BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05534 296 6

No. CS 71. W975 1934

PURCHASED FROM THE INCOME OF THE
JOSIAH H. BENTON FUND

FN915; 10.28,38: 20M

Old Wyckoff House on Canarsie Lane near King's Highway, supposed to have been constructed by Governor Van Twiller in 1638.

See Chapters I and III.

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

A GENEALOGY

Prepared from the Manuscript Genealogical Collections of the late William F. Wyckoff of Jamaica, New York

Edited and published by
MR. AND MRS. M. B. STREETER

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
RUTLAND, VERMONT

This edition is limited to two hundred copies

No. XIV

YC 571
.N995
1934

Copyright 1934 by
MR. AND MRS. M. B. STREETER
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Josiah H. Benton Fd.
May 12, 1939
GG

YALE UNIVERSITY
ART LIBRARY

Printed in U. S. A.

FOREWORD

The records for this book were gathered by William F. Wyckoff, of Jamaica, Long Island, a labor of love beginning in his young manhood and lasting until his death. It is unfortunate that the book could not have been printed during his lifetime. If all his material could have been used, this would be a better book: but the situation compelled much abridgement, and there have been many handicaps personal to the writer of this paragraph.

M. B. Streeter

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wyckofffamilyina00wyck

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Foreword

PART I—INTRODUCTORY

Chapter I Pieter Claesen..... 9

Chapter II Grietje Van Ness..... 18

Chapter III The Old Wyckoff Home, by Van Cleef. 25

PART II—GENEALOGY

Chapter IV Pieter Claesen[1]..... 29

Chapter V Nicholas[2] (or Claes Pieterse) Wyckoff 33

Chapter VI Mayken[2] (Wyckoff) Willemsen..... 239

Chapter VII Cornelius[2] Wyckoff..... 257

Chapter VIII Gerret[2] Wyckoff..... 385

Chapter IX Jan[2] Wyckoff..... 445

Appendix A Dutch Names with English Equivalents 451

Appendix B 1697 Wyckoff Agreement, Translation by Van Cleef..... 453

Appendix C Index of Names..... 455

ILLUSTRATIONS

Wyckoff House of 1638, on Canarsie Lane. . . . .Frontispiece
Map of 1719* 16
1690 Deed to Claas Pieterse[2] 28
1697 Agreement in Dutch (Translation in Appendix B) 256
1699 Deed to Gerret[2] Wyckoff 384
1703 Deed to Claes[2] Wyckoff 33
1703 Deed to Hendrick[2] Wijckof 238
1715 Deed from Klaas[2] Wyckoff to his son Pieter[3] 34
1737 Deed to Peter[4] Wyckoff Junior 40
1751 Deed from Pieter[3] Wyckoff to his son Pieter[4] Junior 36
Portrait, William F.[8] Wyckoff, author [serial No. 239] 374
Portrait, Nicholas[7] Wyckoff [serial No. 141] 109
Nicholas[5] Wyckoff [serial No. 27] House of 1765, on Flushing Avenue 44

The front cover die is a photostatic reproduction of the signature of Pieter[3] Wyckoff, oldest son of Claus[2] (Nicholas) Wyckoff, dated April 29, 1726.

---

*Map and deeds reproduced from photostats of the original documents.

THE WYCKOFF FAMILY IN AMERICA

CHAPTER I

PIETER CLAESEN

The founder of the WYCKOFF family in America came to *Fort Orange*[1], Province of New Netherland, 7 April, 1637, in the vessel *Rensselaerswyck*[2]. This ship sailed from *Amsterdam*, Holland, 25 September, 1636: anchored off the seaport *The Texel*[3], 8 October, 1636: reached *New Amsterdam*[4], New Netherland, 13 March, 1637: and

"Tuesday 7 April 1637, about three o'clock in the morning we came to anchor before *foert oeranien*[5] the end of our voyage upward."[6]

The *Rensselaerswyck* was outfitted by Killian Van Rensselaer, a diamond merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, who had a speculative contract with the West India Corporation for a concession of a large body of land near the head of navigable waters on the *Hudson River*, under which he was required to transport men and animals to the new country.

This Wyckoff progenitor was a boy about twelve years of age, called PIETER CLAESEN at the time, which was another form of *Pieter Claes*[7], which, according to Dutch usage, stood for *Peter, son of Claus*. Pieter came from *Norden* or *Nordingen* in East Friesland. He is mentioned as a servant of *Symon Walichsz* and arrived on the Rensselaerswyck with the latter.

---

[1] Later named *Beverwyck*: now called *Albany* in the State of New York, U. S. A.

[2] Spelled *Rinselaers Wijck* by the captain of the vessel in his log.

[3] An island between the Zuider Zee and the North Sea.

[4] Now that part of the Borough of Manhattan in the City of New York, between the Battery and Wall Street.

[5] Dutch spelling for *Fort Orange*.

[6] Log of the ship *Rensselaerswyck*.

[7] Other spellings are: *Pieter Nicolaussen van Nordinge*, Munsell, Annals of Albany: *Pieter Claesz* and *Niclaesz*, Van Rensselaer-Bowier manuscripts.

Pieter Claesen settled his wages with the Van Rensselaer organization from 3 April, 1637 to August, 1644. This settlement date suggests the arrival at manhood or majority by Pieter.

Probably at about this time Pieter married GRIETJE, a daughter of *Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness.* Cornelis seems to have figured as an official in the settlement of Beverwyck, and is also spoken of as a brewer on the east shore of the Hudson River, opposite Fort Orange. Pieter's two oldest children must have been born before he left Fort Orange. Records kept by the Reformed Dutch Church of Fort Orange, established in 1619, have disappeared.

In official records now on file in Albany, Pieter Claesen is spoken of as carrying on farming operations with his father-in-law. There is one incident mentioned in court records wherein Pieter and his father-in-law are concerned in a trial in which some testimony was given which Pieter considered false, and Pieter bawled out: "He's a liar."

Pieter Claesen probably moved directly from Fort Orange to *New Amersfoort*[8] in 1649, as suggested by a record as having left Fort Orange before 5 June, 1649, and his first recorded purchase of property on 27 May, 1652, in New Amersfoort. Inasmuch as the Indian conveyance of title to the Keskachauge district is dated 16 June, 1636, the Wyckoff family was one of the earliest to settle there. In Pieter's day, the records indicate that it was a live settlement, with *Canarsie Lane* leading directly to the Flatbush

[8]A Dutch village probably named after the village of *Amersfoort* in Holland: located on Long Island, New York, in the area called *Keskachauge* by the (Pequot) Indians: name changed to *Flatlands* after the English took possession in 1664: now called the 32nd Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York.

settlement, and *The Kings Highway* to the Brooklyn shore opposite the lower part of Manhattan.

During the residence of Pieter Claesen in New Amersfoort, which covered a period of about forty-five years, he was associated with many other Dutch colonists with names that still continue to be household words in Brooklyn. His children married into these families, as shown by the records. Many of his descendants went early to *the Raritan district* in New Jersey where their families expanded into numerous yeomanry groups.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, established in 1633, tell of the baptism of two of Pieter's children: "*Annetje*, baptized 27 Nov. 1650: *Mayken*, baptized 19 Oct. 1653." They were baptized there because that was the only church within reach at that time. Some original records in the Dutch language[9], of the Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church, are in existence, and contain much data of interest to the Wyckoff family. Dutch churches were organized in 1661 in Flatlands, at Flatbush, and at Bushwick, on Long Island. Up to that date all church affiliations must have been with the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam. This accounts for the registration of the baptisms of his two children in this church. For some reason we find no birth or marriage entries in the Flatlands Church records.

There are four documents in existence, all relating to one piece of acreage property, the earliest one dated 27 May, 1652 and on record, and the last one dated 28 Septem-

[9]They have been translated into English by Frank L. Van Cleef, Ph.D., of the expert staff of the Hall of Records of the County of Kings, New York. This translation is now in possession of the Historical Society of Kings County, Charles Ditmas, president.

ber, 1658, showing that Pieter Claesen purchased said property from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoven.

"CONTRACT[10] TO SUPERINTEND THE BOUWERY[11] AND CATTLE OF DIRECTOR STUYVESANT AT AMESFOORT.

"The Honble Cornelis van Tienhoven, Fiscal of *New Netherland*, attorney of the Honble *Petrus Stuyvesant* Director General of the one part, and *Peter Claesen* of the other part have agreed and contracted in a friendly and amicable manner in the form and on the terms underwritten,

To wit:

"The above named *Peter Claesen* shall fodder and winter according to custom all the cattle, which the said Honble General has at present on his bouwery at *Amesfoort*, both young and old, big and little, without any exception; he shall also sow all the land that is fit for planting, provided that he shall deduct from the rent and bring into account the grain he has sowed therein. For said wintering of all the cattle and sowing of the suitable land, said *Peter Claesen* shall be paid the sum of 325 guilders, in words, three hundred and twenty-five guilders, on condition that he leave the manure of his own and the General's cattle on the bouwery.

"For the performance thereof the respective parties pledge their persons and properties.

"Done at *Amsterdam* in New Netherland the 10th of July, 1655."

An old Dutch house still stands on Canarsie Lane, near the very early old Dutch road called *The Kings Highway* in the Flatlands district, which has never been inhabited by other than a Wyckoff family from the earliest date to which it can be traced, down to 1901. It has always been a lawyer's puzzle.

---

[10]Colonial Documents.
[11]Plantation or farm.

There exists today quite a large roll of old deeds that came out of that house, conveying property from one Wyckoff to another, one of the earliest of which is dated 13 May, 1690, from Pieter Cornelissen Luyster and Jannetie Pietersen, his wife, to *Klaas*[2] *Pieterse.* This Klaas[12] Pieterse was the oldest son of Pieter[1] Claesen.

That old house has been examined by an expert to determine the detail of its construction. While now a fairly large house, and a good example of early Dutch construction, it seems to have grown from a very simple home to its present form by two or three stages. A book called KESKACHAUGE by Frederick Van Wyck, a lawyer well known in Brooklyn, who has done much searching of titles in Flatlands, has much to say about this old Wyckoff home.

He leads us to think it may have been erected by Governor Van Twiller about 1638. Governor Van Twiller was relieved from his administration of New Amsterdam, 2 September, 1637, and returned to Holland from whence he never returned. The titles to his properties were annulled 1 July, 1652 by ordinance.

While governor, many people had complained of Van Twiller's avarice in acquiring titles to many grants of land from the Indians. One of these grants was at the so-called *Keskachauge* where Flatlands lies. There is correspondence on file in which Van Twiller says he built houses on some of his properties.

Van Wyck tells of an early occupant of the old Canarsie Lane *Wyckoff House,* who said that it was a Van Twiller house. Is it a far stretch of the imagination to think of this house, or the earliest part of it, as being the home of

[12]Also spelled: Claas, Claus, Claes and Nicholas.

Pieter Claesen and his little family, on the property he occupied before and after his lease was made with Governor Petrus Stuyvesant, and that it was a property taken from Van Twiller by the Dutch Government and administered by its later representative, Petrus Stuyvesant? At any rate, there seems to be no agreement amongst real estate lawyers on the origin of title to this early home of the Wyckoffs.[13]

Pieter Claesen was a *schepen* or magistrate during the years 1655, 1662 and 1663. At this day it seems peculiar that during their lifetimes, Pieter Claesen and Grietje Van Ness should have continued to use the names they held before marriage, but it seems to have been the Dutch custom. Notwithstanding all the controversies that have arisen in regard to the *Wyckoff* name, the clear fact remains that on the old documents, where the heirs show their agreements in regard to the distribution of their father's property, the sons all sign up as Wyckoffs, although they spell the name in many ways. At that time some children were dead, and the grandchildren were represented by guardians.

"Valuation[14] of Amsfortt made up in Septembr 1676,

Claes Pietterse	
1 poll[15] 2 horses 1 do of yrs 6 cows	£75
7 morg. land	14
	89

* * * * *

Pietter Claessen	
2 polls 5 horses 13 cows 3 do of 3 yrs 2 oxen 2 sheep	£186.5
59 morg. land and valley	118
	304.5

[13] See Van Cleef's article on page 25.
[14] Documentary History.
[15] Probably means a black slave.

Pietter Monfortt
1 poll 1 horse 2 cows 40

* * * * *

Hendrick Pieterse
1 poll 3 horses 2 oxen 5 cows 1 do of 1 yr 1 hog £93.10
19 morg. land and valley 38

131.10

* * * * *

The Whole Valuation of Amsfortt amounts to £3966.13"

Much speculation has been indulged in, to account for the name *Wyckoff*, the earliest public appearance of which occurs in the Dutch Reformed Church records of births, baptisms and marriages in Flatbush, and as follows:

"The Roll[16] off those who have Taken the oath off allegiance in the kings County in the Province of New Yorke the 26:27: 28:29 and 30th day off September In the Third yeare of his Maytsh Raigne annoque Domine 1687

"off fflackland

Pieter Claasen wijckoff[17]	51 Jaere[18]
gerrit Pieterse wijckoff	native
Claes Pieterse wijckoff	native
hendrick Pieterse wijckoff	native
Jan Pieterse wijckoff	native
Pieter Monffoort	native

"off fflackbush

Cornelis Pieterse [Wyckoff]	native

"off gravens End

Marten Pieterse [Wyckoff]	native"

Apparently all except one piece of the real estate purchased by Pieter Claesen was held by him during his lifetime. No will has been found, but he probably passed

[16] Documentary History of the State of New York.

[17] The dotted "y" is a combination of "i" and "j" into one character, and becomes the conventional form of "y."

[18] Fifty-one years in America.

away on 30 June, 1694,[19] and certainly previous to 11 March, 1697. An old agreement in the Dutch language, dated 11 March, 1697 and signed by four of his sons, speaks of their father as "lately deceased."

Three deeds exist, signed apparently by all his existing heirs, distributing his real estate, some of it to Gerrit Wyckoff, some of it to Hendrick Wyckoff, and some of it to Claes Wyckoff. The deed to Gerrit[20] is dated 19 May, 1699. The deeds to Hendrick[21] and Claes[22] are both dated 21 May, 1703. The Gerrit deed has the name of his mother *Grietje Van Ness* as its last signature, and her name is not on the other two deeds.

A map made 23 April, 1719 by John Verkirk, deputy surveyor, is printed in this book, reproduced from the original[23], on which is shown a division of property owned in common by the citizens of Flatlands. On this map is shown a dark area called ONTHEVIDED. Expert opinion at this time believes that the old Wyckoff House of Canarsie Lane stands on that *onthevided* (undivided) area, title to which was disputed at the time that division took place. It was certainly occupied by a Wyckoff family, by some partially unknown right.

Whatever the difficulties in 1719, they were cured by later agreements, as shown by the many old deeds[24] that were

---

[19]Flatlands Church Records.

[20]Now held by Henry S. Wyckoff, 2180 Ocean Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, who is descended from him.

[21]In the hands of Frederick Van Wyck, Babylon, New York.

[22]Held by John Wyckoff Hegeman, one of his descendants.

[23]In the Hall of Records, Brooklyn, New York.

[24]Now in the possession of John Wyckoff Hegeman, of Watertown, Massachusetts, whose mother, Mrs. Ferdinand Hegeman, was born and married in that old house.

A photostatic copy of an original map now in the Hall of Records, Kings County, N. Y., executed in 1719.
See Chapter III.

kept together in that old house. It is a very interesting fact that the agreement[28] in the Dutch language, and the three deeds of settlement by the Wyckoff heirs, which we reproduce in this book, have reached us through four entirely separate channels, and were only recently brought together after the lapse of over two hundred years.

Teunis G. Bergen, in his *Early Settlers of Kings County,* gives a large amount of information relating to the early Wyckoffs. Charles A. Hoppin, a well known author of colonial history, has written a very interesting article on Pieter Claesen in *The Washington Ancestry and Records of the McClain, Johnson and Forty Other Colonial American Families.*

There is a tradition that Pieter Claesen was buried under the pulpit of the Dutch Reformed Church of Flatlands. A good sized volume could be written about Pieter, out of the records that are obtainable in many directions, but there is a limit to what can be mentioned in this sketch.

[28]The agreement in Dutch, signed by four sons of Pieter Claesen soon after his death, was held in 1911, by H. B. Davenport, president of the Home Title Insurance Company of Brooklyn, New York.

CHAPTER II

GRIETJE VAN NESS

If the founder of the Wyckoff name be entitled to mention in this book, surely the mother of this great clan should get fair consideration: and she had some advantages to talk about. There seems to have been some distinction of station, even amongst the Dutch. Many of the plain people carried no family name. With them, it was always a coupling of the two names of child and father, like *Pieter Claes*. Others of apparently higher social or property advantages carried a family name from one generation to another.

Grietje Van Ness[1] was a daughter of *Cornelis Hendrick Van Ness* and *Maycke Hendrieux van den Burchgraeff*. Cornelis[2] was a son of *Hendrick Gerritse Van Nes* of *Emberland*, Holland. Maycke[3] was the daughter of *Hendrick Adriaense van den Burchgraeff* and *Annetje Janse* of *Laeckervelt*, Holland.

"Appeared Annetje Jans, widow of Hendrick Adriaenz, dwelling at Laeckersvelt, assisted by Roeloff Dircxe Stout, sheriff of Laeckervelt her chosen guardian in this matter, sound in body and able to go about and in full possession of her understanding and memory as far as we, the sheriff and magistrate can see and judge; considering that nothing is more certain to mankind than death, and nothing more uncertain than the hour thereof, and in anticipation of this uncertainty desiring before all to dispose of her temporal estate which has been granted to her by God Almighty, and therefore in the first place revoking and annulling, as she hereby does revoke and annul, all former testaments dispositions and last wills by her before the date hereof

---

[1]Spelled also: *van Nes* and *van Es*, and *Grietie*.

[2]Talcott, Genealogical Notes of New York and New England.

[3]Schepen record of Laeckervelt. Spelled also: *Maijgen* and *Maygen*.

in presence of the court, or notary and witnesses in any manner made or executed and therefore disposing anew, she has willed and provided, as she hereby does will and provide, that Adriaen Hendriexsx, her, the testatrix's son, after her death for his portion of the estate left by her shall have and inherit a certain house and morgen and a half of land with the plants and crops thereon standing, such and in manner as said Adriaen now occupies them:

"Likewise that Maeyken Hendricx, her, the testatrix's daughter, shall also have and inherit for her portion three morgens of land more or less, with all the plants and crops on the same, situate and lying in Scherpenwyck in this jurisdiction, and the remaining estate shall be divided and received and enjoyed by said Adriaen and Maeycken Hendricx equally, share and share alike; instituting hereby with a (clasp of the) hand her said two children in manner aforesaid as her universal heirs or, failing them, their children in their place; provided that said Maeygen Hendrics shall be holden to pay over to Adriaen Hendricxe, her brother, the sum of one hundred and fifty guilders, and also under the express condition and provision that the said Maeygen Hendricx, the testatrix's daughter shall not sell, encumber, or alienate the said three morgens and whatever else may come to her, the testatrix, by the death of relatives; on the contrary, that she shall enjoy only the yearly fruits thereof and no more.

"And in case the said Maeygen Hendricx happens to die before her children, said three morgens of land shall neither wholly or in part be sold or alienated before the youngest thereof shall come of age; and should any of Maeygen Hendricx's children happen to die without lawful issue, the portion, of the same shall devolve upon the others, and so on to the last, and all dying (the land shall revert) to the side whence it came.

"All of which she, the testatrix, declares to be her last will and testament, desiring that the same in all its points and manner aforesaid shall be executed, be it as testament, codocil, last will, or otherwise as the same may best comport with the laws, notwithstanding that some formalities required in the matter may not have been observed herein. Thus done at the house of her,

the testatrix, in presence of Roeloff Stout, sheriff, Adriaen Cornelisz, and Adriaen Jansz Brouwer, magistrates at Laeckervelt, who with the testatrix and me, the secretary, have subscribed the original hereof, the 12th of June, XVIc and thirty-five.

"(Underneath was written) Extracted from the Schepen record of Laeckervelt and upon collation the foregoing was found to agree therewith. Done this 7th of Sept. 1646 by me, the secretary there. Was subscribed: C. V. MUYDEN."[4]

The mother of *Grietje Van Ness* was certainly living on the 22 July, 1658, when she attended the sale of goods[5] of *Jan de Groot* at Fort Orange. *Cornelis* seems to have appeared at *Fort Orange,* Province of New Netherland, in 1641. He was able, educated, and a brewer by business.

Records of the marriage of *Grietje* and the birth of her first two children, have been very much sought after, but their absence may be accounted for by the destruction of the old church records at Albany. In the calendar of wills at Albany appears a document under date of 21 March, 1664, signed by *Cornelis van Ness,* in which he states that he is about to remarry, and that he wishes to secure his children by his first wife, *Maycke Hendriux van den Burchgraeff,* naming them in the following order:

1 *Gerritie Cornelis,* wife of *Roeliff Cornelissen.*
2 *Hendricke Cornelis,* wife of *Jan Jensen van Oothout.*
3 *Hendrick.*
4 *Gerrit.*
5 *Jan.*
6 *Grietie Cornelis,* wife of *Pieter Claessen* of *Amesfoort,* Long Island.

It will be noted that *Grietje* named one of her daughters *Mayken* after her mother, and another *Annetje* after her

[4]Hoppin, Washington Ancestry, from translation by A. J. F. Van Laer.
[5]Early Records of Albany, vol. IV, p. 53.

grandmother; also that four of her sons are named after her father and brothers. *Grietje van Ness* outlived her husband *Pieter Claesen*, and died between 1699 and 1703 at *Flatlands*, Long Island, New York.

The following two documents are of interest, showing that the father of *Grietje Van Ness* in 1659 purchased a body of land in the neighborhood of his son-in-law *Pieter Claesen* at *Amersfoort*, and in 1678, his title to same was confirmed by the town authorities, showing that at that time, within three years of his death, he was still the owner.

"*Petrus Stuyvesant*, on behalf of their High Mightinesses the Lords States General of the United Netherlands . . . declare that we have given and granted unto *Cornelis van Nes* a piece of land lying on Long Island near the town of *Amesfoort* beginning at . . . making together 50 morgens[6].

"Done in *Fort Amsterdam* in N. Netherland the 23d May 1659."[7]

"*Cornelis van Nes* On the 23rd of May, 1659, was granted by the then *Governor Petrus Stuyvesani* to *Cornelis van Nes* a certain piece of land lying and being upon Long Island near the *Town of Amersfort.* It begins from *Wolffert Gerritse's* line, marked by an oak tree, runs along the flats, stretches eastsoutheast and west northwest, wide eighty rods in the rear of the woods, of like width it goes into the woods south by west along a roadside three hundred and seventy-five rods making . . . together fifty morgens, as can be further seen on the patent granted . . . shown to us, residents of *Amsfort* on this 20th of April, 1678. In witness . . ."[8]

"On this day, the 21st of March 1664, appeared . . . the *Honorable Cornelis van Nes*, . . . widower of the late *Maeyke*

---

[6]50 morgens equals 100 acres.

[7]New York Colonial Mms, vol. HH², p. 107, translation: Washington Ancestry, Hoppin.

[8]Flatlands Deeds Miscellaneous, 1661, p. 131, translation: Washington Ancestry, Hoppin.

Hendricx van den Burch graeff, of the first part, and . . . acting in the name of *Pieter Claesz*, husband and guardian of *Grietie Cornelis van Nes*, dwelling at *Amersfort* on Long Island, . . . of the second part, and declared that after making an inventory and appraisal of the property of the said *Cornelis van Nes* and *Maeyken Hendricx's* daughter, they had in love and friendship contracted and agreed about the buying out of the aforesaid children's interest in said property by reason of maternal inheritance, in manner following: . . .

Cornelis van Nes"[9]

"14th of March 1664, the virtuous *Maria Damen*, lastly widow of . . . dwelling in the village of *Beverwyck*, she proposes again to enter into the state of matrimony, desirous to make a proper exhibit to her said daughter[10] now about eleven . . . of her paternal property, estate and inheritance . . .

Maerrien Daeman
Cornelis van Nes" [11]

"On 24 March 1664 he[12] was Raets Persoon[13] of *Rensselaerswyck*, and still widower of *Mayken Burchgraeff*."[14]

"A petition" . . . joint will by *Cornelis van Ness* and *Maritie Daeme*, 29 April, 1677, cancelled antenuptial agreement of 14 March, 1664.[15]

Cornelis Hendricksz van Nes died in 1681[16], and in the same year the will of *Cornelis van Nes* and *Maria Damen*, both deceased, was presented for letters of administration by

[9] Hoppin, Washington Ancestry.
[10] Jannetie Hendrixsz.
[11] Hoppin, Washington Ancestry.
[12] Cornelis van Ness.
[13] Magistrate.
[14] Talcott, Genealogical Notes of New York and New England.
[15] Hoppin, Washington Ancestry.
[16] Proceedings of the Justices of the Peace, 1668-1685, in that part which bears the 1681 entries, day and month not given: Hoppin, Washington Ancestry.

her[17] two children[18]. For further information about this lady GRIETJE VAN NESS, her father, mother, brothers and sisters, the reader is referred to a recently published work written by Charles Arthur Hoppin, entitled THE WASHINGTON ANCESTRY AND RECORDS OF THE MCCLAIN, JOHNSON AND FORTY OTHER COLONIAL AMERICAN FAMILIES, which includes elaborate records of the *Van Ness* family of Albany, New York.

[17]Maria Damen's.
[18]Talcot, Genealogical Notes of New York and New England.

CHAPTER III

THE OLD WYCKOFF HOME

By Frank L. Van Cleef, *Ph.D.*

The lot upon which the old Wyckoff House on Canarsie Lane stands, has been identified as the plot marked *Onthevided Land* on the map (cf. page 17) of the woodlands of the town of Flatlands, of date 1719. To the southeast of this plot on the map lies No. 1 of the woodland allotments. The tract marked *Onthevided Land* and *Lot No.* 1 both extend to the northeast beyond Canarsie Lane, so that the portion on the northeast side of the Lane is nearly equal in size to that on the southwest side of said Lane.

Prior to the year 1719, when the division of the Canarsie woodlands shown on the map mentioned was made, an attempt had been made to divide these same woodlands in the year 1705, the only information regarding which is to be found in two entries in the county records: in Liber 4 of Conveyances, on pages 179 and 206. The substance of these two entries agrees, amounting to the following: on April 3rd, 1705, a meeting was held in the town of Amerfoort (Flatlands) and an agreement reached regarding as division of the common woods of Canarsie, Lucas Stevensen, Jan Terhune and Peter Neefeus being chosen for the purpose of laying out the same, to whom was given power to select what further assistance they needed. The entry of page 179 then proceeds to give by number the lots in the three proposed divisions that were drawn by John Terhune. The other entry on page 206 gives the same information for Claes Wyckoff, the latter receiving with other lots *one lot of land No.* 33, *wide* 54 *rods, lying in the Great Division of*

Amersfoort. In the county records there are perhaps half a dozen instances in which particular lots in this early division are referred to, in each case the date of the instrument being between 1705 and 1719.

Van Wyck, in his recently published volume, interprets this record relating to the Wyckoff lots as a protest advanced by Wyckoff against the division of the woodlands proposed in 1719. The date of record of the Wyckoff entry is April 27, 1719, only a few days before the division of 1719 was to take effect. The Terhune record gives no date, but from its position in the liber cannot be later than April 18, nine days before the Wyckoff entry.

Van Wyck's reasoning, based on the Wyckoff entry, is about as follows: the land to the southwest of the Canarsie Road, on which the old Wyckoff House now stands, together with the land to the southeast, included in 1719, in Lot No. 1 of the woodlands, had been in the possession of the Wyckoff family for a long period of time, having been formerly owned by Governor Stuyvesant whose agent was Pieter Claesen, the first of the Wyckoffs, and probably upon the retirement of Stuyvesant from the Government, was turned over to the agent Wyckoff who continued to reside on the property and to make use of it as his own.

This piece of land, the town of Flatlands now assumed, and by virtue of that claimed ownership, included it within the woodlands which were before owned in common. The Wyckoff entry in Liber 4, Van Wyck holds was a protest advanced by Claes Wyckoff against the town's action, on the ground that this property had been in the ownership of the Wyckoff family for over fifty years.

This assumption of Van Wyck may be an approximation

of the truth, but, as it seems to us, is not the complete explanation. By the information gained from the Wyckoff notice, we are fairly informed that the Wyckoff claim to the land to the southeast of the old house was based on the earlier division of the woodlands in 1705. Consequently it is unnecessary to go back of that date to assert the Wyckoff ownership. If, however, in the earlier division of the woodlands in 1705, the numbering of the lots had begun with the most northerly lot of the easterly division and then proceeded southerly and then again northerly up the second half or westerly tier of lots, that is, exactly the reverse of the system used in 1719, the result would have been that the Wyckoff Lot No. 33 would have been found to the southeast of the lot on which the old house stands. This assumption is not a forced one. Supposing this to have been the case, then there would have been sufficient reason to justify the Wyckoffs in entering the protest against the voiding of the old allotment.

Under the explanation offered above, it can be easily understood why Claes Wyckoff should have desired that the old division of the woodlands made in 1705 should prevail. His lot (No. 33) adjoined the ancestral house. His protest was, however, unavailing. The new division of the woodlands went through and prevailed, and the lot adjoining the old Wyckoff House property on the southeast was allotted to Coert Voorhees by whom the portion below on the southwest of the Canarsie Road was sold to Johannes Lott, as per the county records.

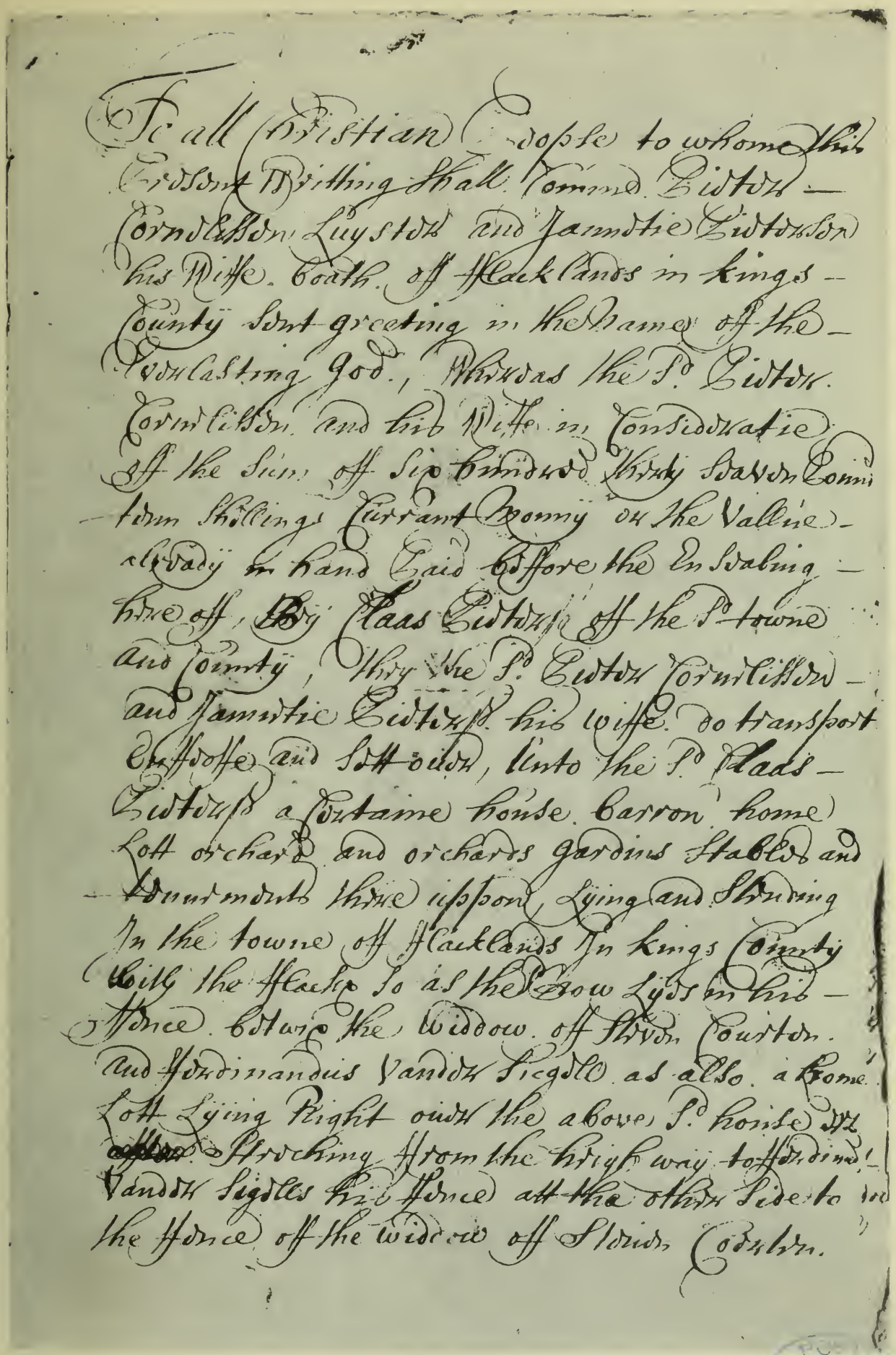
Afterwards, as we learn from an unrecorded deed, this same plot was sold by Coert Voorhees who seems to have obtained it back from Johannes Lott, to Peter Wyckoff, son

of Claes Wyckoff, in 1737. In this way the wishes of the Wyckoffs were at last realized. As to the lot on which the old house stood, the *Onthevided Land* on the 1719 map, the deed from Coert Voorhees to Johannes Lott in 1719 gives the owner's name as Auke Van Voorhees.

It is not likely that this plot was ever owned by any one except the Wyckoffs. It may be that Auke Van Voorhees's name appears by reason of his occupation of the plot as a tenant or by reason of his later marriage with a Wyckoff. It is known that Peter Wyckoff, the eldest son of Claes Wyckoff, removed to New Jersey, to come back to Flatlands later. In that absence Auke Van Voorhees may have been the occupant of the old house with its plot of land.

This explanation would seem to explain all the facts in the case known to us. As to the Wyckoff farm which may have been connected with the old house, this suggestion is offered: that it may have been the plot to the northwest, which in 1794 is found in the possession of Benjamin Bennet. But from whom he obtained the property is not known. Our idea is that this constituted the first Wyckoff farm, being derived from the Stuyvesant ownership, as before suggested.

This was added to by the granting to the Wyckoffs of the woodlot to the southeast, which allotment was rescinded by the town and the family forced to purchase the same from the allottee of the town. Owning thus the entire stretch along Canarsie Lane, the portion to the northwest of the old house was probably sold off to the Bennets and the balance retained in the Wyckoff family.



Photostatic copy of an original deed executed in 1690 to CLAAS PIETERSE[2] [Claus[2] or Nicholas[2] Wyckoff], carefully preserved in the old Wyckoff home on Canarsie Lane.

See Chapter I.

As also a Lue off Land Lying att the Stroom kill Next to Steven Coerten and Adriaen Coerten kune greatt sixty two ackers More or Lase or so as the Saime Lyes in to his ffence, as also one Lott off Meadow in the greate Meadow, ffive Lotts off Meadow uppon the ffrise hoeck, one Lott off Meadow uppon the Island, and one Lott off Meadow uppon the hoggs Neck, with all the Previlidges and Right to the above Sd house-hame Lotts fflacks, Lands and Meadows belonging and that So as the Saime was in the Possession off the Sd Pieter Cornelissen Luyster and Jannetie Pieters his wiffe and that all according to the Paipers and deeds there off being, and Now in the Possession off the Sd Claas Pieterse his assigne or assignes and all and Singuler the Sd buildings and heriditaments and Right and Previlidges to the Saime belonging and Commonly used occupied Possessed and Enjoyed, or which are accepted Reputed or taken to be Part Parcell or Member there off with all Common or Comming off Pasturage Right and Previlidges Nott Yett Layed out or Divided and all benifitts and advantages what Soever there unto belonging with the Reversion and Reversions

Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues Yearly and other Proffitts whatsoever off all and Singular the s^d Premisses together with all Deeds Evidences and Writings touching and Concerning the Premisses onely To have and to hold the s^d houses tenements fflatts upland and Meadows there unto belonging and Singular other the Premisses with there and Every off there appurtenances here in or here by mentioned or Intended to be granted bargained and sold unto ~~him~~ him the s^d Claas Pieterse his heirs and assigns to and ffor the Sole and Proper use benefitt and behoofe off him the s^d Claas Pieterse his heirs and assigns ffor Ever and the s^d Pieter Cornelissen and his wife do ffor them selves their heirs Executors and administrators and assigns by these Presents that they the s^d Pieter Cornelissen and his wiffe Tamithe is and stand Lawffully and Rightffully seized and Possessed off the Premisses and off Every Part there of and that they have ffull Power Just Right and Lawffull authority to grant bargaine and sell the same unto the s^d Claas Pieterse in manner and fforme as is before in these Presents expresst, and that the s^d houses tenements Lotts fflatts landMeadows with the Premisses and Every Part or Parcell

Thereof with the appurtenances unto the
sd Claas Sidtorf his heirs and assigns shall
from hence forth Remaine and Confirm for
ever, freely and clearly acquited Exonorated
and discharge off and from all and all manner
of formar and other bargains sales Judgements
Executions titles troubles Incumbrances and
Charges what so ever which here after shall
or may bee had made Committed or done
by the sd Pieter Cornelisen Luyster or his
wiffe Jannitie Sidtorf or any Persons what
so ever Claiming or Pretending there unto —
In Witnesse where off the sd Pieter Cornelisse
and Jannitie Sidtorf his Wiffe have here
unto sett there hands and seals this 12 Day
off May in the second Yeare of the Raigne off
William and Marry King and Queen of
England Scottland France and Irland Deffenders
off the faith Annoq. Domini 1690 In flackland
In Kings County

Signed sealed and
Delivered in the Presents
off us —

Luckas Stevensen

Jacobus Kiersted

the Marke off Pieter
Cornelisen Luyster

Jannetie pieters luyster

the Whome after Examination
Declaired this to be his acte
and Deed. ady ut Supra —

Roelof Martense Schenck

Recorded in the Record off Kings County Libra L. Page 131 . 132 . 133 . 134 and 135 this 13th Day off may 1690 p.d. mee

J. Bruyndwater Ergidtr

Neeltje, born Jan. 3, 1682; married Oct. 2, 1701, Albert Couwenhoven of New Jersey; died May 7, 1751.

Mayken, born Jan. 14, 1684; married Mar. 5, 1704, Jan L. Van Voorhees; died Nov. 25, 1736.

Sarah, born Dec. 18, 1685; married Nov. 12, 1705, Jacob Couwenhoven of Middletown, N. J.

3. iv. MAYKEN[2], baptized in New Amsterdam, Oct. 19, 1653. (See page 239.)

4. v. CORNELIUS[2], born about 1656. (See page 257.)

vi. HENDRICK[2], born about 1658; died in Flatlands, Dec. 6, 1744, will proved, New York, Dec. 29, 1744; married (1) Geertje ——; (2) Helena ——.

The records of Flatlands Dutch Reformed church have under his name:

"Paid for shroud of child, June 11, 1686, 6 florins."
"Paid for shroud of child, May 6, 1688, 6 florins."
"Paid for shroud of child, Feb. 2, 1712, 11 florins."

He left no child surviving him, and left his estate to John Williamson, grandson of his sister Mayken, he having adopted the name of Wyckoff.

vii. GEERTJE[2], born about 1660; married Mar. 17, 1678, Christoffel Janse Romeyn, who came from Holland in 1653 and died about 1709.

Children:

Lysbeth, baptized Feb. 16, 1679.
Grietje.
Cornelius, baptized Mar. 9, 1684.
Jacobus.

5. viii. GERRET[2], born 1662. (See page 385.)

ix. MARTEN[2], born 1663; died about 1707; will Feb. 26, 1707, Gravesend; married May 27, 1683, Hannah Willemse.

Children:

Grietje, baptized Mar. 30, 1684; married Samuel Poling of Gravesend.

Marytie, baptized Dec. 20, 1685; married Garret Garretse of New Jersey.

Antje (or Hannah), baptized June 8, 1688; married Samuel Hubbard of Gravesend.

Sarah, baptized Sept. 22, 1689; married Daniel Tilton of Middletown, N. J.

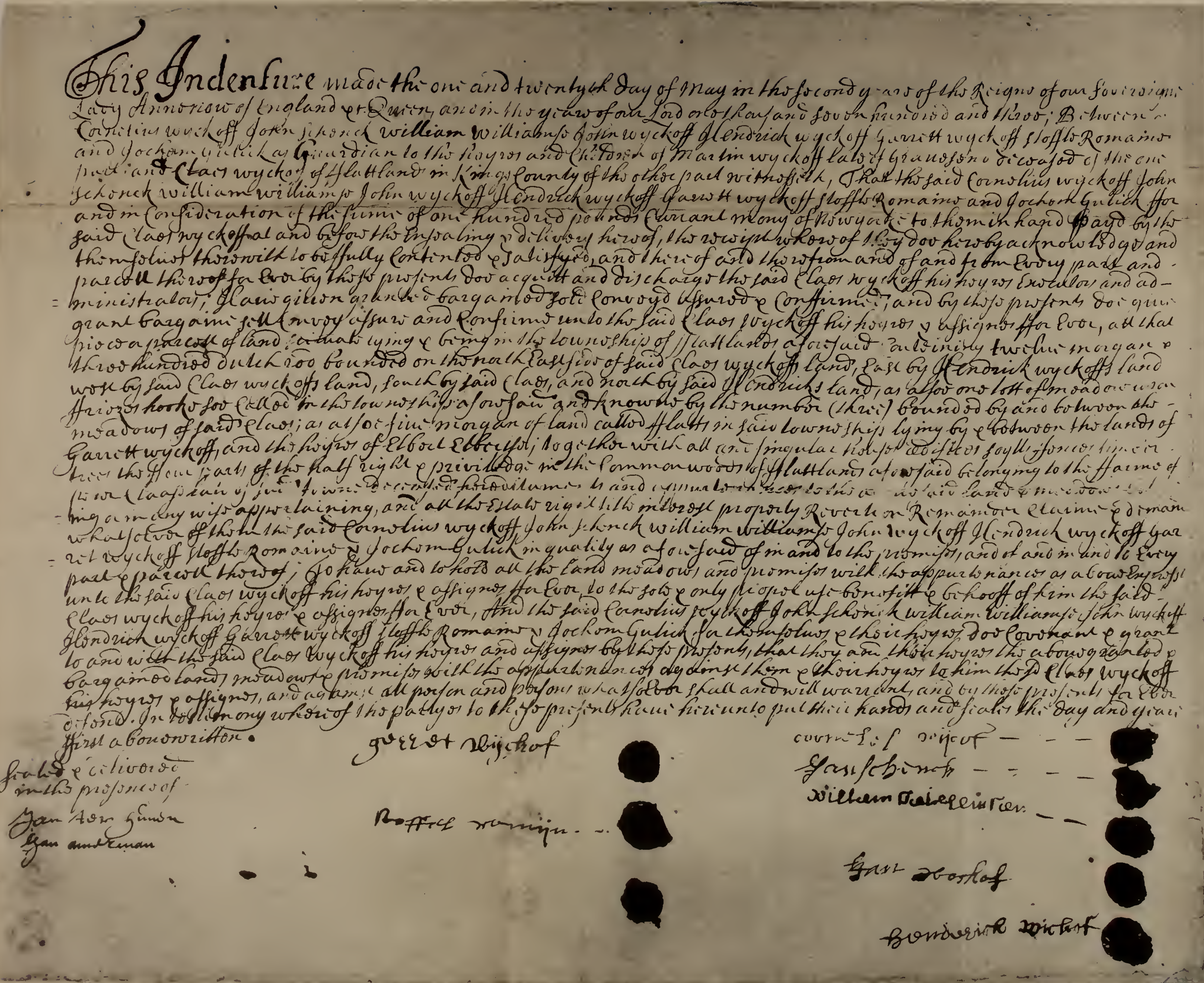
Maykin, married Thomas Van Dyck of New Jersey.

Jannetie, married William Johnson of Gravesend, Long Island, N. Y.

Pieter, baptized May 29, 1695. Died young.

William, died young.

6. x. JAN[2], born Feb. 16, 1665. (See page 445.)


This Indenture made the one and twentyeth day of May in the second yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne
Lady Anne of England &c. Queen, and in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and three; Between
Cornelius wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John wyckoff Hendrick wyckoff Garrett wyckoff Steffe Romaine
and Jochem Gulick as Guardian to the heyres and Children of Martin wyckoff late of Gravesend deceased of the one
part and Claes wyckoff of fflattlands in Kings County of the other part witnesseth, That the said Cornelius wyckoff John
Schenck William Williamse John wyckoff Hendrick wyckoff Garrett wyckoff Steffe Romaine and Jochem Gulick ffor
and in Consideration of the summe of one hundred pounds Currant mony of New yorke to them in hand payd by the
said Claes wyckoff at and before the ensealing & delivery hereof, the receipt whereof they doe hereby acknowledge and
themselves therewith to be fully Contented & satisfyed, and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part and
parcell thereof for ever by these presents doe acquitt and discharge the said Claes wyckoff his heyres Executors and ad-
ministrators, Have given granted bargained sold Conveyed assured & Confirmed, and by these presents doe give
grant bargaine sell Convey assure and Confirme unto the said Claes wyckoff his heyres & assignes ffor Ever, all that
piece & parcell of land scituate lying & being in the township of fflatlands aforesaid containing twelve morgan &
three hundred dutch roo bounded on the north East side of said Claes wyckoffs land, East by Hendrick wyckoffs land
west by said Claes wyckoffs land, south by said Claes, and north by said Hendricks land, as also one lott of meadow upon
ffriezes hooke so called in the township aforesaid and known by the number (three) bounded by and between the
meadows of said Claes; as also five morgan of land called fflatts in said township lying by & between the lands of
Garrett wyckoff, and the heyres of Elbert Elbertse; together with all and singular [illegible]
[illegible] the ffour parts of the half right & priviledge in the Common woods of fflattlands aforesaid belonging to the ffarme of
[illegible] land & meadow be-
longing or any wise appertaining, and all the Estate right title interest property Reversion Remainder Claime & demand
whatsoever of them the said Cornelius wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John wyckoff Hendrick wyckoff Gar
rit wyckoff Steffe Romaine & Jochem Gulick in quality as aforesaid of in and to the premises, and of and in and to every
part & parcell thereof; To have and to hold all the land meadows and premises with the appurtenances as above express
unto the said Claes wyckoff his heyres & assignes ffor Ever, to the sole & only proper use benefitt & behoofe of him the said
Claes wyckoff his heyres & assignes ffor Ever, And the said Cornelius wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John wyckoff
Hendrick wyckoff Garrett wyckoff Steffe Romaine & Jochem Gulick for themselves & their heyres doe Covenant & grant
to and with the said Claes wyckoff his heyres and assignes by these presents, that they and their heyres the above granted &
bargained land meadow & premises with the appurtenances against them & their heyres to him the sd Claes wyckoff
his heyres & assignes, and against all person and persons whatsoever shall and will warrant, and by these presents for ever
defend. In testimony whereof the partyes to these presents have hereunto put their hands and seales the day and yeare
first above written.

Gerret Wyckof — Cornelis Wijckof — Jan Schenck — William Williamse — Stoffel Romeijn — Jan Wyckof — Hendrick Wickof

Sealed & delivered in the presence of
[illegible]
[illegible]

A photostatic copy of an original deed to CLAES[2] [or Claus[2] or Nicholas[2]] WYCKOFF, executed in 1703 by the heirs of PIETER CLAESEN[1] WYCKOFF. This document was carefully preserved in the old Wyckoff home on Canarsie Lane.
See Chapter I.

CHAPTER V

NICHOLAS WYCKOFF

2. NICHOLAS[2] (or CLAES PIETERSE[2]) WYCKOFF (*Pieter Claesen*[1]), born about 1646 at Beverwyck (Albany); died after Feb. 24, 1714-15; married about 1672, Sara, daughter of Pieter Monfoort and Sarah (de Plancken). She was baptized April 2, 1656; the records of Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church have at Dec. 31, 1704, the entry "Claes Wyckoff for grave and shroud for his wife, 24 fl(orins)."

There is a deed to Claes Wyckoff dated May 13, 1690, from Pieter Cornelissen Luyster and his wife Jannetie Pietersen, of a farm property in Flatlands, for a consideration of £637, 7 shillings. Another deed dated May 21, 1703, takes title from the heirs of Pieter Claesen, of lands, consideration £100. His last known document, found in the old Wyckoff house, is a deed dated Feb. 24, 1714-15, to his son, Pieter Wyckoff of Middletown, County of Monmouth, N. J., consideration £425, of 48 acres in Flatlands, also a house, barn, orchard, etc. The mark of Claes in signing documents is an anchor, flukes upward.

Children on record:

8. PIETER, born 1675.
9. JACOBUS, baptized Sept. 30, 1676.

NICHOLAS, baptized Feb. 16, 1679; died young.

SARA, baptized Feb. 27, 1681; married John Ammerman.

NOTE. The Flatlands Dutch Reformed Church records have the entries: "April 18, 1688, Claes Pieterse's child, grave, 7 florins, 10 stivers; April 25, 1688, Claes Pieterse's child, 6 florins; Sept. 1690, Claes Pieterse's child, 9 fl."

10. Cornelius, baptized Aug. 5, 1683.

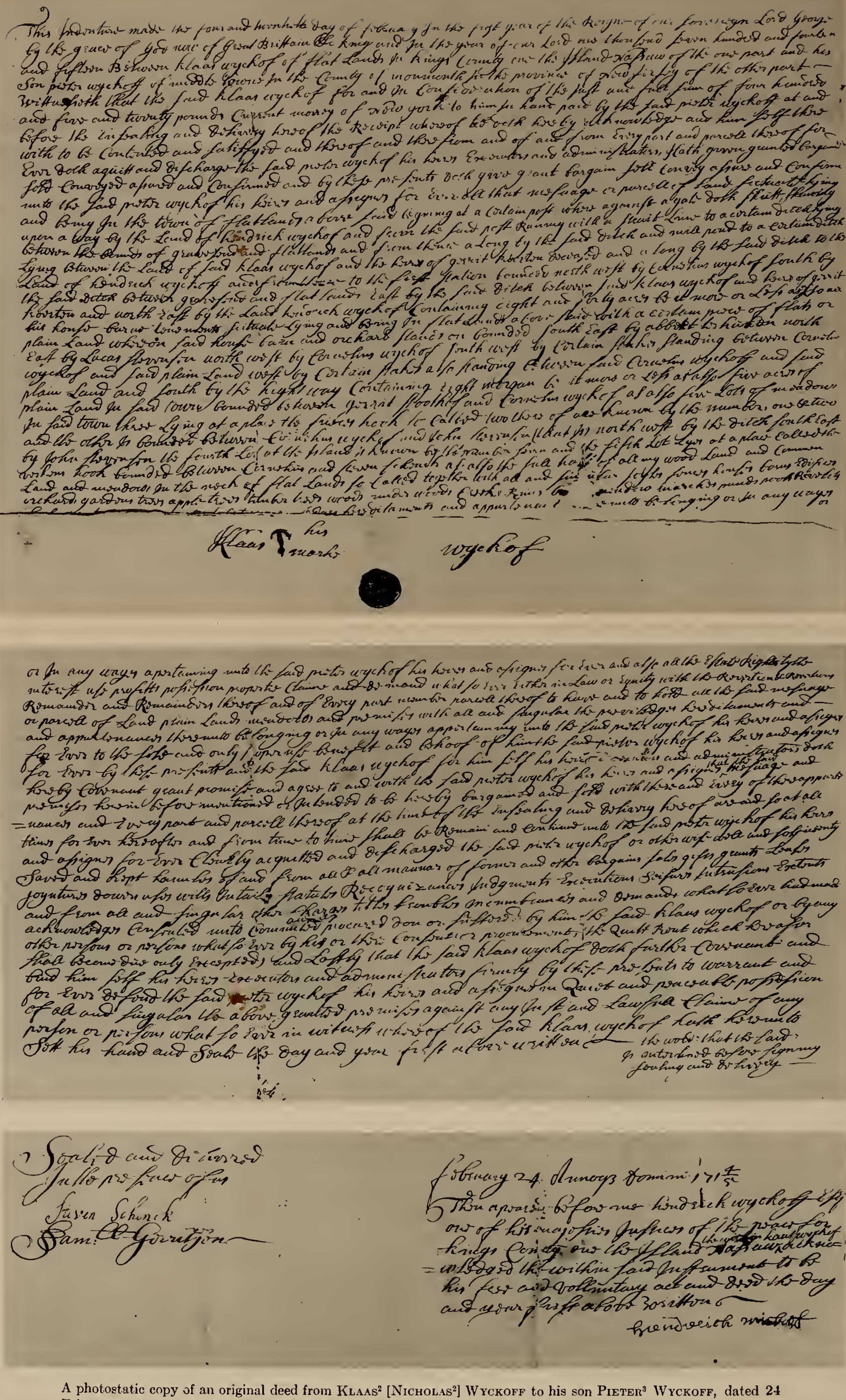
Antie, died July 15, 1766; married Sept. 16, 1713, Stephen Janse Schencke, born Jan. 22, 1686, died Nov. 6, 1768. Ten children.

8. Pieter[3] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born about 1675; died 1759; married first in 1696, Willemtje Jansen Schenck; married secondly, Anne Elizabeth —— who survived him. He removed from Flatlands to New Jersey; a deed dated April 12, 1710, from Obadiah Bowne of Middletown, N. J. to Peter Wecof or Wicoff of the same place is for 90 acres, consideration £90. A deed dated Feb. 24, 1714-15, to property in Flatlands, from his father, Claes, to him, then in Middletown, N. J., suggests that he was returning to Flatlands at about that time, to the old Wyckoff farm. His will, made at Flatlands, May 25, 1753, probated March 23, 1759, is recorded in the New York City Surrogate's office. A deed of 1751, from him to his son, Pieter, Jr., is of land in Flatlands, called Haw's Hook, and meadows; consideration £300. Another deed, dated April 4, 1753, from Pieter Wickhof to Pieter Wickhof, Jr., is of several pieces of land: 15 acres at Flatlands Neck; and four lots of salt meadow at Varkhoeck's Vley, bears a signature evident of weakness.

Children, all mentioned in his will, many baptized at First Dutch Church of Freehold, N. J.:

11. Nicholas.
12. Pieter, Jr., born Mar. 28, 1704.
13. John, born 1705.
14. Jacobus.

Antie, baptized Feb. 18, 1711; married Nicholas Johnson.



This Indenture made the four and twentieth day of February in the first year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George
by the grace of God now of Great Brittain &c king and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen
and fifteen Between Klaas Wyckof of Flat Lands in Kings County on the Island Nassauw of the one part and his
Son Pieter Wyckoff of Middle Towne in the County of Monmouth in the province of New Jersey of the other part —
Witnesseth that the said Klaas Wyckof for and in Consideration of the just and full sum of four hundred
and five and twenty pounds Current money of New York to him in hand paid by the said Pieter Wyckoff at and
before the insealing and delivery hereof the Receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and himself there
with to be Contented and Satisfyed and thereof and there from and of and from every part and parcell thereof for
Ever doth aquitt and discharge the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs Executors and administrators Hath given granted bargained
sold Conveyed assured and Confirmed and by these presents doth give grant bargain sell convey assure and Confirme
unto the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns for ever all that messuage or parcell of land scituate lying
and being in the town of Flatlands above said beginning at a Certain post where against a gate doth shutt, standing
upon a Way by the Land of Hendrick Wyckof and from the said post Running with a Streit Line to a certain ditch lying
between the bounds of Gravesend and Flatlands and from thence a long by the said ditch and mill pond to a certain ditch
Lying Between the Land of said Klaas Wyckof and the heirs of Gerrit Koerten deceased and a long by the said ditch to the
Land of Hendrick Wyckoff and from thence to the first station bounded north west by Cornelius Wyckof South by
the said ditch between Gravesend and Flat Lands East by the said ditch between said Klaas Wyckof and heirs of Gerrit
Koerten and north East by the Land Hendrick Wyckof Containing eight and forty acres be it more or Less as also an
his house barn tenements scituate lying and being in Flat Lands above said with a certain piece of flatts or
plain Land whereon said house barn and orchard stands on Bounded South East by Abbott [illegible] north
East by Lucas Stevensen north west by Cornelius Wyckof South west by Certain stakes standing between Cornelius
Wyckof and said plain Land west by Certain stakes also standing between said Cornelius Wyckoff and said
plain Land and South by the high way Containing eight morgan be it more or Less as also five acres of
plain Land in said towne bounded between Gerrit Stoothof and Cornelius Wyckof as also five Lots of meadow
in said town three Lying at a place the fresh hook so called two there of are known by the number one & two
and the other is bounded between Cornelius Wyckof and John Stevensen that is north west by the ditch South East
by John Stevensen the fourth Lot at the Island is known by the number four and the fifth Lot Lyes at a place called the
[illegible] hook bounded Between Cornelius and Steven Schenck as also the full half of all my wood Land and Common
Land and meadows in the neck of Flat Lands so called together with all and singular houses buildings barns edifices
orchards gardens trees apple trees timber trees woods under woods [illegible] marshes ponds [illegible]
[illegible] hereditaments and appurtenances [illegible] belonging or in any ways

Klaas T his marke Wyckof

or in any ways apertaining unto the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns for Ever and also all the Estate Right title
interest use profitts possession property Claime and demand whatsoever either in Law or Equity with the Reversion & Reversions
Remainder and Remainders thereof and of every part member parcell thereof to have and to hold all the said messuage
or parcell of Land plain Lands meadows and premises with all and singular the priviledges hereditaments and
and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining unto the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns
for Ever to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns
for Ever by these presents and the said Klaas Wyckof for him self his heirs executors and administrators doth
hereby Covenant grant promise and agree to and with the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns that the said messuage and
premises herein before mentioned or intended to be hereby bargained and sold with their and every of their appurte-
-nances and every part and parcell thereof at the time of the insealing and delivery hereof are and so at all
times for ever hereafter and from time to time shall be Remain and Continue unto the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs
and assigns for Ever Clearly acquitted and discharged the said Pieter Wyckof or otherwise well and sufficiently
Saved and kept harmless of and from all & all manner of former and other bargains sales gifts grants Leases
jointures dowers uses wills Entails statutes Recognizances Judgments Executions Seisures Intrusions Extents
and from all and singular other charges titles troubles incumbrances and demands whatsoever had made
acknowledged Consented unto Committed and procured done or suffered by him the said Klaas Wyckof or by any
other person or persons whatsoever by his or their Consent or procurement (the Quitt Rent which hereafter
shall become due only Excepted) and Lastly that the said Klaas Wyckof doth further Covenant and
bind him self his heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents to warrant and
for Ever defend the said Pieter Wyckof his heirs and assigns in Quiet and peaceable possession
of all and singular the above granted premises against any just and Lawfull Claime of any
person or persons whatsoever in witness whereof the said Klaas Wyckof hath hereunto
Sett his hand and Seale the day and year first above written — the word: that the said: is interlined before signing sealing and delivery —

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us
Steven Schenck
Saml. Gerritsen

February 24 Annoq Domini 1714/15
Then appeared before me Hendrick Wyckoff Esq. one of his majesties Justices of the peace for Kings County on the Island Nassauw the within Klaas Wyckof acknowledged the within said Instrument to be his free and voluntary act and deed the day and year first above written
Hendrick Wickoff

A photostatic copy of an original deed from KLAAS[2] [NICHOLAS[2]] WYCKOFF to his son PIETER[3] WYCKOFF, dated 24 February 1714/15. This document was carefully preserved in the old Wyckoff home on Canarsie Lane.

See Chapter I.

Jannetie, born Mar. 31, 1713; died Nov. 2, 1772; married Cornelius Vanderveer.

15. Cornelius, baptized Sept. 16, 1715.
16. Martin, born June 20, 1718.

Sarah, married Isaac Voorhees.

9. Jacobus[3] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Sept. 30, 1676; died 1720; married Oct. 16, 1706, Willemptje Jansen Van Vorhees, baptized Feb. 24, 1684. They settled in Monmouth County, N. J.

Children:

17. Nicholas, born 1707.
18. John, born Feb. 10, 1709.

Sarah, baptized Mar. 4, 1711; married Carel Eckman.

Femecke, baptized June 14, 1713; married Joseph Doorn.

Jacobus, baptized Nov. 6, 1715; died young.

19. Pieter, baptized Feb. 9, 1718.

10. Cornelius[3] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Aug. 5, 1683; died 1762; married May 13, 1708, Adriantje Cornelisse Luyster, daughter of Cornelius. They resided in Monmouth and Hunterdon Counties, N. J.

Children:

20. Cornelius.

Sarah, married William Poling.

11. Nicholas[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1778; married Elizabeth ——. He lived and died near Readington, N. J. Left will.

Children:

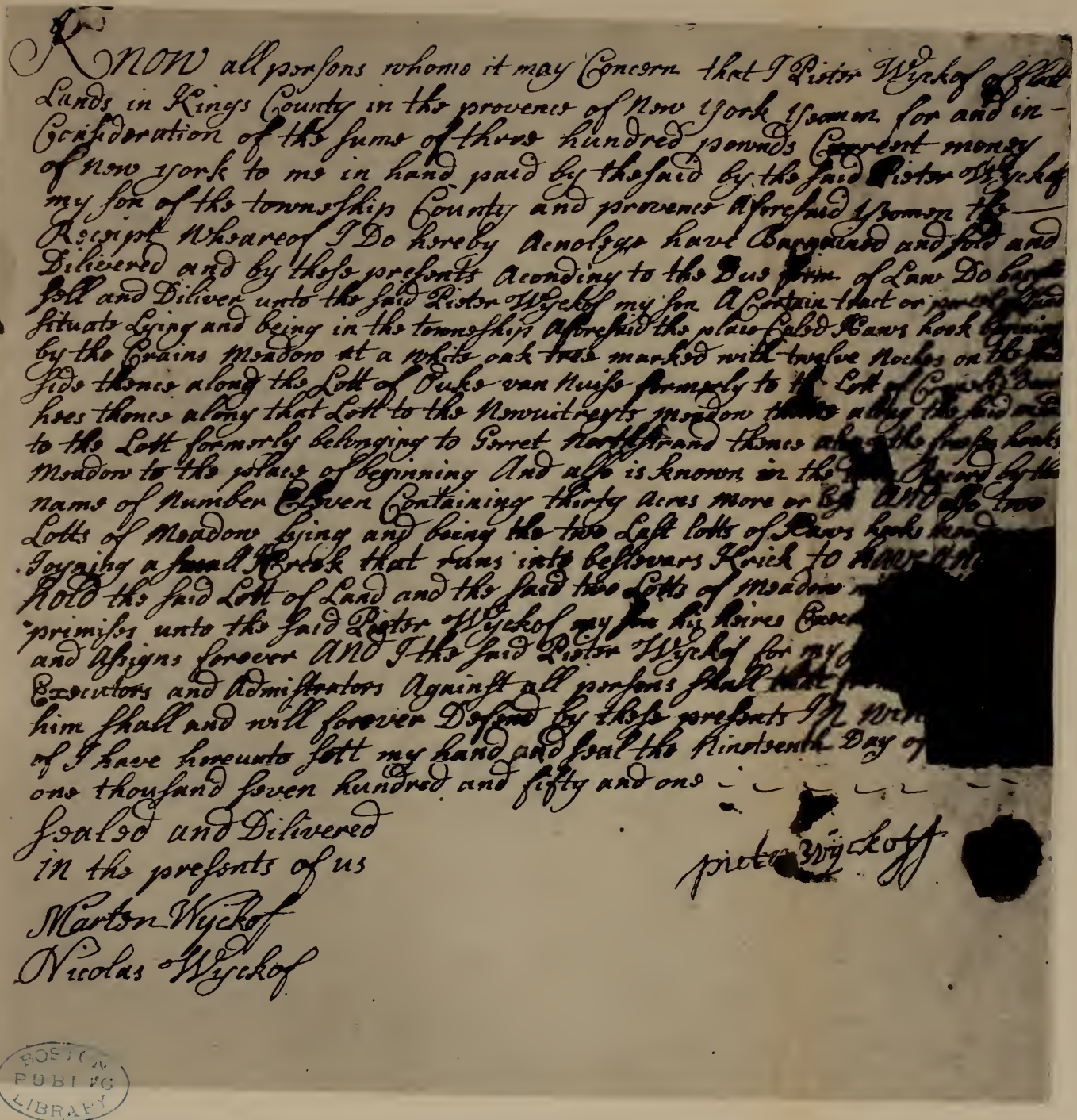
21. Peter, born Mar. 19, 1724.
22. Samuel, born June 9, 1725.
23. Nicholas.

24. William.

John, born 1743; died March 11, 1832; married Margaret —— (1743-1825); resided Readington, New Jersey. Children, John, Jane, Mary, Elizabeth and Margaret.

Nellie.

12. Pieter[4] Wyckoff, Jr. (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 28, 1704; died Nov. 14, 1776; Will Sept. 16, 1769, proved May 28, 1779; married Aug. 5, 1727, Sarah, daughter of Jan Amerman, born May 5, 1705; died June 20, 1792. He purchased from Koert Voorhees and his wife Petronella, under date of Feb. 28, 1737, the property and house on Canarsie Lane, afterward known as the old Wyckoff house. Here begins the chain of title through his descendants to the last Wyckoff owner, John A. Wyckoff (No. 139). A deed dated Jan. 12, 1768, is from John Wyckof of Somerset County, N. J., to Pieter Wickoff, Jr., his father, 150 acres of land in Somerset County, consideration £600. Another deed, dated Apr. 28, 1770, is from John Wickof and Sara, his wife, of Somerset County, N. J., to Pieter Wickoff of Flatlands, of 101 acres in Somerset County, N. J.; consideration £480. A deed to him Mar. 26, 1743, of 15 acres in Flatlands, is signed by six Van Noordstrandts. A deed to him Mar. 8, 1745, is of 20 acres in Flatbush, from Thomas Stillwell of Flatlands. The family Bible of Pieter Wyckoff, Jr., containing full records of his family and several succeeding generations, is in existence today in a good state of preservation. It is in the Dutch language; is very large, firmly bound, and with great metal clasps.



KNOW all persons whome it may Concern that I Pieter Wyckof of Flatt
Lands in Kings County in the provence of New York Yeomen for and in
Consideration of the sume of three hundred pounds Current money
of New york to me in hand paid by the said by the said Pieter Wyckof
my son of the township County and provence Aforesaid Yeomen the
Receipt Whereof I Do hereby Acnolege have Bargained and sold and
Dilivered and by these presents Aconding to the Due form of Law Do bargain
sell and Diliver unto the said Pieter Wyckof my son A Certain tract or parcel of land
situate Lying and being in the township Aforesaid the place Caled Kaws hook beginning
by the Crains Meadow at a white oak tree marked with twelve Noches on the [illegible]
side thence along the Lott of Ouke van Nuise formerly to the Lott of Cornelis [illegible]
hees thence along that Lott to the Newuitreyts meadow thence along the said [illegible]
to the Lott formerly belonging to Gerret Northstrand thence along the [illegible] hooks
Meadow to the place of beginning And also is known in the [illegible] Record by the
name of Number Eleven Containing thirty acres more or less AND also two
Lotts of Meadow lying and being the two Last lotts of Kaws hooks [illegible]
Joyning a small Kreek that runs into bestevars Krick to have and
hold the said Lott of Land and the said two Lotts of meadow [illegible]
primises unto the said Pieter Wyckof my son his heires Exec[illegible]
and Assigns forever AND I the said Pieter Wyckof for my [illegible]
Executors and Admistrators Against all persons shall that [illegible]
him shall and will forever Defend by these presents IN WIT[illegible]
of I have hereunto sett my hand and seal the Nineteenth Day of [illegible]
one thousand seven hundred and fifty and one

Sealed and Dilivered
in the presents of us

Marten Wyckof
Nicolas Wyckof

pieter Wyckoff

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

A photostatic copy of an original deed from PIETER[3] WYCKOFF to his son PIETER[4] WYCKOFF JUNIOR, both of Flatlands, executed in 1751, carefully preserved in the old Wyckoff home on Canarsie Lane.

See Chapter I.

Children:

WILLEMPTJE, born July 25, 1728; died May 2, 1764; married Oct. 26, 1753, Garret Luyster. Had sons Cornelius and Elbert.

JOHN, born May 30, 1730; died Sept. 21, 1730.

SARAH, born May 20, 1732; died Apr. 1, 1764; married Dirck Ammerman.

25. JOHN, born May 26, 1734.

NELLY, born Jan. 25, 1736; died Nov. 13, 1765; married Petrus Luyster. Had sons Petrus and John.

26. PIETER A. (or PETRUS), born May 8, 1737.

ALLETTA (or ALTJE), born Sept. 9, 1739; died Aug. 25, 1767; unmarried.

Unnamed child, born Feb. 2, 1742; died Feb. 10, 1742.

27. NICHOLAS, born Mar. 23, 1743.

JACOBUS, born May 18, 1745; died Sept. 14, 1749.

13. JOHN[4] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1705; died Sept. 24, 1757; married Adriana, daughter of Rev. Gulielmus Lupardus, born Dec. 29, 1697; lived in Newtown, L. I., but was born probably in Flatlands. Apr. 9, 1726, he bought of Nathaniel Hazard 103 acres, since owned by Cornelius Purdy; afterwards bought farm in Hellgate Neck, later owned by Peter Rapalye, both farms in Newtown. Was Justice of Peace, also Elder and Deacon in Dutch Reformed Church, Newtown.

Children:

28. WILHELMUS, baptized Aug. 15, 1731.

CORNELIA, married May 25, 1756, Cornelius Rapalye, Jr.

WILLEMTIE, married Oct. 11, 1757, Nicholas Schenck of Canarsie.

14. JACOBUS[4] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Mar., 1745, Catalyntie, daughter of Joachim Gulick.

Children:

29. Peter, born Dec. 5, 1745; died Aug. 8, 1819; married May 10, 1770, Sarah Beekman, daughter of Christopher.

Johannis, baptized Jan. 17, 1747, at New Utrecht; living 1838; was married and had a daughter, who married —— Boggs.

Jacobus, baptized Aug. 12, 1748; died June, 1787; married Cornelia Huse, born 1737; died June 7, 1808. No issue.

30. Joachim, born Nov. 18, 1749.

Willempe, baptized Dec. 16, 1750.

Evaetje, baptized Oct. 15, 1752.

Antje, baptized May 23, 1754.

Janethe, baptized Aug. 17, 1755.

Cornelius, baptized June 30, 1757.

Sarah, baptized Dec. 17, 1758.

Cathelyntje (or Catharine), born Apr. 5, 1760; baptized June 15, 1760; died Apr. 28, 1838.

31. Cornelius J., born Dec. 29, 1763.

Neeltje, baptized June 6, 1762.

Sara, baptized May 12, 1763; married (1) Feb. 10, 1779, —— McKinney; married (2) Abraham Post.

15. Cornelius[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Sept. 16, 1715; died 1756; married Magdalena Duryea. She was daughter of Jacobus Duryea and Catrina Polhemus; lived at Griggstown, N. J.

Children:

32. Peter, born May 15, 1742.

Catrina, born Oct. 25, 1743; died Aug. 9, 1747.

Jacobus, born Aug. 4, 1748; died Sept. 3, 1749.

Willempe, born Jan. 29, 1751; died 1833; married Garret Terhune.

16. Martin[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 20, 1718; died 1803; married (1)

Elizabeth——; married (2) Sarah Van Ness, born Feb. 16, 1726. Resided on the "Mountain" farm in Hunterdon County. His ancient stone house still standing.

Children:

33. Elias, died 1802.
    Peter, lived in Warren Co., N. J.
34. Jacob, baptized Oct. 3, 1747.
35. Martin, born May 23, 1749; died Jan. 19, 1831.
    Willempe, born Sept. 20, 1752; died May 2, 1829; married (1) Jan. 26, 1769, Peter Cozine, born Sept. 3, 1744; died Aug. 8, 1779; married (2), May 24, 1780, Abraham Voorhees, born May 2, 1753; died Feb. 19, 1808.
    Joseph, baptized Apr. 13, 1755.

17. Nicholas[4] Wyckoff (*Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1707; married Maria, daughter of John Wall; lived in Readington, N. J.

Children:

Annatje, baptized June 1, 1735.
Jacobus, baptized May 29, 1735; died young.
Jacob, baptized June 11, 1738.
Nicholas, baptized Aug. 12, 1740.
Jan, baptized May 16, 1742; died young.
Jan (or John), baptized Oct. 9, 1743; died Mar. 10, 1832; married Margaret ——. His only son John, had no issue.
Jannetje, baptized July 6, 1746.
Elizabeth, baptized Oct. 3, 1747.
Marytie, baptized Dec. 24, 1748.

18. John[4] Wyckoff (*Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 10, 1709; married Altie, daughter of Dirck Willemse Barkelow and Jannetje Van Arsdalen, born Aug. 19, 1710; baptized Oct. 30, 1710.

Children:

JANNETJE, baptized July 6, 1732; married Garret Smock.

DIRCK, baptized Feb. 18, 1739; supposed died young.

36. DANIEL, born Jan. 1, 1743.

37. JACOB, born Nov. 3, 1754.

19. PIETER[4] WYCKOFF (*Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Feb. 9, 1718; said to have come from Long Island and bought large tract of land in Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Children:

38. JACOB, born 1742.

JOHN, moved to Amwell, N. J.

39. JAMES, born 1743.

20. CORNELIUS[4] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1759; married Mary ——. They resided near Flemington, N. J.

Children:

40. CORNELIUS, baptized Feb. 26, 1744.

SARAH, baptized Feb. 23, 1746.

ADRIANTJE, baptized 1741; married William Van Vliet.

CATHARINE, supposed unmarried.

ANNATJE, baptized Mar. 3, 1754.

21. PETER[5] WYCKOFF (*Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1724; died Jan. 7, 1807; married (1) Maria Dildyn, born Nov. 22, 1719; died Feb. 7, 1758; married (2) Jane Cornell, born Dec. 7, 1733; died Jan. 16, 1775; married (3) Rebecca Emans, who died Sept. 17, 1807. They removed from Hunterdon County, N. J. to central Pennsylvania.

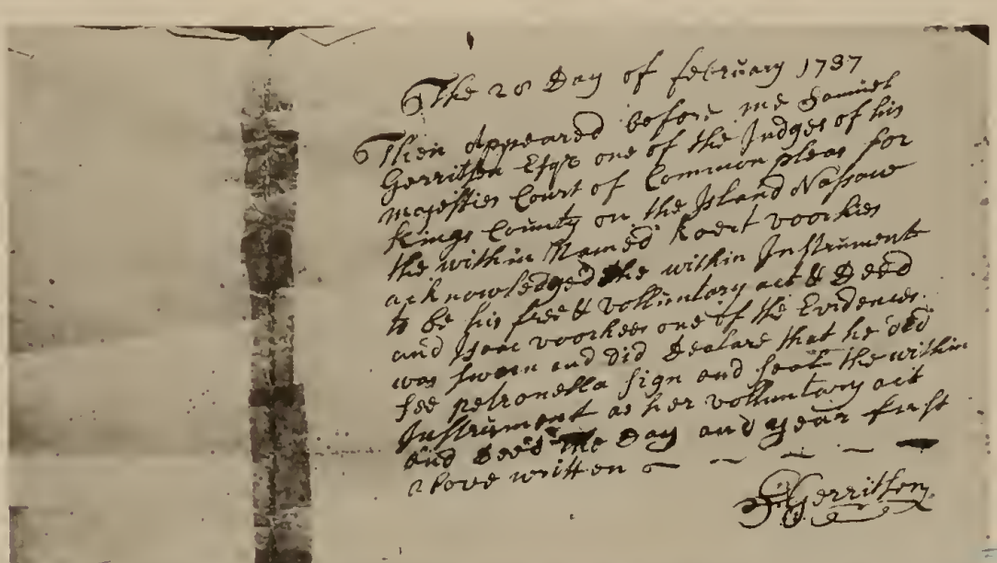
This Indenture Made the Twenty seventh Day of february In the Eleventh year of
The Reign of our Sovereigne Lord George the second by the grace of God King of
Great Britain france and Ireland Defender of the faith &c, and In the year of our
Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven between Koert Voorhees
of flatlands In Kings County yeoman of the one part and peter wyckoff of
the same place yeoman of the other part Witnesseth that the said Koert voor
hees for and In Consideration of the Just and full sum of three hundred and four
five pounds Currant Money of New York to him In hand paid by the said peter
Wyckoff at and before the Ensealing and Delivery hereof the Receipt whereof
he doth hereby acknowledge and him self there with to be fully Contented and
satisfyed and thereof and therefrom doth for Ever acquitt Exonerate & discharge
the said peter wyckoff his heirs Executors administrators and Each and Every
of them by these presents, Hath Given Granted Bargained sold Convey assured and
Confirmed and by these presents with the free and vollunty Consent and approbation
of petronella his wife, doth give grant Bargain sell Convey assure and Confirm
unto the said peter wyckoff his heirs and assigns for Ever; all that piece or parcell
of Land scituate Lying and being In the Town of flatlands aboved said In flatland
Neck so Called Bounded westerly by the plains as the fence Now stands at the beginning
of flatland Neck East by John Amerman North by Marten schenck peter Nevius &
Hendrick wyckoff and south the Crane valley & william Conwenhoven Containing
forty two acres be it More or Less so as it now Lyes in Its proper bounds the high way
that Leads from the plains to Canarsingh so as it was Laid out by the Commissioners
of said County only Excepted Together with all and singular soils fences houses barns
orchards ways Easements Improvements Liberties previledges hereditaments and
appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining unto the said
peter wyckoff his heirs and assigns for Ever, and the Revertion and Revertions Remainder
Remainders and Every part and parcell thereof and all the Estate Right title Interest
property Claim and Demand of him the said Koert Voorhees and petronella his wife of
In and to the premises and of and In and to Every part and parcell thereof To have and
To hold all and singular the above said piece or parcell of Land and premises hereditaments
and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining unto the said
peter wyckoff his heirs and assigns for Ever, to the sole and only proper use benefit
and behoof of him the said peter wyckoff his heirs and assigns for Ever by these
presents and the said Koert Voorhees doth further Covenant and bind him self his
heirs Executors & administrators firmly by these presents to warrant and for Ever
Defend the said peter wyckoff his his heirs and assigns for Ever by these presents of all
and singular the above bargained and granted premises against any Just and Lawfull
Claim of any person or persons whatsoever [illegible] whereof the said Koert voorhees
and petronella his wife have hereunto set their hands and seales the Day and year
first above written

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of us

Koert Voorhees

Harmanus hoogland
F. Gerritsen
Daniel Rappalje
Isack voor hees

thys is the mark of
Pietornel + Voorhees



The 20 Day of february 1737
Then appeared before me Samuel
Gerritsen Esqr one of the Judges of his
majesties Court of Common pleas for
Kings County on the Island Nassaw
the within Named Koert voorhees
acknowledged the within Instrument
to be his free & vollunteary act & Deed
and Isaac voorhees one of the Evidences
was sworn and did Declare that he did
see petronella sign and seal the within
Instrument as her vollunteary act
and Deed the Day and year first
above written

F. Gerritsen

A photostatic copy of an original deed to Peter[1] Wyckoff Junior, dated 1737 and presumed to cover property where the old Wyckoff home stands on Canarsie Lane, the title to which was at that time somewhat complex. This deed was carefully preserved in the old Wyckoff home.

See Chapters I and III.

Children:

HANNAH, born Mar. 27, 1744.
NICHOLAS, born Sept. 20, 1745.
41. JOHN, born July, 1747; died 1805.
ELIZABETH, born Oct. 27, 1749.
42. PETER, born Jan. 22, 1754.
MARIA, born Apr. 15, 1757.
43. JOSEPH, born Jan. 5, 1760; died July 25, 1810.
44. WILLIAM, born Dec. 27, 1761; died Apr. 2, 1847.
CORNELIUS, born Oct. 11, 1763; died Apr. 28, 1841; married June, 1791, Catharine Cox, born Oct. 6, 1774; died Sept. 3, 1848. No issue.
MARY, born Oct. 4, 1765; died June 4, 1842; married Peter Vanderbilt; moved to Pennsylvania.
JANE, born Sept. 18, 1767; died 1855; married Joachim Gulick of Fonda, N. Y.
MARGARET, born Nov. 14, 1769.
45. ALBERT, born Nov. 14, 1772.

22. SAMUEL[5] WYCKOFF (*Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 9, 1725; died 1813; marriage int. Nov. 25, 1749, to Gertrude Wyckoff (No. 8 of Cornelius line), daughter of John and Elizabeth Wyckoff of Readington, N. J. Owned land in Loudoun Co., Va., in 1772. He afterward removed to Hardy County, W. Va., where he died.

Children:

GEERTJE, baptized Apr. 7, 1751.
MARIA, baptized Nov. 12, 1752.
46. JOHN, born June 9, 1754; baptized June 16, 1754.
NICHOLAS, baptized Apr. 4, 1756.
PETER, unmarried.
JACOB, alive in 1812.
47. WILLIAM, born about 1766.
ANN.
SIMON J.
48. SAMUEL, born June 10, 1760; died Mar. 4, 1842.

23. Nicholas[5] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1808; married 1749, Margaret Van De Venter, daughter of Isaac Van De Venter and Saartje Couwenhoven, baptized Mar. 31, 1731. Moved to Loudoun Co., Va., about 1770.

Children:

49. Nicholas, baptized June 30, 1750; died before 1797.
    Isaac, baptized Mar. 8, 1752; marriage intentions July 14, 1805 to Elizabeth Doyle; had Jacob, William, John W., Abraham, Isaac Benton and Andrew.
    William, baptized Mar. 3, 1754; probably died young; not mentioned in father's will, 1796.
    Sarah, baptized May 2, 1756. Living in 1805; Chillicothe, O.
    Hannah, born 1758; married Eden B. Moore.
    Abraham, born 1760; died before 1805; married Elizabeth Allen; had Mary, Isaac, William and Margaret.
    Peter, born 1762; living 1796.
50. Cornelius, born 1765; died 1817.

24. William[5] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1812; married Mollie ——. He was born in Readington, N. J., removed to and died in Town of Fayette, Seneca Co., N. Y. Will proved there Feb. 15, 1813.

Children:

    Nicholas, died 1814.
    Phebe, married —— Searles.
    Mary, married —— Brewer.
51. Edward, baptized Apr. 12, 1772.
    William, prob. died Mar. 12, 1829; married Nancy Ann Stoner, died Feb. 13, 1858; had Magdalena S., who died Mar. 22, 1844, unmarried.

25. JOHN[5] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 26, 1734; died about 1800; married about 1757, Sarah, daughter of Nicholas and Neeltje Ammerman. He went to New Jersey but returned to Long Island.

Children, the first four baptized in the Dutch Church in Harlingen or Neshanic, N. J.:

SARAH, baptized June 5, 1758; died in infancy.
SARAH, baptized Oct. 27, 1759.
NEELTJE, baptized at Neshanic, May 23, 1762.
PETER, baptized Nov., 1764; died young.
52. PETER, born Oct. 25, 1765.
52A. NICHOLAS, born Feb. 16, 1767.
WILLIAM, born before 1775; married —— Frost; had William and Matthew, who moved from Frostburgh, Md., to Ohio; also James, Jacob of Waynesburgh, Pa., and Cornelius of Jefferson, Pa., later of Holbrook, Pa. They spelled their name Waychoff.
JOHN.
53. EDWARD, born 1774.
Daughter, name unknown; settled in Pennsylvania.
Daughter, name unknown; settled in Maryland.
Child, born Sept 3; died Sept. 7, 1769.

26. PETER A.[5] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 8, 1737; died Oct. 22, 1823; married Dec. 17, 1768, Heyltie (or Hilletie) Remsen, born Apr. 25, 1747, died Feb. 1, 1830. Lived on old Pieter Claesen homestead.

Children:

Unnamed child born Sept. 3, 1769; died Sept. 7, 1769.
54. PETER P., born Aug. 18, 1770.
55. ABRAHAM, born Nov. 12, 1772.
SARAH, born Dec. 9, 1774; died Sept. 29, 1776.

Sarah, born Sept. 30, 1776; married Abraham A. Rapalye, went to Victoria, Ontario, Canada.

Unnamed son, born Feb. 27, 1779; died Mar. 10, 1779.

Matilda, born Nov. 15, 1780; died Feb. 26, 1782.

Matilda, born Mar. 25, 1783; died Feb. 5, 1867; married Dec. 1, 1802, Nicholas Linington, born 1772; died Feb. 3, 1837.

Altie (Letty), born Apr. 16, 1785; married Dec. 16, 1809, Hugh Magaren.

Helen, born Nov. 2, 1787; died Feb. 1, 1830; married Col. Jacob Potts.

John, born Apr. 4, 1790; died Oct. 9, 1823; unmarried.

27. Nicholas[5] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 23, 1743, in the old Wyckoff home on Canarsie Lane, Flatlands, Long Island; died May 29, 1813, on his Bushwick farm, Brooklyn, New York; married May 23, 1767, Antie, daughter of Folkert Rapelye and Matilda Polhemus, born Oct. 28, 1745; died March 30, 1813.

That Bushwick farm of nearly two hundred acres of upland, has grown in public importance by reason of its absorption into a great city. It stretched from Flushing Avenue to Myrtle Avenue and overlapped both, and was intersected by the three important avenues of St. Nicholas, Wyckoff and Cypress, names suggested by family association.

He probably built the larger part of the Wyckoff homestead at 1325 Flushing Avenue, as well as the big barn at the rear, with its date of 1788 chiselled into an oak beam over the big front doors. The smaller northwest portion of the house is an older structure. This must have come from John Schenck, whose family was buried in a family plot at the rear of the barn now called "the hovel," an older structure than the 1788 barn.

The Wyckoff Farm Home
at 1325 Flushing Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

56. Peter, born Mar. 15, 1768.
Folkert, born Jan. 17, 1770; died Sept. 10, 1770.
Folkert, born May 14, 1772; died Sept. 26, 1774.
Jane, born Sept. 9, 1775; died Oct. 12, 1777.
Folkert, born Jan. 26, 1778; died Apr. 16, 1814; unmarried.
Nicholas N., born June 8, 1780; died Nov. 2, 1780.
57. Nicholas N., born Oct. 14, 1781.
Cornelius, born Feb. 14, 1784; died Sept. 5, 1796.
John, born Apr. 16, 1786; died Mar. 8, 1787.
John, born June 10, 1790; died Oct. 9, 1792.

28. Wilhelmus[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Aug. 15, 1731, at New Brunswick; died Sept. 2, 1767; married May 2, 1755, Fematie, daughter of John Vandeveer, born April 4, 1737; died Feb. 26, 1808. Lived at Newtown, L. I.

Children:

John, moved from Newtown, N. J., to Dutchess Co., N. Y., married Sarah.
58. Peter.
Cornelia, married Cornelius Rapalye.
59. Abraham, born 1767.

29. Peter[5] Wyckoff (*Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1745; died Aug. 8, 1819; married May 10, 1770, Sarah Beekman. They first settled in West Virginia and later in Adams County, Ohio, where they died.

Children:

Jacob, born Aug. 11, 1771; died Feb. 18, 1784.
Sarah, born Oct. 13, 1773; married William Wamsley.
60. John, born Nov. 30, 1775; married Catharine Blann.
Mary, born Dec. 18, 1777; died Jan. 8, 1785.

Nancy, born Nov. 20, 1779; married Isaac Smalley.
61. James, born Feb. 11, 1782.
William, born July 12, 1784.
62. Peter, born Sept. 3, 1786.
Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1789.
Samuel, born Jan. 17, 1794.

30. Joachim[5] Wyckoff (*Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]) born Nov. 18, 1749; died May 18, 1841; married Hannah Yerkes, born Mar. 15, 1775; died Oct. 23, 1844. Revolutionary soldier from New Jersey and afterward settled in Brooke County, W. Va.

Children:

63. Peter, born 1774.
64. James, born Dec., 1778.
John, born 1780; married Mary Pittinger; baptized Aug. 5, 1781.
Hannah, born 1781; alive in 1834; married 1807, Richard Dirrim, Jr., born June 18, 1785.
Ellen, married —— Morehouse.
Mary, born 1785; baptized Aug. 14, 1785; alive in 1834; married —— Crietzer.
65. Cornelius, born Dec. 17, 1787.
William, went to Indiana.
Nancy, born 1794; alive 1841; married Robert Moore.
Sarah, born 1796; died Feb. 10, 1825; married William Scott, born 1794; died Apr. 25, 1859.
Henry, died young.
Katherine, married —— Williamson.
66. Abraham, born Mar. 27, 1799; died Feb. 27, 1829.

31. Cornelius J.[5] Wyckoff (*Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1763; died Apr. 18, 1840; married Jan. 6, 1791, Elizabeth Cornell (sister of Barnet Cornell), born Jan. 16, 1769; died

Jan. 27, 1828. They resided in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

CORNELIA, born Oct. 4, 1791; died Jan. 20, 1792.

67. JAMES (or JACOBUS), born Nov. 27, 1792.

ANN, born Oct. 1, 1794; married Cornelius Messler.

68. ALBERT, born Oct. 6, 1796.

CATHARINE, born July 19, 1799; died Sept. 5, 1826; married Jacob Van Doren.

Unnamed child born June 7, 1804; died June 13, 1804.

PETER C., born June 7, 1804; died at Wooster, O.; married Dec. 26, 1832, Maria Lowe; had John, born Dec. 18, 1833; Eliza Ann.

JANE QUICK, born Mar. 6, 1807.

ELIZA, born Feb. 5, 1810; died Dec. 8, 1812.

69. CORNELIUS, born Feb. 5, 1810.

LYDIA MARIA, born June 3, 1814; died Mar. 3, 1880; married Dec. 26, 1832, Jacob W. Johnson, of Whitehouse, N. J.

32. PETER[5] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 15, 1742; died June 4, 1813; married (1) May 19, 1760, Seytie Cornell, died Nov., 1765; married (2) Dec. 11, 1766, Jemima Veghte, born Feb. 12, 1746; died Feb. 12, 1834. They resided near Harlingen, N. J.

Children:

CORNELIUS, born 1762; supposed died young.

MAGDALEN, born 1763; marriage intention, Nov. 21, 1780 to John Van Liew.

SEYTIE, born 1765; married Nov. 20, 1783, Peter Van Liew.

70. CORNELIUS P., born Oct. 10, 1767.

HENRY VEGHTE, born Feb. 15, 1770; died Mar. 6, 1835, at Charleston, N. Y.; married Apr. 20, 1797, Nellie Schenck.

Peternella (or Nelly), born Mar. 8, 1772; died Oct. 24, 1824; married Christopher Hoagland.

71. Peter, born May 26, 1774.

Maria (or Mary) Van Middlesworth, born May 4, 1776; died Oct. 14, 1854; married James Voorhees, born May 22, 1776; died July 7, 1838.

Sarah, born Feb. 10, 1779; died in infancy.

Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1780; died Feb. 20, 1848, unmarried.

72. Jacob Duryea, born Dec. 29, 1782.
73. Rynier Veghte, born Sept. 10, 1785.
74. John Van Middlesworth, born Nov. 3, 1787.
75. Abraham Duryea, born Nov. 12, 1789.
76. Isaac Newton, born Aug. 29, 1792.

33. Elias[5] Wyckoff (*Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1802; married (1) Sarah Fonger; married (2) Rachel Hubbard. They resided near Clinton, N. J.

Children:

77. Elias, born Feb. 16, 1777.
78. William.

John, had son Elias; daughters, Elizabeth married ——Honsel; Susan married ——Swift; Sally married —— Schaffer. He left Pennsylvania for Ohio in 1809.

Elizabeth, married (1) —— Cakoff; married (2) —— Bishop.

79. James, born Dec. 3, 1781.

Sarah, married Aug. 11, 1805, James Hammer.

Rachel, married —— Hover.

Christiana, married John Waggonner (or Wagner).

Rebecca, married (1) —— Swezy; married (2) —— Cole.

Mary, married George Rickey.

34. Jacob[5] Wyckoff (*Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1747; baptized Oct. 3,

1747; died July 23, 1806; married Sarah Van Arsdale, born 1746; died Sept. 20, 1797. Resided near Clinton and Mendham, N. J.

Children:

80. Isaac Van Arsdale, born Oct. 2, 1789.
Melopy, married Jacob Stansbury.
Elizabeth, married Nehemiah Losey.
Sarah, married Robert Miller.
Jacob, married Dec. 1, 1816, Drusilla Van Kirk; son Peter, died unmarried, Mendham, N. J.; daughter Phebe married Peter Morrison.
81. John, born 1770.

35. Martin[5] Wyckoff (*Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 23, 1749; died Jan. 19, 1831; marriage int. May 5, 1770, to Charity Newell, born Jan. 12, 1750; died Dec. 1824. They resided in the ancient stone homestead of his father in Hunterdon County.

Children:

82. Hendrick, born May 31, 1771.
83. Martin, born June 9, 1775.
Elizabeth, married Cornelius LaTourette.

36. Daniel[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1743; baptized Apr. 15, 1743; died Oct. 29, 1809; married Ursula Craig, born June 2, 1743; died Aug. 2, 1835. Lived in Amwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Children:

84. John, born Apr. 11, 1781.
85. Samuel, born Nov. 26, 1781.
Ursula, born Nov. 27, 1783.
Daniel, born Apr. 1, 1786; died Apr. 8, 1789.

37. JACOB[5] WYCKOFF (*John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 3, 1754, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; baptized in old Freehold Church; married Susannah Allen of Elizabeth, N. J., born July 2, 1762. He enlisted in Continental Army from Hunterdon Co., N. J., on July 1, 1775. He was in the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth Court House.

Children:

86. JOHN, born May 17, 1785.
DANIEL, born Sept. 27, 1787.
87. ROBERT, born Sept. 8, 1791.
88. ALTIE, born Feb. 7, 1795.
89. ALLEN, born Apr. 1, 1800.

38. JACOB[5] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1742; married Sarah, daughter of John Hart (Signer of Declaration of Independence); she was born Oct. 16, 1741. They resided in Hunterdon County.

Children:

MARY, born May 7, 1762.
90. ISAAC, born Oct. 18, 1766.
SARAH, born Sept. 3, 1771; married —— Lane.
ANNA, married John Kinney.
JOHN, born 1763; had son Samuel S. Wyckoff, a merchant of New York City.

39. JAMES[5] WYCKOFF (*Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1743; died Mar. 14, 1832; marriage intentions, Apr. 2, 1765 to Hannah Stout. They resided in Amwell, N. J.

Children:

91. Peter, died Sept., 1853.
92. David.
93. Andrew.
94. James Stout, born Nov. 15, 1780; died Mar. 16, 1859.
95. John.
96. Jacob, born May 9, 1791.

Betsey, married Peter Wilson; lived in Montgomery, N. Y.

Kezia, married John Blue.

Hannah.

Catharine, married Jannty Larison; lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

40. Cornelius[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Feb. 26, 1744; died Nov. 24, 1804; married Ann Willmott, born Oct. 23, 1741; died Mar. 9, 1820. Resided at Readington or Flemington, N. J., on his father's farm.

Children:

Cornelius, born 1767; died May 11, 1831; married Sarah Van Fleet, born 1763; died June 7, 1852. No issue.

Anna, died unmarried.

97. Edward, born Aug. 25, 1769.

Hannah, born Nov. 11, 1773; died Apr. 19, 1829; married Apr. 16, 1797, John LaTourette.

Mary, married Jacob Schenck.

Phebe, born Feb. 3, 1780; died Oct. 20, 1811.

41. John[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July, 1747; died 1805; married Altie Lane. They resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J., near Potterstown.

Children:

98. Peter, born Aug. 14, 1773.

MATTHEW, died young.

99. JOHN, born Jan. 8, 1780.

NICHOLAS, born Aug. 16, 1783; died 1867; married Oct. 16, 1804, Mary Apgar, born Dec. 17, 1785; had John, born Aug. 7, 1807, died young; Margaret, born Oct. 9, 1811; married Dec. 17, 1828, Henry J. Hoffman.

100. AARON, born 1771.

MARGARET, married Jacob Tiger.

ALLETTA, born Aug. 8, 1786; died Mar. 26, 1868; married John Haas, 1804, born 1785; died 1845.

42. PETER[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1754; died 1809; married (1) —— Vandervoort; married (2) —— Hegeman. Was a farmer, lived in Warren Co., N. J.

Children:

101. JACOB, born Jan. 2, 1774.

102. CORNELIUS.

SARAH, unmarried.

JOHN, married Mary Martinis; had Peter, who married Eliza S.

MARY.

103. PETER, born Mar. 10, 1785.

ELIZABETH, married E. B. Hanmer (or Hamner).

43. JOSEPH[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1760; died July 25, 1810; married July 7, 1783, Keziah Foree, who died Aug. 11, 1850. Resided at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y., at the time of his death. Owned a large farm there. Went there about 1794-1800. He was a captive after Wyoming massacre for several years.

Children:

104. PETER, born Sept. 4, 1784.

Mary, born Sept. 14, 1785; married John Stewart.
Jane, born Dec. 19, 1787; married David Owen.
Margaret, born May 9, 1789; married Isaac Smith.
Judith, born Nov. 19, 1790; died young.
105. Joseph, born June 25, 1793.
William, born June 18, 1796; married Amy Linton; had John, James and Mary.
Nancy, born Oct. 4, 1808; married Charles Stone.
106. John, born Sept. 28, 1801.

44. William[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1761; died Apr. 2, 1847; married Isabella Cownover (Cowenhoven), Jan. 17, 1786; born Sept. 11, 1767. He was captured in the Wyoming massacre but escaped. He finally settled in Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children:

107. James, born Oct. 19, 1788.
108. Peter, born Oct. 28, 1790.
Thomas B., born Oct. 27, 1792; died Mar., 1844.
Sarah, born Oct. 15, 1794; died Jan. 15, 1838; married Uriel Spencer.
109. Samuel B., born Jan. 13, 1798.
Janette B., born Oct. 30, 1799; died Dec. 28, 1876; married Cyrus Gates.
Lucetta B., born Feb. 12, 1802; died Oct. 17, 1838; married Job Pierce.
Laura, born Feb. 19, 1804; died Jan. 4, 1878; married Norman Doolittle.
Mary, born Jan. 2, 1807; married Horatio L. Fobes.

45. Albert[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1772; died Mar. 7, 1829; married Elizabeth ——, born 1766; died Feb. 29, 1860. Resided in central New York.

Children:

110. Peter, born Sept. 14, 1799.
William, unmarried.
Jane, born July 26, 1801; died Feb. 21, 1900; married George Kroll (or Crull).
Margaret, died 1870; married Justus Johnson.
Polly, married John Crothers.

46. John[6] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 9, 1754; baptized June 16, 1754; married Ursula Herod (or Herriott), daughter of Ephraim Herriott. Resided in Bourbon Co., Ky., and from 1801-1805 in Allegheny Co., Md. In 1818 resided in Tennessee.

Children:

111. Asher, born Oct. 21, 1782.
112. John, born Apr. 27, 1790.
113. William, born June 9, 1780.
114. Garret, born May 19, 1799.
Jacob, died young.
Annie.
A daughter name unknown.
115. Samuel.
116. Ephraim.
Sarah Jane, married —— Kimes.
Elizabeth, married Stephen Kimes.

47. William[6] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born about 1766; died Sept. 20, 1868. Married (1) about 1813, Catharine Michael of Greeland Gap, now in Grant county, West Virginia. She died soon after the birth of her son Alfred, and William married (2) May 22, 1819, Mary Shellingburgh, born July 14, 1802; died June 14, 1876.

William resided in Taylor county, W. Va. He was in the 6th Regiment of Virginia militia in the war of 1812.

Children by first wife:

RACHEL, died young.

117. ALFRED, born July 7, 1810.

Children by second wife:

SARAH, born July 17, 1820; died 1856; married 1842, Gabriel Goodwin; had James, Emanuel, Sarah.

MARTHA, born Oct. 13, 1821; died July 27, 1844; married Sept. 14, 1843, Lemuel Fleming; only child died 1844.

REBECCA, born Jan. 29, 1823; died Aug. 15, 1908; married 1855, French Johnson; had Flavius, born 1856; died 1902; James, born Dec. 27, 1860.

118. SAMUEL, born Apr. 24, 1825.

JOHN. No issue.

ENOCH, born Mar. 13, 1829; died Dec. 22, 1882; married in Mo., 1855, Nancy Reynolds, born May 8, 1840; died June 15, 1911; had Leonard and Thomas who had Annie and Hadly.

JOSEPH, died young.

JANE, born Apr. 20, 1831; married James Rogers. No children.

WILLIAM, born 1833; died June 6, 1898, at Dayton, Ohio, unmarried. In Union army 1861-64.

119. JAMES MILLER, born June 14, 1835.

120. SOLOMON, born Dec. 22, 1838.

GRANDVILLE, born Apr. 8, 1840; died Mar. 18, 1863, unmarried.

MARY C., born Mar. 16, 1843; unmarried.

121. HERMAN, born May 10, 1846.

SANFORD, born Nov. 14, 1849; married Apr. 26, 1877, Mary E. Deering; had (1) May, born Feb. 26, 1879; married Oct. 15, 1903, Joshua Moore; had Lillian, William, Gilbert, Paul, Oscar and Suel. (2) Ida, born Mar. 6, 1881; married Aug. 10, 1904, Walter Sinclair; had Mildred, May 10, 1907. (3) Alonzo, born May 28, 1884.

48. Samuel[6] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 10, 1760; died Mar. 4, 1842; married Feb. 11, 1780, Maria Burger, born May 8, 1757; died Aug. 11, 1839. He was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J. Soldier in Revolution, enlisted from State of Maryland. After war resided in Loudoun and Hardin Counties, Va., and later in Ohio where he died.

Children:

122. Samuel.
123. William, born Oct. 16, 1784.
124. Nicholas, born Feb. 13, 1789.
125. John.

James or Cornelius.
Polly, married John Speakman.
Susan, married —— France.
Fanny, married John Carey.
Sally, married John Morris.

49. Nicholas[6] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized June 30, 1750; died before 1797; married Elizabeth ——, born Feb. 7, 1757; died 1831. They resided in Loudoun Co., also in Fauquier County, Va.

Children:

126. Nicholas.
127. Isaac.

Margaret, marriage intentions to Cyrus Peed, Aug. 13, 1803.
Mary.
Sarah.
William, died 1847.
Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1794; marriage intentions Aug. 19, 1828 to John Thorn.

Hannah, died 1845.

Abraham, died 1812-1815, unmarried. Soldier in war of 1812.

50. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1765; died 1817; married Elizabeth Riley. Resided in Loudoun Co., Va.

Children:

128. Nicholas H., born Nov. 24, 1811.

129. Jonathan T., born Nov. 24, 1811.

Margaret E., born 1814; died 1840; married 1839, Isaac Davis. No issue.

Nathaniel.

51. Edward[6] Wyckoff (*William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Apr. 12, 1772, in Readington, N. J.; married Sarah ——.

Children:

130. Nicholas, born Feb. 11, 1797.

John (Prob.), lived at Tyrone or Monterey, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

William.

52. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1765; died 1794; married Sept. 25, 1788, Catharine Plate. She married (2) John Glendenning. About 1790, Peter, who was a miller, joined with a number of families of Long Island in migrating to the present province of Ontario, Canada, between Niagara Falls and London, Ontario. On the death of his father, John, Peter returned to Long Island to obtain his share of his father's estate.

This accomplished, he started for home in Ontario, with considerable money on his person, by sloop from New York to Albany; thence over the old Mohawk trail through the Mohawk valley to the portage; thence through northern central New York. Somewhere between Albany and Canandaigua he disappeared, with his money and supplies, and was never heard from thereafter.

Children:

JOHN, born Jan. 14, 1790; died Sept. 10, 1813; unmarried. Killed in battle of Fort Erie in war of 1812; he was in the British Army.

MARGARET or PEGGY, born Dec. 26, 1791; died 1876; married —— Gilbert.

131. PETER, born Feb. 24, 1794.

52A. NICHOLAS[6] WYCKOFF (*John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized at Meshanic, N. J., Apr. 5, 1767 (born Feb. 16, 1767); died Oct. 30, 1851; married Susanna Flagg. She was born Mar. 27, 1767 and died Sept. 9, 1856. She was a native of Flaggtown, N. J. Nicholas Wyckoff was an early western pioneer and settled in Franklin, Ind., where he was a farmer.

Children:

JOHN, born 1790; died Jan. 7, 1822; married Elizabeth McGahan, Apr. 1, 1814. They had Joseph, Elizabeth and John M. Resided at Harrodsburg, Ky.

PETER, born 1792.

RALPH N., born Feb. 6, 1794; died Jan. 13, 1866; married Sarah Carmine, born Dec. 19, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1865. They resided at Cross Plains, Ind. They had Nicholas, Allie, Elizabeth, Lydia, Andrew, John, Peter, John N., Mary and Susanna.

Elizabeth, born June 18, 1796; died Mar. 2, 1871; married 1819, Jacob List. They resided at Galveston, Ind.

Nicholas, born 1798; died 1854. Resided at Columbus, Ind. He had Henry, Nicholas, Abraham, Margaret and Susan.

William, born May 1, 1800; died Jan. 7, 1867; married Sarah Smock. Resided at Cross Plains, Ind. They had Leah, John, Abraham, William, Nicholas, Harvey, Mary, Indiana and Georgiana.

Sarah, born Mar. 14, 1802; died Aug. 23, 1870; married 1821, Cornelius Carmine, 1800-1840. Resided at Franklin, Ind.

Abram Chaple, born Sept. 24, 1804; died Mar. 20, 1887; married 1832, Lydia Carmine. Resided at Cossuth, O. They had Richard, Susan, Fletcher, Mary, Nicholas, Martha, Abram, Lydia, Hardy.

Susan, born Jan. 12, 1809; died Jan. 21, 1886; married 1832, Samuel D. Cozine (1810-1846). Resided at Franklin, Ind.

Daniel Ammerman, born Mar. 6, 1811; died Feb. 5, 1889; married Jan. 9, 1834, Ann C. Wilson (1813-1853). He married (2) 1856, Mary C. Rigor (1828-1885). They resided at Afton, O. Children by first marriage: Harvey, William, Matilda, Josiah, Thomas, John, Mary, Margaret, Ann, Sarah, Daniel and Ulysses.

53. Edward[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1774; died 1820; married 1806, Martha Parks, daughter of Robert Parks of Saratoga Co., N. Y.; she died 1821. He was born either in Bushwick or Newtown. When a young man, went to Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and learned the tanners, curriers and shoemakers' trade. Then he went to Ballston Spa, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he married. Thence he went to Steuben Co., N. Y., and purchased a farm. While cutting down a bee tree

in Steuben Co., he was stung in the ear by a bee and died almost instantly.

Children:

132. Charles, born Apr. 4, 1808.
133. Eliza Ann, born May 16, 1810; married Dr. Charles Jenny.

Norton, born May 1, 1812; married Catharine; one child.

134. Robert, born Sept. 25, 1814.
135. William, born Feb. 5, 1816.
136. John, born Feb. 1, 1819.

54. Peter (or Petrus)[6] Wyckoff (*Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1770; died July 24, 1856; married Dec. 20, 1792, Abbie Lott, born Feb. 4, 1775; died Feb. 5, 1852.

Children:

Helen, born Nov. 2, 1793; died Jan. 25, 1868; married Feb. 12, 1815, Rem Hegeman of Flatlands, born Apr. 24, 1795; died Mar. 2, 1867. Children not known.

Abbie, born Nov. 20, 1795; died May 4, 1817; married Garret S. Baxter of Flatlands, born Apr. 4, 1790; died Dec. 22, 1853.

Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1797; died Oct. 6, 1873; married (1) Isaac Wyckoff of Flatlands; married (2) Garret S. Baxter, widower of Abbie. Children not known.

Peter, born Mar. 18, 1800; died 1863; married Mary Van Pelt of Gowanus. No record of children found.

Moriche, born Mar. 23, 1802; died Aug. 21, 1860; married Henry Woolsey of Flatlands, born May 1, 1799; died May 1, 1848.

Alletta, born Aug. 2, 1805; died Feb. 15, 1848; married Nicholas Inyard of New York City.

Johannes, born Mar. 10, 1808; died Mar. 3, 1824.

Maria, born Dec. 23, 1810; married Apr. 11, 1830, John Allges of Flatbush.

137. Abraham, born Aug. 13, 1813.
138. Samuel, born Nov. 24, 1815.

55. Abraham[6] Wyckoff (*Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1772; died May 6, 1846; married (1) Apr. 16, 1796, Deborah Stoothoff, born June 9, 1778; died Oct. 8, 1814; married (2) Ida (Williamson) Jones, widow of Matthias Jones, born July 21, 1782; died June 7, 1879.

Children:

Garret S., born Sept. 11, 1797; died Jan. 4, 1851; married Sarah, daughter of Abijah Baldwin, born 1801; daughter Mary F. born Jan. 8, 1832; died Nov. 14, 1880; son Peter G., born Apr. 17, 1833; died May 28, 1874; both unmarried.

Peter, born Dec. 22, 1799; died Oct. 22, 1827; unmarried.

Abraham, born Jan. 23, 1804; died Sept. 3, 1804.

Abraham A., born Aug. 18, 1805; died unmarried; resided in Baltimore and West Virginia.

Maria, born Oct. 2, 1809; died Sept. 16, 1888; married Oct. 13, 1831, Elias B. Higbie of Westbury, L. I.

139. John A., born Sept. 6, 1817.

140. Williamson, born Oct. 19, 1821.

56. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 13, 1768; died Sept. 20, 1842; married Dec. 2, 1790, Gertrude, daughter of Captain Lambert Suydam, of the Kings Horse Company and Sarah (Hegeman), of Bedford, born Mar. 23, 1771; died Aug. 9, 1864. He lived his entire life on the farm which he inherited from his father.

Children:

Nicholas, born Dec. 16, 1791; died Oct. 12, 1792.

Ann, born Dec. 17, 1793; died Nov. 16, 1863; married 1819, Adrian Onderdonk, born 1795; died 1831.

Sarah, born Aug. 6, 1796; married John G. Van Cott.

141. Nicholas, born Oct. 30, 1799.

Lambert, born Dec. 2, 1803; died Apr. 26, 1870; married Jan. 15, 1829, Susan, daughter of Gen. Jeremiah Johnson. No issue.

Peter, born Sept. 25, 1808; died Sept. 26, 1808.

57. Nicholas N.[6] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1781; died July 2, 1843; married May 24, 1810, Catharine Harris, born June 21, 1791; died Apr. 27, 1872. He inherited and lived on the western half of his father's farm which was divided between himself and his brother Peter. He lived in the old wooden Dutch farm-house that faced northeast on Johnson Avenue, occupying the narrow triangle of land where it meets Flushing Avenue in Kings County. This may have been the early home of his father, Nicholas[5]. It was unoccupied and destroyed about 1890.

Children:

Nicholas, born Nov. 26, 1813; died Aug. 17, 1850; unmarried.

Ann, born Sept. 24, 1811; died Oct. 1, 1813.

Samuel Harris, born Oct. 31, 1812; died Nov. 7, 1825.

142. Henrietta Remsen, born Oct. 12, 1815; died Sept. 15, 1884; married Nov. 26, 1834, Peter A. Meserole, born Dec. 25, 1810; died Jan. 26, 1858.

143. Catherine Ann, born Oct. 30, 1817; died Dec. 29, 1877; married Nov. 24, 1835, John Nostrand, born 1811; died Apr. 13, 1892, of Whitestone, N. Y.

Jane, born Mar. 10, 1820; died July 25, 1888; married Oct. 11, 1846, Peter P. Schoonmaker, born Aug. 18, 1819; died Jan. 1, 1890, son of James and Gitty Schoonmaker.

Folkert John Bassett, born Feb. 3, 1825; died Aug. 18, 1826.

Maria Elizabeth Bassett, born July 6, 1827; died Oct. 21, 1854; married Feb. 28, 1850, Henry Clifford.

Samuel John, born Sept. 3, 1829; died Sept. 11, 1829.

144. Susan Amanda, born Jan. 26, 1833; died June 5, 1905; married Nov. 16, 1854, William S. Harris, born Oct. 1, 1824, of Hackensack, N. J.

Harris Meeker, born May 25, 1838; died Aug. 25, 1840.

58. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Wilhelmus*[5], *John*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Cynthia Vanderbilt. Born in Newtown, L. I., he sold his farm there and removed to Fishkill, N. Y., about 1789, where he bought a farm and lived thereafter.

Children:

Hannah, married John Wolven.
Phebe, married Zachariah J. Thompson.
Abraham.
Jane.
Ares.
Cornelia.
Cynthia Maria.

59. Abraham[6] Wyckoff (*Wilhelmus*[5], *John*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1767; died 1818; married Mar. 3, 1812, Elizabeth Titus Wiggins, died Mar., 1875.

Children:

145. Richard Leverich, born May 1, 1813.

60. John[6] Wykoff (*Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 30, 1775; lived in Adams Co., Ohio; died Dec. 16, 1847; married Sept. 13, 1800, Catharine Blan, born Sept. 8, 1780; died Oct. 5, 1852. She was a daughter of John and Mary Blan.

Children:

Peter, born Oct. 6, 1801; married Aug. 1, 1822, Mahala Bradford, who died Oct. 22, 1877; had Mary Ann, born July 28, 1823; married Edward Gregory.

146. John, born Apr. 25, 1803.

147. James, born Jan. 3, 1804.

Mary, born Sept. 5, 1807; married Dec. 30, 1830, Chris. Wamsley, had son Miner.

148. Sarah, born Dec. 5, 1809.

Micajah Blan, born Apr. 2, 1812; died June 17, 1847; married Mar. 16, 1837, Elizabeth Williams; had Salathiel and William.

Ruhana, born Nov. 8, 1815; married Dec. 25, 1833, Benjamin Pownal; had Blan, Henry, Mollie, Dannie and Kit.

Meek, born Mar. 22, 1818; died May 25, 1858; married Sept. 14, 1842, Elizabeth Coan; had Hosea, James, Blan and Jennie.

Hosea More, born Sept. 5, 1825; died Aug. 25, 1847; unmarried.

61. James[6] Wykoff (*Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 11, 1782; died Sept. 8, 1818. Married Oct., 1809, Rachel Ellis, born 1784; died June 18, 1863. Farmer in Adams Co., Ohio. Was class leader in M. E. Church and licensed preacher.

Children:

Elizabeth E., born Apr. 10, 1810; died Feb., 1885; married Oct. 4, 1827, John Melzer Melvin, born 1804; died 1865.

149. William W., born Oct. 13, 1812.

150. Mahlon, born June 21, 1815.

151. James, born June 17, 1818.

62. Peter[6] Wikoff (*Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 3, 1786; died Oct. 1,

1843; married Dec. 21, 1820, Matilda Prather, born Nov. 4, 1800; died Jan. 24, 1859.

Children:

152. Allen, born Dec. 30, 1821.

Elizabeth Simons, born Sept. 3, 1824; married J. W. Wood.

Miner, born Nov. 19, 1826; married Nancy Davis. In 1880, Mt. Carmel, Ky.

William Wilson, born June 24, 1842; married Martha Thompson; lived in 1880 at Majority Point, Ill.

63. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1774; died Sept. 26, 1841; married Elizabeth Bruce, born 1777; died Aug. 8, 1849. Was born in Somerset Co., N. J. Moved with his father to West Virginia. After his marriage he moved to Erie Co., Penn., and later to Wayne Co., Ohio, where he died.

Children:

James, born July 28, 1798; married Rachel, born Oct. 20, 1799.

Jesse, married Elizabeth Likes. Moved to Holmes Co., Ohio.

John, married Margaret Cassel. Moved to Indiana.

Cyrus, died young.

153. William, born Feb. 16, 1811.

Jane, married Herman Isbell.

Hannah, married Robert Haughey.

Eliza, married Nathan Hulan.

Philura, married (1) Daniel Collier; married (2) Ansel Tryon.

Elinor, married Isaac Dirrim.

64. James[6] Wyckoff (*Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec., 1778; died Nov., 1829; married 1800, Maria, daughter of Thomas Peter-

son, born 1777; died 1823. Lived in Brooke county, W. Va.

Children:

154. Peter, born Feb. 11, 1801.
Hannah, born Dec., 1802; married —— Anderson.
Mary, born 1804; married Sept. 14, 1840, Andrew McFarland.
Ellen, born 1806.
Catharine, born Dec. 15, 1808; married 1836, William Aten.
Nancy, married —— Leek.
John, born Feb. 18, 1818; died Apr. 5, 1893; unmarried. Minister of M. E. Church.
155. James, born June 30, 1820.

65. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff(*Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 17, 1787; died Nov. 28, 1867; married Feb. 20, 1810, Leah Crister (or Critser), born Mar. 7, 1789; died Oct. 19, 1869. Was a soldier in War of 1812.

Children:

156. Henry, born Nov. 19, 1810.
Mary, born Nov. 19, 1810; died July 26, 1899; married Elias Hildenbrand.
Catharine, born Feb. 6, 1813; died June 14, 1894; unmarried.
157. Isaac, born Dec. 7, 1814.
Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1816; died Feb. 27, 1821; unmarried.
Nancy, born July 5, 1818; died July 4, 1902; married Apr. 5, 1838, John Walker West, born Aug. 26, 1815; died June 2, 1894.
Eliza, born June 6, 1820; married 1846, David Donaldson.
Charity, born Aug. 7, 1822; died Nov. 4, 1902; married Peter Donaldson.
158. Levi, born Nov. 22, 1825.

Martha, born Feb. 14, 1827; died Oct. 27, 1846; unmarried.

159. John M., born June 27, 1830.

160. James, born Feb. 14, 1833.

66. Abraham[6] Wyckoff (*Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 27, 1799; died Feb. 27, 1829; married Jan. 26, 1822, Mary Beals.

Children:

David, born Mar., 1824; died Jan. 27, 1889; married Margaret Logan.

Samuel, born June 10, 1826.

Hannah, born June 10, 1826.

Isabella, born May 31, 1828; died Aug. 1, 1842.

67. James[6] (or Jacobus) Wyckoff (*Cornelius J.*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1792; married Margaret Smith. He moved to Ohio.

Children:

Peter Quick, born Sept. 26, 1816.

Margaret Smith, born Aug. 8, 1818.

Eliza.

Christian.

Cornelius.

68. Albert[6] Wyckoff (*Cornelius J.*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1796; died Apr. 5, 1872; married Dec. 16, 1815, Margaret Scomp, born Sept. 15, 1799; died June 8, 1855. Resided in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Children:

Margaret, born Apr. 28, 1820; married Elisha Rogers (or Reeger). No issue.

161. Cornelius, born July 20, 1824.

Peter S., born Aug. 26, 1828; married (1) Dec. 23, 1857, Maria Van Horn, born Nov. 29, 1834; died Jan. 12, 1867; married (2) Rachel McCrae; had Eliza J., John, Martin, born Nov. 15, 1861; died Dec. 26, 1863.

Eliza Ann, born Feb. 16, 1831; married June 8, 1853, Nathaniel W. Bird.

69. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*Cornelius J.*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1810; died May 13, 1870 or Sept. 13, 1871; married Ellen Voorhees Manley, born Feb. 1, 1812; died Aug. 10, 1890.

Children:

Cornelius, born Nov. 7, 1839; died June 12, 1847.

162. DeWitt Bevier, born Nov. 17, 1841.

Richard Manley, born Aug. 27, 1844; died Nov. 21, 1846.

Jane Elizabeth, born Nov. 1, 1846; died June 2, 1867; unmarried.

Ellen Louise, born Dec. 23, 1848; died Apr. 14, 1867; unmarried.

John Henry, born Mar. 12, 1851; died June 27, 1851.

Mary Ann, born Mar. 24, 1853; married June 13, 1877, Rev. Lewis J. Lockwood; had Jennie Wyckoff, born June 10, 1878 and Charles Dewitt, born Mar. 28, 1880.

70. Cornelius P.[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1767; died Mar. 3, 1851; married Elizabeth Richmond, died 1863. Probably daughter of James Richmond of New Brunswick, N. J. Was a Baptist clergyman in 1805, settled at Auburn, N. Y.

Children:

MARY SHIPPY, born Dec. 4, 1795; died May 18, 1815; married 1813, William Forrest.

163. PETER R., born May 30, 1797.

164. JAMES SCHENCK, born Mar. 7, 1799.

SUSAN ELIZABETH, born Aug. 7, 1802; died Nov. 10, 1885; married Rev. George W. Warner. No issue.

JOSIAH SHIPPY, born Dec. 30, 1803; died July 18, 1804.

SUSAN ELIZA, born Apr. 27, 1801; died July 20, 1802.

165. JOSIAH SHIPPY, born June 7, 1805.

166. WILLIAM HENRY, born Sept. 10, 1807.

JULIA ANN, born Aug. 2, 1811; died May 23, 1831.

LUCELLA STANLEY, born Nov. 10, 1814; died May 10, 1837; unmarried.

MARIA FORREST, born May 10, 1817; died Sept. 13, 1842; married Rev. William W. Everts.

HENRY, lived in South Carolina.

71. PETER[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 26, 1774; died May 5, 1840; married Jan. 11, 1799, Phebe Ditmars, born Mar. 19, 1773; died Mar. 12, 1846. Removed from Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., to Fleming, Cayuga Co., N. Y., about 1801. Settled on west shore of Owasco Lake, died there and is buried in church yard of Reformed Church, two miles from Auburn. On the night of Mar. 12, 1846, a negro named Freeman murdered Mrs. Wyckoff, her daughter Sarah Van Ness with her husband John Van Ness, and their son.

Children:

167. PETER, born Nov. 4, 1799.

168. HENRY V., born Mar. 30, 1801.

JEMIMA, born Apr. 28, 1804; married John O'Hare.

PHEBE, born Jan. 15, 1806; died Oct. 25, 1855; married Feb. 2, 1829, Garret Van Arsdale of Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Nelly, born June 23, 1810; married Hiram O'Hare of Scipio, N. Y.

Sarah, born Apr. 15, 1816; married John Van Ness.

72. Jacob Duryea[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1782; died Jan. 27, 1850; married (1) Nov. 16, 1806, Jane De Grauw, born 1784; died Apr. 19, 1813; married (2) June 1, 1814, Maria Vroom, born June 22, 1787; died Dec. 12, 1864. Lived in New Brunswick, N. J. Was a silversmith by trade.

Children:

169. Peter Veghte, born Apr. 21, 1809.
170. John De Grauw, born Apr. 21, 1809.

Abraham, born June 19, 1811.

Jane De Grauw, born Dec. 18, 1815; died young.

Gilbert Bogert Vroom, born Apr. 11, 1822; died young.

Isaac N., born Nov. 17, 1826; died young.

73. Rynier Veghte[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1785; died Oct. 5, 1860; married Dec. 15, 1810, Mary Davis, born 1796; died Nov. 1, 1860.

Children:

Abraham Davis, born Apr. 22, 1816; died Aug. 8, 1865; married Oct. 10, 1843, Mary E. Proper, born Feb. 22, 1825; had William Wallace, born Jan. 5, 1848. (See 310-A.)

171. Peter V., born May 7, 1819.
172. Isaac Davis, born Feb. 22, 1822.
173. Josiah, born June 23, 1828; died May 4, 1875.

Belle, died young.

74. John Van Middlesworth[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov.

3, 1787; died Apr. 18, 1873; married Oct. 31, 1810, Maria Voorhees, born Aug. 25, 1790; died Jan. 17, 1860. He was generally known as Captain John M. Wyckoff. Resided in Milltown, N. J.

Children:

Jemima V., born Aug. 25, 1811; married Dr. Lewis V. Davis.

Mary Ann, born Nov. 15, 1813; married Peter Ditmars

Sarah, born 1816; married Jacob F. Smith.

Peter Voorhees, born Nov. 29, 1818; died young.

174. Isaac Newton, born Mar. 31, 1822.

Helen, born Jan. 1, 1825; married Peter H. Brokaw.

Catharine Staats, born July 6, 1830; married Isaac Van Ness Wyckoff, son of Samuel.

75. Abraham Duryea[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1789; died Nov. 17, 1877; married Sept. 10, 1814, Catherine Voorhees, died Aug. 21, 1851. Moved to New York State and was a farmer, later moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa, where he died. Was a soldier in War of 1812.

Children:

175. Peter, born 1820.

Jemima, married Updyke.

Ann, born 1817; died Dec. 3, 1897; married 1840, Morgan Wilson.

Sarah Jane, born June 20, 1825; died Oct. 24, 1891. married Dec. 25, 1845, Samuel Berry.

Eliza V., born 1826; died Mar. 13, 1889; married 1857, Henry Berry.

Caroline, died young woman; unmarried.

76. Isaac Newton[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1792; died Apr. 19, 1869; married (1) Mar. 16, 1818, Anna

Elizabeth Ogden, born 1797; died Sept. 1, 1827; married (2) Jane Keyes, died Feb. 29, 1848; married (3) Cornelia Reid. A famous clergyman of Dutch Reformed Church, for many years in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

176. Theodore F., born 1820.

Isaac Ogden, married Gertrude Van Olinda. Lived in Washington, D. C.

Anna, died young.

Mary, married Elliott H. Preston.

David, died a young man.

William W.

Josephine H., married May 13, 1861, Rev. Albert Voorhees Gulick, born July 11, 1830.

Isabella, married Edward Burchard.

Anna E., married James A. Wilson of Albany of firm of Wilson, Lansing & Co.

77. Elias[6] Wyckoff (*Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1777; died Apr. 3, 1862; married Oct. 18 or Nov. 21, 1798, Mary Hope, born Feb. 20, 1781; died Nov. 18, 1857.

Children:

177. Elias, born Oct. 25, 1799.

178. Nehemiah, born Nov. 16, 1801.

179. James, born Mar. 20, 1804.

Sarah Ann, born Jan. 22, 1807; died Apr. 6, 1874; married Oct. 29, 1829, Richard P. Fulkerson.

Mary, born Aug. 8, 1809; died May 1, 1880; married Mar. 1, 1831, Newton Matthews, died Mar. 18, 1874.

Rachel, born Aug. 6, 1811; died Mar., 1859; married Aug. 9, 1832, John Smith.

John, born Sept. 21, 1813; died Oct. 19, 1814.

Lydia E., born Dec. 29, 1814; died Jan. 19, 1901; married Feb. 17, 1835, Hulbert Luther, died Mar. 15, 1879.

Elizabeth, died very young.
Christiana, born Sept. 12, 1817; married R. George Foltz.
180. Aaron DeWitt, born Sept. 6, 1820.
181. George Painter, born June 27, 1822.

78. William[6] Wyckoff (*Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1769; died 1836; married Mary Elizabeth Young, daughter of Peter Young. William was born in Hunterdon Co., N. J. He purchased from Holland Land Co., property in Crawford Co., Pa., which with other land his brother John had agreed to purchase from said Company, Oct. 17, 1796. He removed to his new purchase in Woodcock Township, Crawford Co., Pa., in 1809, with his brother John. His will dated Feb. 25, 1835, was proved, Crawford Co., Dec. 9, 1836.

Children:

182. John, born Oct. 16, 1790.
183. William, born Apr. 22, 1802.
184. James, born May 1, 1804.
185. Elias.
186. Samuel, born May 17, 1806.
Mary, married (1) Edward Douglas; married (2) Simon Cox.
Elizabeth, married John Bowman.
Nancy, married Joseph Closson or Clawson.
Sally, married Robert Clark.
Rebecca, married Robert Glenn.

79. James[6] Wyckoff (*Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1781; died May 25, 1845; married Dec. 15, 1804, Susan Stiger, born Oct. 5, 1785; died Oct. 17, 1846.

Children:

Mary S., married John Bachman.
Rachel, married William Gano.
187. Elias.
Martha I., married Jacob S. Young.
Lydia, married Silas Kinney.
William S., born Aug. 23, 1814; died May 26, 1884; married Dec. 20, 1842, Emma Warne. Lived in Clinton, N. J. No issue.
Nathan S., born Apr. 10, 1816; died Jan. 14, 1894; married Nov. 18, 1840, Elizabeth Aggar.
Harriet Elizabeth, married Samuel Taylor.
Dorothy S., married Nov. 14, 1844, J. Polhamus Finley.

80. Isaac Van Arsdale[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1789; died June 19, 1872; married May 16, 1811, Abigail Thompson, born Jan. 21, 1790; died Apr. 18, 1875.

Children:

188. Jacob Losey, born Sept. 14, 1815.
189. Daniel Haines.
Martha, born Sept. 12, 1821; died Jan. 7, 1896; married William Craig Larzellier.
Jonathan Thompson, born June 3, 1813; died Oct. 15, 1845; unmarried.
Nancy Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, 1830; died Jan. 14, 1832.
Robert Miller, born July 23, 1826; died Apr. 14, 1853; unmarried.
Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1817; died Dec. 11, 1860; married 1849, William Lott of Bloomsburg, N. Y.
Nehemiah Losey, born Sept. 15, 1828; married Ruth Bunnel.
Hannah Maria, born June 7, 1819; died Oct. 2, 1883; married John Nutt.

81. John[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1770; died 1826; married

Elizabeth Cooper, born Jan. 26, 1776; died Nov. 2, 1860. Resided near Mendham, N. J.

Children:

190. John V., born Oct. 15, 1801.
Charles W., married Jane (Thorpe) Ross, widow.
Martha, married Ira Turner.
Sarah, married John Bunnell.
Lucetta, married (1) Abram Doran; married (2) Edward Burningham.
Barbara, married David Woodruff.
Mary, married John Monroe.

82. Hendrick[6] Wyckoff (*Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 31, 1771; died Feb. 12, 1852; married Sept. 5, 1790, Fematie (Phebe), daughter of John and Sarah (De Mott) Decker, born Dec. 16, 1770; died Feb. 22, 1856. They resided in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

Johannes Decker, born Aug. 31, 1791; died Oct. 31, 1821; married Sarah Johnson; only child died young.
Martin, born Jan. 21, 1793; married Elizabeth De-Mott; had Charlotte, born Oct. 18, 1818; married Cornelius S. Ammerman; and Phebe, born Dec., 1820; died 1833.

191. Henry, born Apr. 16, 1796.
Peter, died 1827, young.

192. Michael Decker, born Oct. 6, 1810.
Elsie C., married Abraham Tiger.

193. Sarah, born Jan. 11, 1798; married Cornelius Cozine.
Phebe De Vere, unmarried. Lived at Whitehouse, N. J.
Elizabeth, married Daniel Brown. No issue.
Mary Ann, married James Boyle.
Elmira, born June 6, 1813; died Dec. 16, 1813.
David C., born June 5, 1814; died Nov. 11, 1814.
Gertrude, married William Jennings.

83. Martin[6] Wyckoff (*Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 9, 1775; died Mar. 27, 1864; married (1) May 26, 1797, Mary, daughter of Johannes Voorhees, born May 20, 1774; died July 17, 1830; married (2) Jan. 11, 1832, Margaret Lane Jobes, widow, born July 28, 1790; died Mar. 21, 1844; married (3) Dec. 4, 1845, Sarah Johnson, widow, born Oct. 18, 1792; died Mar. 1, 1865. They resided in old homestead in Readington, N. J.

Children:

194. Cornelius M., born May 15, 1798.
195. John M., born Feb. 23, 1800.

Charity (Gertrude), born June 1, 1802; died 1863; married Alexander De Mun.

196. Jacob Williamson, born July 2, 1804.

Henry, born Oct. 31, 1809; died Aug. 19, 1829; while theology student in Rutgers College.

Rebeckah, born Feb. 5, 1814; died Aug. 14, 1890; married June 26, 1833, Peter E. Voorhees, born Nov. 23, 1810; died Oct. 16, 1872; of Whitehouse, N. J.

84. John[6] Wyckoff (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 11, 1781; died Oct. 1831; married Oct. 26, 1806, Elizabeth Bowman, born Sept. 20, 1784; died Feb. 27, 1872. Lived at Amwell, N. J.

Children:

Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1808; died Mar. 18, 1895; married 1840, Israel Wilson, born 1800; died Aug. 1, 1865.

Mariah, born Apr. 11, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1893; married Oct. 31, 1837, Jacob Reed, born July 4, 1806; died Mar. 14, 1887; of New Market, N. J.

197. Daniel, born June 8, 1814.

Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1819; married (1) Abraham Golden; married (2) William Golden.

Susan, born Jan. 4, 1819; died Aug. 29, 1825.

Gertrude (Gitty), born Feb. 25, 1821; died Dec. 7, 1913.

Ursula, born Feb. 18, 1824; died Aug. 9, 1824.

Jacob, born Nov. 8, 1825; died Oct. 13, 1826.

Emeline, born Jan. 6, 1828; died Jan. 12, 1889; married Nov. 20, 1848, Lewis Chamberlain Dilts, born Sept. 17, 1828; died Jan. 7, 1889.

85. Samuel[6] Wyckoff (*Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1781; died Oct. 17, 1827; married Oct. 27, 1804, Margaret Stevenson.

Children:

Elizabeth, married Andrew Dunn, son of Isaac, of Hopewell, N. J.

John S., married Sarah Hoff.

Ursula, married Elijah Fish.

Hannah, married Judge John Conrad.

Catharine, married July 23, 1835, Christopher L. Wyckoff.

William, married Cornelia Carroll.

Rowland, married David Bishop Skillman.

Daniel C., died July 14, 1893; unmarried.

Sarah, married Dr. Benjamin Snowden of Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

86. John[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 17, 1785. Probably resided in Indiana.

Children:

198. Daniel, born Mar. 10, 1806.

199. Jacob, born 1810.

John.

200. Wilson.

Robert.

Harvey.
Katie.

87. Robert[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1791; married Hannah Allen, daughter of Col. John Allen and Rachel Wyckoff.

Children:

Rachel, married David Swank.
John P., unmarried.
Eliza, married Abraham Perkins.
Charity, born Oct. 10, 1820; married John Eads.
Susan, married —— Boos.

88. Altie[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 7, 1795; married Sept. 7, 1811, Clark Bonnell.

Children (Bonnell):

Locky, married Isaac Van Arsdale.
Jane, married Samuel Rifner.
Seneca, married Martha Rifner.
Oscar, married Rachel Poindexter.
Susan, married Stephen Easton.
Leonidas, married Rachel Wall.
Emily, married George Atherton.
Robert, married Sarah Wall.
Samuel, married Eleanor Riley.

89. Allen[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 1, 1800; died Nov. 1852; married Sept. 5, 1824, Ellinor Simpson, born in Tioga Co., N. Y., Aug. 21, 1803; died Oct. 5, 1852.

Children:

Susannah, born Aug. 29, 1825; married (1) May, 1842, Theron Misner; married (2) 1857, Henry Bonebrake.

Anna, born Apr. 27, 1827; married (1) Justus Hale, M.D., born 1804; died Feb. 17, 1859; married (2) Apr. 27, 1865, J. M. Ferru.

Jacob. No issue.

John. No issue.

201. Isaac Miles, born Oct. 13, 1834.

Altia, born Jan. 10, 1837; married Mar., 1853, John Pavey.

Maria, born Sept., 1839; died 1854.

Elizabeth, born July 12, 1842; died 1864; married Aug., 1857, Isaac Hobart.

90. Isaac[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1766; married Elinor Merrill. Resided at Amwell and Hopewell, N. J. Was a Colonel in New Jersey Militia, and a farmer.

Children:

John Hart, born June 23, 1800.

Benjamin, born Oct. 11, 1801.

Sarah, born Mar. 26, 1803.

Deborah, born 1804.

Jacob, born July 11, 1806.

Isaac, born Apr. 5, 1808.

Mahaney, born Dec. 11, 1809.

91. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died Sept., 1853; married Phebe Merrill. Resided in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

Polly (or Mary), married Feb. 8, 1817, John Updike.

202. Job.

Rachel, married Jacob Sheppard. Lived in Mercer Co., N. J.

203. Spencer, died 1855; married Ann Moore. Lived in Mercer Co., N. J.

204. David Stout, born Oct. 9, 1807.

92. David[6] Wyckoff(*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1819; married Nov. 5, 1795, Prudence Merrill. Resided in Mercer County, N. J.

Children:

Benjamin, married (1) Dec. 18, 1821, Sarah Servis; married (2) Maria Titus; had Benjamin Titus and Titus, who died young.

Jacob, married Dec. 12, 1816, Mary Stout. Lived in Mercer Co., N. J.

205. James.

Phebe.

93. Andrew[6] Wyckoff (*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Susan Houghton. Resided in Mercer County, N. J.

Children:

206. Aaron.

Hannah, married (1) —— Lawrence; married (2) William Saxon. Lived in Mercer Co.

Polly, married Asa Shepherd.

Amos, who had John, Lyman and Sarah.

Sally, married Daniel Skillman.

Houghton, died a young man; unmarried.

Ann, died young.

207. Andrew.

94. James Stout[6] Wyckoff(*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1780; died Mar. 16, 1859; married Elizabeth Roberts, born Mar. 1, 1788; died July 4, 1872. She came from Pennsylvania. Resided at Amwell, N. J. Occupation, blacksmith. Local Preacher (M. E. Church).

Children:

208. William, born Oct. 10, 1806.

Catharine, born Dec. 25, 1807; died Apr. 18, 1893; married David S. Wyckoff, born Oct. 9, 1807; died Mar. 4, 1890.

209. Amos V., born Apr. 30, 1810.

Abby, born Aug. 22, 1813; died Dec. 22, 1872; married 1833, David Campbell. Lived at Gillespie, Ill.

Jane Eliza, born Apr. 2, 1819; died Feb. 11, 1898; married Feb. 1, 1837, William C. Duryea. Lived at Roseville, N. J.

95. John[6] Wyckoff(*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) June 8, 1806, Mary Updike; married (2) Mar. 14, 1812, Polly (or Mary) Durham. Moved to Ohio.

Children:

210. James.

Simpson, married Harriet Robinson; daughter Mary married —— Rosabun. Lived at Mount Healthy, Ohio.

211. Isaac H., born 1812.

John.

96. Jacob[6] Wyckoff (*James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 9, 1791; died Dec. 4, 1867; married May 23, 1812, Mary Hegeman. Lived at East Amwell, was a farmer and cooper.

Children:

212. James S., born Apr. 19, 1813.

213. David, born Jan. 22, 1815.

214. John H., born May 24, 1817.

Henry, born Sept. 25, 1819; died Feb. 15, 1825.

Jacob S., born Sept. 27, 1821; died June 14, 1830.

215. George W., born June 17, 1824.

Hannah, born Feb. 21, 1826; died Aug. 31, 1909; married Richard Graft. Lived at East Amwell, Werts Corners.

HENRY, born June 21, 1828; died June 9, 1882; married Nellie Smith.

216. JACOB STOUT, born May 28, 1830.

WILLIAM, born July 6, 1832; died Oct. 23, 1894; married Gertrude Hegeman.

217. PETER, born July 21, 1834.

218. STEPHEN D., born Apr. 2, 1836.

JOSEPH B., born Sept. 4, 1838; died Sept. 16, 1838.

SARAH M., born June 6, 1842; died Oct. 18, 1896; married Capt. Charles Wesley Lanning. Lived at Trenton, N. J.

97. EDWARD[6] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1769; died Nov. 26, 1811; married Ann Sharp, born Feb. 7, 1769; died Aug. 23, 1842. Resided near Flemington, N. J.

Children:

219. CORNELIUS, born Sept. 23, 1796.

220. JOHN S., born Jan. 22, 1801.

SARAH ANN, born Apr. 8, 1808; died Jan. 5, 1861; unmarried.

ELEANOR, married Garret Schenck.

MARY, born 1810; died 1901; married James Ten Eyck.

SUSANNA, died 1847; married Mar. 18, 1840, Asher Hill.

NANCY, born 1805; died 1870; married Joseph Runkle.

HARRIET, born 1803; died 1886; unmarried.

98. PETER[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 14, 1773; died Apr. 29, 1852; married Margaret Becker, born Apr. 2, 1778. Resided in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

221. CASPER B., born Mar. 18, 1797.

Alletta, born Mar. 24, 1799; died 1878; married Isaac Apgar.

John, born Feb. 20, 1802; died 1819. No issue.

Mary, born Apr. 1, 1804; died 1834; married Sept. 20, 1824, David Femely.

Catharine, born Nov. 26, 1806; married Dec. 15, 1824, George Anderson Schomp.

Nicholas P., born Apr. 20, 1811; married Nov. 7, 1832, Eliza A. Emery.

Henry B., born Nov. 26, 1813; married Ellen Seals; had John W.

Peter E., born 1816; married Sarah Alpaugh; had Henry Augustus.

222. Jacob T., born July 19, 1820.

99. John[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1780; died 1861; married Dec. 21, 1802, Mary Sutphen born 1783; died 1834.

Children:

223. Hendrick, born July 13, 1804.

224. John I., born Dec. 29, 1812.

Mary C., born 1819; died 1848; unmarried.

100. Aaron[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1771; died July 23, 1854; married Jan. 26, 1792, Mary Eoff, born Aug. 13, 1774; died Dec. 21, 1851.

Children:

225. John, born Mar. 1793.

Alletta.

Henry.

226. Peter, born Nov. 14, 1797.

227. Jacob, born May 31, 1795.

Elizabeth.

228. Nicholas, born Oct. 29, 1805.
Amy, born Nov. 3, 1810; died young.
229. George A., born Aug. 23, 1813.

101. Jacob[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 2, 1774; died Feb. 9, 1853; married Isabelle Vogan, born May 21, 1776; died Sept. 29, 1856. Lived in Jasper, N. Y.

Children:

Martha, born June 7, 1800; died Feb. 8, 1881; married July 4, 1821, F. W. Dickinson. Lived in Ohio and Hillsdale, Mich.

Ann, born Dec. 25, 1801; died Mar. 11, 1865; married Bloomfield Kelly.

230. John, born May 30, 1804.

Eliza, born Dec. 13, 1806; died Nov. 12, 1884; married John Barnard. Lived in Utah.

Sarah, born Feb. 6, 1809; died May 11, 1886; married Abram Butts. Lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

Mary, born July 18, 1815; died June 7, 1882; married Peter Voorhees. Lived in Rathbone, N. Y.

Elias, born July 5, 1818; died Mar. 19, 1907; married Mary Ann Spade; had Betsy Isabelle, married —— Briggs; Alice Olyette, married —— Hallett; and Ada Ardell.

231. Wilson, born Apr. 29, 1821.

102. Cornelius[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died Aug. 9, 1833; married Mercy Cowenhoven (or Conover), died Mar. 30, 1831. Resided in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

232. Peter Cornelius, born Feb. 20, 1807.

Mary, married David Smith. Lived at Asbury, N. J. Farmer.

103. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1785; died July 30, 1864; married Elizabeth Smith, born Dec. 7, 1784; died Oct. 26, 1855.

Children:

233. Elias, born Nov. 13, 1806.
234. Joseph, born Mar. 6, 1809.
William, born Oct. 26, 1813; died Dec. 28, 1882.
235. Arcalous, born Apr. 10, 1816.
Jennie Jane, born Aug. 19, 1818; married —— Trowbridge.
Martha Ann, born July 31, 1822; married David Wicks.
Peter S., born Jan. 1, 1824; died Apr. 20, 1848.
Charles Wesley, born Apr. 26, 1826; died 1894; married 1851, Cynthia Treman.
John, born Sept. 2, 1811; died Feb. 10, 1831; unmarried.

104. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 4, 1784; died Nov. 3, 1827; married Oct. 11, 1804, Arma Pruden, born Sept. 13, 1785; died Sept. 30, 1870. Farmer at Romulus, N. Y.

Children:

236. Joseph, born Sept. 27, 1805.
Mary Ann, born Jan. 14, 1808; died Apr. 25, 1889; married (1) Feb. 4, 1830, Gilbert FitzRandolph Lyon, born Apr. 3, 1799; died May 16, 1833; married (2) Nov. 3, 1836, Samuel Lobdell, born Mar. 26, 1809; died Aug. 7, 1891.
Keziah Foree, born Apr. 19, 1810; died Apr. 10, 1848; married Mar. 27, 1834, James Dalron Vail.
John Pruden, born July 22, 1812; died July 23, 1812.
237. John Pruden, born Apr. 3, 1817.
Catharine Cox, born June 3, 1813; died Feb. 6, 1895; married Peter Hogan. Lived at Pontiac, Mich.

Pamela, born July 27, 1819; married Harley Brownell of Cleveland, Ohio.

238. Cornelius Cox, born Aug. 5, 1822.

Elizabeth Pruden, born Dec. 7, 1824; died May 12, 1874; married May 31, 1849, John K. Pollard of Chicago.

105. Joseph[7] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 25, 1793; died Sept. 1, 1878; married Mar. 17, 1816, Phebe A. Peterson, born Sept. 9, 1799; died Jan. 14, 1885. Resided at Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. Farmer, later moved to Washtenaw Co., Mich., where he died.

Children:

Charles, born Dec. 9, 1816; died Mar. 1, 1847; married Jan. 20, 1842, Harriet Crippen.

Charlotte, born Sept. 5, 1818; died 1895; married Nov. 13, 1836, Abner C. Bruen.

Mary, born Sept. 4, 1820; died Aug. 15, 1862; married Jan. 19, 1842, Henry S. Crippen.

Harriet S., born Aug. 30, 1824; died 1889; married Abraham Sherr.

William V., born Dec. 18, 1826; died 1908; married Jan. 10, 1850, Sarah A. Botsford.

Eliza I., born Oct. 8, 1829; died Feb. 25, 1831; unmarried.

Floyd S., born Oct. 1, 1831; died Sept. 27, 1882; married Mar. 9, 1857, Isabella Burwell.

Theron, born Nov. 11, 1833; died June, 1909; married Nov. 29, 1854, Cynthia A. Packard.

Celestia, born Dec. 5, 1835; died June, 1902; married Sept. 1, 1853, Edwin R. Curtiss.

Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1842.

Phebe, born Feb. 5, 1840; died Feb. 25, 1842.

Esther, born Apr. 13, 1842; died July 28, 1870; married Nov. 11, 1864, Henry Avery.

Libbie A., born Mar. 21, 1845; died Nov., 1906; married Sept. 27, 1866, G. W. McEwen.

106. JOHN[7] WYCKOFF (*Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1801; died Feb. 16, 1879; married May 4, 1823, Esther Fenton, born Jan. 7, 1797; died Feb. 24, 1853.

Children:

ELIZABETH, born Apr. 23, 1824; died Nov. 3, 1894; married Jonathan Hallock.

WILLIAM, born June 14, 1825; died Apr. 10, 1887; unmarried.

JESSE, born Nov. 18, 1826; died Aug. 2, 1892; married Samantha Tompkins; had Julia; Frances, married —— Lockwood; Foster, died 1895; unmarried.

EMILY F., born May 15, 1828; died Nov. 1, 1879; unmarried.

NANCY, born Aug. 28, 1829; died Aug. 11, 1830.

JOSEPH, born Dec. 20, 1830; killed in battle of Wilderness, July 13, 1862; only child, John, died 1893; unmarried.

CAROLINE, born Jan. 20, 1833; died Apr. 3, 1869; married S. I. Thomas of Franklinville, N. Y. No issue.

ALVA FENTON, born Dec. 3, 1834; married Julia. Lives in Appleton City, Mo.

239. CHARLES S., born July 11, 1836.

JAMES, born Oct. 3, 1838; married Myra Hendricks.

240. CYRUS BEERS, born Oct. 4, 1842.

107. JAMES[7] WYCKOFF (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1788; died June 23, 1840; married Jan 19, 1812, Esther Gates, born Apr. 12, 1796; died July 14, 1871.

Children:

ELIZA, born July 25, 1813; died Jan. 21, 1890; married Daniel Gates.

DANIEL G., born May 5, 1815; died Dec. 28, 1890.

A son, born and died May 15, 1817.

ESTHER, born Nov. 7, 1818; died Aug. 7, 1819.

Emma, born Nov. 7, 1818; died Aug. 5, 1819.

241. James, born Dec. 12, 1820.

Joseph B., born Feb. 24, 1823.

Erastus, born Apr. 1, 1825; died Aug. 13, 1825.

Esther G., born Dec. 27, 1826.

Emma Hitchcock, born Nov. 5, 1829; died Nov. 29, 1894; married Apr. 10, 1854, Richard T. Tuttle of Perry, N. Y., born 1830; died 1896. Had son Willis H., born 1856.

Cyrus G., born July 27, 1832.

William Marshall, born Aug. 27, 1834.

Mary I., born Jan. 4, 1837; died Apr. 20, 1837.

108. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 28, 1790; died Mar. 7, 1821.

Children:

Jane, born Aug. 5, 1813.

James C., born Feb. 17, 1816.

William, born Sept. 7, 1818.

109. Samuel[7] B. Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 13, 1798; died June 16, 1866; married (1) Sept. 28, 1820, Hannah Purdy, born Sept. 8, 1802; died Aug. 24, 1822; married (2) Feb. 16, 1823, Elizabeth Purdy, born July 26, 1791; died May 18, 1875. Lived at Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Children:

Cornelius, born Aug. 29, 1821; died Aug. 20, 1911; married Mar. 4, 1846 —— Vinton, who died July 23, 1852.

Joseph G., born June 21, 1824; died July 3, 1910; married Feb. 5, 1845, Mary J. Anderson.

Samuel, born Nov. 4, 1829; died Feb. 22, 1909.

John P., born July 28, 1831; died Mar. 23, 1894.

242. Isabel Janet, born Sept. 25, 1834; married Feb. 4, 1857, Mason James Tufts of Elmira, N. Y., born July 12, 1833; died Nov. 11, 1920.
Hannah M., born Aug. 30, 1825; died Feb. 2, 1843.
Elizabeth, born Nov. 4, 1829; died Feb. 28, 1830.

110. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Albert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1799; died July 20, 1872; married May 19, 1825, Maria Root. At one time resided in Erie County, N. Y.

Children:

James, born Apr. 22, 1826; died Apr. 20, 1873; unmarried.
Eliza, born Dec. 30, 1827; died Dec. 11, 1903; married John Werlick.
Mary, born Feb. 20, 1830; died Mar. 6, 1830.
Nancy, born Mar. 6, 1831; died Feb. 28, 1873; married Daniel Corbett.
Elias, born Jan. 4, 1834; died May 27, 1909; married Laura Corbitt; had Ida I., died Aug. 29, 1901; unmarried; Adelia, married —— Mason; Effie, Harry and Frederick.
John, born Mar. 31, 1836; died Jan. 21, 1900; married Harriet Cregs; had Charlotte, who married —— Davis; had Margaret, Arthur and Jeannette.
Henry, born Dec. 12, 1838; died Dec. 11, 1839.
Catharine, born Mar. 27, 1840; died June 17, 1898; married William Sims.
Nicholas, born Feb. 14, 1843; died Apr. 2, 1847.
Orson, born Sept. 14, 1845; died Feb. 12, 1847.
243. Orsemus, born Sept. 14, 1845.
244. Calvin, born Oct. 5, 1847.
Hiram E., born May 7, 1851; married (1) Mary Helen Ranney; (2) Sadie L. Lyons, who died July 28, 1911; (3) Mar. 25, 1912, Sadie A. French, Silver Creek, N. Y.

111. Asher[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1782; died Mar. 24, 1843; married Feb. 20, 1805, in Vir-

ginia, Anna Snediker, born June 17, 1784, in Virginia; died Dec. 6, 1857. Probably born in Loudoun Co., Va., or nearby in Maryland. Moved with his father to Allegany Co., Maryland, where he married and shortly after moved to Russellville, Brown Co., O. Occupation farmer.

Children:

SARAH, born Dec. 4, 1805 in Va.; died July 5, 1851, in Brown Co., Ohio; unmarried.

LEVINA, born Apr. 24, 1808 in Ohio; died Dec. 6, 1861, in Champagne Co., Ill.; unmarried.

JANE, born Aug. 20, 1809; died Aug. 19, 1823, in Brown Co., Ohio; unmarried.

245. ISAAC, born May 29, 1812, in Ohio.

CHARITY, born June 11, 1814; died Aug. 21, 1830; unmarried; Brown Co., Ohio.

CHARLOTTE, born Jan. 5, 1816; died Jan. 22, 1838; unmarried.

URSULA HARRIETT, born Apr. 25, 1817; died Aug. 25, 1823.

JOANNA, born Mar. 8, 1819; died Sept. 10, 1861; unmarried.

MARY, born Apr. 29, 1821; died Mar. 12, 1882; married May 2, 1844, Zachariah Winters, born 1820; died 1907. Lived Brown Co., Ohio.

SINAI, born Mar. 8, 1824; died Sept. 23, 1872; married Apr. 22, 1841, Henry Borger, farmer, Douglas Co., Ill. She died in Newman, Douglas Co., Ill.

LUCINDA, born Feb. 8, 1826; died Jan. 8, 1859; married Apr. 8, 1858, Joseph Baird, farmer, Red Oak, Brown Co., Ohio.

DORCAS, born Sept. 12, 1827; died Feb. 2, 1846; unmarried; Brown Co., Ohio.

112. JOHN[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 27, 1790; died July 4, 1870; married in Maryland, Polly Porter.

The Porter family were of Irish descent, and Mrs. Wyckoff is said to have been excommunicated for marrying John Wyckoff, yet years after was received again into the church. He came to Sangamon Co., Ill., shortly after it was organized in 1821, and settled in that part afterward set off as Tazewell Co. Polly Porter's mother was a McKinsy, related to Commodore McKinsy of Lake Erie fame.

Children:

246. Sarah, born Sept. 6, 1817; married Hollis Rockdale.
247. Ursula B., born Oct. 8, 1818; married James Ashlock.
Elizabeth, born Mar. 25, 1820; married Jerry Hughes; has children in Texas.
248. Andrew J., born Nov. 13, 1821.
Nancy, born Mar. 24, 1823; unmarried.
249. Harriet, born Feb. 1, 1825; married George O. Smith.
250. Elijah, born Nov. 16, 1826.
Amanda, born Sept. 5, 1828; married Allen S. Garton of Tazewell Co., Ill.; moved to Iowa, 1855; to Nebraska, 1863.
251. Mary Ann, born June 28, 1830; married John W. Haywood.
Louise, born Feb. 20, 1833; unmarried.

113. William[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 9, 1780; died 1865; married (1) 1799, Rachel McKenzie; married (2) Nov. 22, 1814, Freelove Crabtree.

Children:

By first marriage:

Sarah, born Aug. 7, 1800; died Apr. 2, 1872; married Feb. 4, 1819, William C. Kennedy.
252. John M., born Oct. 14, 1801.
253. Asher, born Mar. 7, 1803.

Ursula, born Aug. 8, 1804; died July 19, 1868; married July 4, 1822, Wm. George Bartlett.

254. William, born Apr. 30, 1806; died Mar. 30, 1833.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 28, 1808; died Sept. 6, 1861; married Mar. 26, 1830, James Calder.

Rachel, born Apr. 10, 1810; died Apr. 19, 1892; married Jan. 12, 1829, Nathan Tonner.

Preston, born 1812; died 1832; unmarried.

Samuel, born 1814; supposedly died young.

By second marriage:

Thomas C., born 1819; married (1) Dec. 5, 1838, Sarah Coleman; married (2) Mary Coleman. No issue.

Emma, born 1821; married Hugh Carter.

Nancy, born 1823; married Dr. Jeremiah Bowman, Wheeling, W. Va.

Ruea, born 1825; married —— Wards.

Cynthia Ann, born 1827.

Henry, born 1829; married Martha Hards.

George, born 1831.

Ephraim, born 1833.

Katy, born 1835; supposedly died young.

Martha, married John Lyons.

114. Garrett[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 19, 1799; died Nov. 23, 1879; married May 29, 1823, Agnes McKee, died Dec. 31, 1875.

Children:

255. John Thomas, born Nov. 14, 1824.

256. Jacob M., born May 19, 1826.

257. William H., born May 19, 1826.

258. James Asher, born Dec. 27, 1829.

Cassey I., born Oct. 3, 1831; died Oct. 9, 1832.

Lucinda N., married —— Weaver.

Samuel D.

Hannah H., born Dec. 14, 1837; died May 29, 1838.

Lecester S.
Martha A., married David Raper.
Garret M., born Apr. 29, 1844; died Sept. 19, 1849.
Julia E., unmarried.
259. Commodore P., born May 19, 1851.
Lurana A., born Oct. 24, 1853; married Feb. 22, 1883, James Peak.

115. Samuel[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1781; died Mar. 18, 1850; married 1812, Sarah Darnielle, born 1787, at Bryan Station, Ky.; died 1853. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va., and moved with his parents to Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1808. In 1822 he moved to Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill., where he afterward resided.

Children:

Julia A., born 1813; married Stephen B. Neal.
John Thomas, born 1814; died 1856; married (1) 1837, Sarah Shelton; (2) Amanda Jacobs; (3) Jane Foster; had Emma L.
Susannah H., born July 7, 1815; married Nov., 1831, Washington Hall.
Mahala J., born 1817; died 1844; unmarried.
Lorena, born 1818; married Allen Snyder.
Benjamin F., born July 19, 1819; died Aug., 1843; married Delilah Harbour, born Mar. 9, 1821.
260. Asher P., born Nov. 28, 1821.
Emeline, born 1824; married 1843, Henry Hall.
Charles H., born 1826; married Emeline Rude.

116. Ephraim[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Elizabeth Bilyou (or Bilyeu). He was born in Loudoun Co., Va., and in 1805, with his parents and two brothers,

Samuel and John, moved to Bourbon Co., Ky. (as related by his grandson, John H. Wyckoff of Moweaqua, Ill.). The father, John and probably these three boys (certainly Samuel), lived in Allegheny Co., Maryland, from 1801 to 1805.

Children:

261. John, born Sept. 30, 1818.
Lutitia, married —— McBride. Lived in Iowa.
Isabel, married —— Walker.
Lydia, married Eli Slinker. Lived in Iowa.
Hannah. Lived and died in Iowa.
Andrew, died young man.

117. Alfred[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 7, 1816; died May, 1887; married (1) 1842, Sally Wright, born June 6, 1821; died Jan. 24, 1864; married (2) Mar., 1868, Marie Williams, born Apr. 14, 1831. He moved in 1839 from Hampshire county to Barbour county, W. Va.

Children:

Joshua, born June 14, 1844; died Dec. 19, 1863; unmarried.

Mary C., born July 20, 1846; died Feb. 24, 1864; unmarried.

Rachel, born 1849; died 1868; unmarried.

Elmira, born June 11, 1854; died Dec. 17, 1863.

Drusilla, born Mar. 27, 1857; married Oct. 14, 1880, Matthew McCartney of Clarkes, W. Va.; had Haywood, born Sept. 17, 1881; Zana, born Nov. 22, 1883; died Apr. 1, 1894; and Ketah, born Sept. 1, 1886.

William C., born Sept. 15, 1860; married May 24, 1885, Missouri Dillon, born Dec. 25, 1865; has Warren J., born Feb. 22, 1886; died Aug. 26, 1886; Mary C., born Mar. 11, 1887; died July 11, 1890;

Willis L., born Apr., 1888; died July 26, 1890; also Iowa S. and Cary L.

Armittie, born Nov. 26, 1869; married David Snyder of Weston, W. Va.; had George R., born Jan. 9, 1897; and Henry M., born Dec. 1, 1899.

Minnie, born July 5, 1871; died Sept. 30, 1894; married Dec. 21, 1892, David Snyder; only child, Charles A., born July 7, 1893.

Charles A., born May 7, 1873; married Apr. 15, 1903, Virginia Dancer.

118. Samuel[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Hampshire county, W. Va., Apr. 24, 1825; died Apr. 17, 1892; married Aug. 25, 1847, Mary Ann St. Clair, born June 11, 1822; died June 28, 1889. Lived in Taylor county, W. Va.

Children:

Harriet, born Sept. 23, 1846; married Sept. 20, 1868, Thomas Hanegan; had Cora, born July 6, 1869; Floyd, born Apr. 20, 1871; and Dorothy, born June 20, 1873.

Daniel B., born Dec. 22, 1849; married June 13, 1872, Susan Virginia Bayly. They had Myrtle, married 1900, M. E. Cofman. No issue. Nettie, married 1900, C. J. Burnside. No issue. Ole Everett, born Sept. 5, 1876; married July 12, 1905, Mamie Bailey, and had Everett Bailey; Adelaide, born Aug. 19, 1881; married July 31, 1902, W. F. Samples of Grafton, W. Va.; they have William Wyckoff, born Aug. 4, 1904; and Virginia Claire, born Mar. 9, 1906; Harry G., born Nov. 9, 1884; married Oct. 10, 1908, Zeppa M. Furbee of Grafton; have Hugh F., born Sept. 21, 1909; and Cora R., born Jan. 7, 1912; Holmes Vance, born Oct. 27, 1886; married Oct. 12, 1910, Rhea B. Hildebrand of Morgantown, and have Doris Madeline, born Feb. 27, 1914. Samuel, born 1890, died 1893; Frank H., born 1892; died 1893; Claire, born Mar. 19, 1893; married Feb. 11, 1912,

W. G. Maniar, and has Kenneth B., born Dec. 2, 1913; Paul R., born Sept. 13, 1905.

Columbus, born July 1, 1851; married Apr. 4, 1875, Henrietta Steward; they have Eldon D., born Feb. 14, 1876; married (1) Sept. 10, 1899, Mary A. Robinson, who died Apr. 4, 1903; married (2) July 26, 1902, Laura E. Simonton; one child, Samuel M., born Clarksburg, W. Va., Nov. 8, 1904. Calder, born Dec. 19, 1877; married Aug. 22, 1900, Osa M. Jenkins. They have Lillian C., born Jan. 30, 1902; Margie M., born Sept. 9, 1905; and Helen H., born May 29, 1908. James E. was born and died Aug., 1881; Florence E., Frederick G., born Apr. 13, 1887; married Dec. 16, 1906, Amy E. Skinner, and has Edward F., born June 2, 1907; Harry J., born Dec. 16, 1909; and Herbert M., born Sept. 22, 1911.

Susanna, born June 26, 1856; died June 28, 1912; married Sept. 29, 1873, A. M. Day. No children.

Claudius, born Sept. 23, 1857; married Aug. 26, 1880, Ellen Greathouse; had Arnett, born June 27, 1881; married Apr. 11, 1909, Muriel Gordon; have Bernardine, born 1913; Gertrude, born Dec. 9, 1883; married Feb. 28, 1911, Dr. J. S. Mallory; Pauline, born June 20, 1895; married Nov. 12, 1912, J. J. Weaver.

Henrietta, born Sept. 14, 1861; married Sept. 11, 1879, William W. Day. They had Guy L., born Mar. 21, 1883; Exie, born Dec. 7, 1886; Clellah, born July 3, 1889.

Charles, born June 28, 1864; married Oct. 10, 1888, Molly Roach. Live at Clarksburg, W. Va., they have Linna, Willa, Jesse and Marine.

Samantha, born Apr. 15, 1866; married Dec. 18, 1889, Samuel Board; they have Harold G., born June 24, 1891; and Samuel D., born Apr. 12, 1888.

119. James M.[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Hampshire county, W. Va., June 14, 1835; died Taylor county, W. Va., June 24, 1871; married 1862, May Sinsel.

Children:

Morra, born Mar. 13, 1863; died July 11, 1892.

Cleopas E., born Feb. 6, 1865; married Apr. 20, 1897, Ida Deering, born July 19, 1899; had Dennis, born Jan. 27, 1898.

Bruce S., born May 28, 1866; married (1) Sept. 30, 1890, Sarah E. Holbert, born Oct. 29, 1871; married (2) Feb. 9, 1909, Lena Wyckoff; they have John C., born Oct. 10, 1891; Earl K., born Jan. 18, 1910; Estelle, born Oct. 3, 1912; and Brooks, born Apr. 16, 1914.

Lotta D., born Jan. 29, 1868; married Dec. 4, 1896, William Davis; and had Mary, born Dec. 4, 1902; Bessie, born 1904; and Willmie, born 1908.

Augusta A., born Jan., 1870; married George B. Westfall; had Zoda, born Jan. 19, 1893; Mandy, born July 10, 1894; John W., born Feb. 26, 1897; and James M., born Mar. 15, 1905.

120. Solomon[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Hampshire county, W. Va., Dec. 22, 1838. He served in the Federal army as a private in Co. F, Third Regiment of W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, from June, 1861 to Aug., 1864. He married May 7, 1865, Lucinda Cowells of Wheeling, W. Va., born Jan. 15, 1844. In 1915 they lived in Ohio.

Children:

Emma, born Feb. 22, 1866; married Mar. 14, 1882, Joseph Taggart. Lived at Mannington, W. Va. They have Jesse V., born Feb. 3, 1883; Georgie A., born Oct. 10, 1885; William S., born Sept. 13, 1887; and Ethel, born May 1, 1896.

Zana, born Jan. 21, 1868; married Carl Hamilton. Lives in Muskingum Co., Ohio; they have Howard, Walter and Mazy.

William, born Aug. 19, 1869; died Mar. 24, 1888; unmarried.

Chauncy, born Mar. 14, 1872; died May 6, 1906; unmarried.

Leonard C., born Jan. 5, 1879; died 1912; married Nellie Hawkins.

Lena, born Jan. 5, 1879; married Feb. 9, 1909, Bruce Wyckoff, her cousin (of No. 119).

James G., born Feb. 16, 1881(?); married Lena Finley.

Gettie, born Jan. 16, 1883(?); married Frederick Truesdale; had Adrian.

121. Herman[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Taylor county, W. Va., May 10, 1846. Served in Co. F, Sixth Regiment W. Va. Volunteer Infantry, Federal Army, Feb. 7, 1865 to June, 1865. Married Dec. 9, 1872, Mardula MacDonald. In 1915, was living at Flemington, W. Va.

Children:

Walter, born Apr. 5, 1874; died Feb. 10, 1876.

Nettie, born Mar. 1, 1877; married Oct. 21, 1895, Eleck N. Stewart; and had Paul, born Aug. 4, 1896; Charles, born May 13, 1899; Eva, born Dec. 24, 1901; Walter, born Aug. 28, 1906; and Thelma, born Aug. 14, 1909.

John, born Oct. 11, 1879.

Inez, born Aug. 12, 1882; married Dec. 17, 1902, Waiteman Snyder, and had Elton, born Sept. 26, 1903; Mildred, born Sept. 11, 1904; Harold, born Dec. 14, 1906; died Jan. 10, 1907; Alma, born July 24, 1908; and Mary, born June 16, 1912.

Edna, born Sept. 22, 1885.

Earl C., born Sept. 22, 1885; married Sept. 18, 1912, Perry Hawkins; had John, born Oct. 25, 1913.

Jennie, born Nov. 16, 1889; died Sept. 27, 1892.

122. Samuel[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]).

Children:

ALLEN.
SYLVESTER.
WILLIAM.
NICHOLAS.
JOHN.
CROCKERY.
SUSANNA.
SARAH.
ELIZABETH.

123. WILLIAM[7] WYCKOFF (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 16, 1784; died June 18, 1863; married Feb. 11, 1807, Sophanna (daughter of John and Mary) Wilfong, born Nov. 26, 1789. He was born either in Maryland or Virginia; moved to Chillicothe, Ohio. Moved to Hamilton Co., Ind. before 1840.

Children:

262. JOHN, born Dec. 3, 1807.

REBECCA, born Mar. 29, 1810; married Apr. 10, 1834, James Justice.

ELIZABETH, born Sept. 8, 1812; married Mar. 27, 1831, William Burch.

SOPHIA, born Nov. 30, 1814; died Mar. 3, 1848; married Mar. 4, 1834, Samuel Colliss.

SALLY, born Apr. 22, 1817; died Nov. 27, 1849; married Dec. 31, 1835, George W. Colliss.

SUSANNA, born Feb. 19, 1821; died May 28, 1848; married Aug. 3, 1840, James M. Stokesbury.

ANNA, born Sept. 13, 1823; died Jan. 13, 1848; married July 23, 1840, Harvey Stokesbury.

NANCY, born Feb. 24, 1826; died Aug. 16, 1827.

WILLIAM, born June 23, 1828; died Jan. 11, 1876; married Dec. 21, 1858, Sarah E. Harmon. No issue. Farmer.

263. Hiram, born Sept. 5, 1831; died June 15, 1909; married Feb. 9, 1854, Ruth Oldaker.

124. Nicholas[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 13, 1789; died Oct. 13, 1869; married (1) May 8, 1806, Margaret Tweed, born Aug. 10, 1791; died Feb. 3, 1823; married (2) Susanna Cradle, born 1811; died Jan. 12, 1859. Said to have served in War of 1812, in battle of Lundy's Lane. Resided in 1820 in Zanesville, O., later removing to Wamego, Kan.

Children by first marriage:

264. John, born Aug. 28, 1813.
Catharine, married Nathan Jackson.
Samuel, born Aug. 16, 1819.
Jesse, born 1820 at Zanesville, O.; died 1882.

By second marriage:

William, died 1913.
Edward.
Charlotte, married John Witto. Lives at Wamego, Kansas.
Andrew Jackson, born 1869; resided in Watsonville, Cal.
Joseph, married Jane Duffield.
George, unmarried.
Thomas, unmarried.
Pheobe, married —— Fenderson. Lives in Meeker, Okla.
Margaret, married —— Loraway. Lives in Lawton, Michigan.

125. John[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), lived at Chillicothe, O.

Children:

David, born Mar. 8, 1820; died young.

Cynthia Ann, born Sept. 2, 1823; married Thomas Livingston.

Samuel, born Mar. 4, 1822. Farmer.

Maria Jane, born Oct. 16, 1825; married David Evans.

John, born Jan. 5, 1828.

Charlotte, born Apr. 22, 1831; married James Stephenson.

James, born May 18, 1833. Soldier in Civil War; had Hugh and Herbert.

William, born July 8, 1836; died young.

Leander (a girl), born July 8, 1836; married Charles Brown.

Elizabeth, born May 28, 1839; married Hiram Stephenson.

265. Isaac M., born Aug. 26, 1842.

126. Nicholas[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Fauquier county, Va.; moved to plantation lot in Catawba county, N. C.; married (license dated Apr. 12, 1800) Sarah Butler.

Children:

266. Samuel Butler, born Sept. 24, 1809.

Isaac, died 1880.

Marion A.

Mark A. R.

Henry C.

127. Isaac[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (marriage license July 19, 1805), Elizabeth Doyle. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; was a farmer, moved to Catawba Co., N. C., about 1806, where he bought a plantation of 600 acres.

Children:

JACOB.
WILLIAM.
JOHN WESLEY.
ABRAHAM.
267. ISAAC BENTON, born Aug. 11, 1819.
ANDREW.

128. NICHOLAS H.[7] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1811; married Feb. 17, 1835, Harriett Gannt. Lived in Fauquier Co., Va.

Children:

ADALINE F., born Dec. 26, 1825; married Dec. 17, 1857, William F. McCarty, who died July, 1863, in Confederate Army at Gettysburg.
AILSEY ANN, born Mar. 15, 1837; died Sept. 3, 1838.
JAMES W., born June 26, 1838; married Jan. 17, 1877, Irene M. Tapp.
MARGARET E., born Feb. 7, 1840; died Mar. 21, 1842.
CORNELIUS, born May 15, 1841; died Aug. 12, 1841.
BUSHROD A., born Aug. 31, 1843.
MARY A., born Oct. 2, 1847.

129. JONATHAN T.[7] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1811; married 1838, Ann E. Gannt, died April 17, 1877.

Children:

HANNAH F.
EMMA V.
A. CORNELIUS, married Dec. 24, 1879, Barbara L Booth.
MARGARET A., married William M. Davis.
MARY.

Lerenvenia G., married Edgar McFarland.
A son died shortly after birth.
Lilly J.

130. Nicholas[7] Wyckoff (*Edward*[6], *William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 11, 1797; died about Feb. 11, 1857; married June 20, 1820, Anna Curry, daughter of Robert Curry and his wife Agnes Brown (said to be or reputed cousin of Robert Burns, the Scotch Poet). Anna was born Sept. 7, 1801; died Dec. 25, 1843, at North Hector, N. Y. Robert was son of William Curry, a Revolutionary soldier. Nicholas was a carpenter and probably lived in the town of Wayne. He died at the home of his son, Charles E., in town of Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin.

Children:

268. Charles Edward, born July 22, 1821.
269. Aretas, born Apr. 17, 1823.

Adaline L., born July 18, 1826; died Dec. 24, 1900; married Apr. 6, 1845, J. G. Carr; married (2) July 25, 1860, E. J. Van Vleet.

Sarah A., born June 3, 1828; married July 3, 1852, William Carpenter.

Mary, born Mar. 19, 1832; died June 18, 1903; married Nov. 26, 1852, Joshua Hannibal Wyckoff.

James S., born Jan. 4, 1835; died Feb. 17, 1842.

131. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1794; died Oct. 16, 1881; married Sept. 13, 1815, Abigail Gilbert; married (2) Sarah Tompkins of New York, born 1800; died 1862; married (3) Eliza ——, born 1800; died Sept. 3, 1881.

Children:

270. John, born Oct. 19, 1817.

Amanda, born June 23, 1819; married —— Woolie.

Mary, born June 17, 1821; died July 14, 1848; married —— Wood.

271. Isaac Gilbert, born Jan. 4, 1824.

272. Peter, born Oct. 11, 1825.

Catherine, born June 1, 1827; married Ira Mark Wood.

David, born May 21, 1829.

Abigail, born Mar. 28, 1831.

David James, born June 3, 1840; son Frederick Cain.

Joseph Shepley, born Aug. 2, 1842; sons Allen and Roy.

Margaret, born Feb. 6, 1844.

132. Charles[7] Wyckoff (*Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 4, 1808; died Apr., 1894; married Nov. 24, 1831, Mary Phillips, born Feb. 27, 1812; died Sept. 26, 1882. She was a daughter of Asa Phillips and Fanny Crawford of Saratoga Co., N. Y. Charles was a minister of the M. E. Church. He settled first in Meade, McComb Co., Mich.

Children:

Richard, born Dec. 28, 1832; died Shanghai, China, Sept. 15, 1859; unmarried.

Adelia Ann, born Sept. 16, 1834; died Sept. 23, 1859 in Steuben Co., N. Y.

Charlotte, born Dec. 17, 1836.

Jeremiah V., born Nov. 6, 1838; married Feb. 21, 1883, Annie E., born Sept. 26, 1861.

Mary M., born Feb. 23, 1841.

Henrietta Ann, born Aug. 11, 1843.

Elisha Phillips, born June 10, 1848.

133. Eliza Ann[7] Wyckoff (*Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 16, 1810; died July 8, 1887; married Dr. Charles Jenny, who died Aug. 23, 1859.

Children (Jenny):

Martha A., born Nov. 3, 1828; died Feb. 13, 1873; married Smith Abernethy.

Charles L., born Sept. 14, 1830; died May 28, 1913; married (1) Mary Carr; (2) Clara Williams. No issue.

Rollin A., born Feb. 12, 1839; died Nov. 8, 1906; married July 20, 1880.

Helen Eliza, born Apr. 7, 1841; died Apr. 4, 1910; unmarried.

Emma A., born June 1, 1846; died May 28, 1881; married Apr. 14, 1879, —— Parmeter.

Edward D., born May 27, 1849; married June 12, 1872, Lucy Pierson; had Mabel E., died June 25, 1917; married Benoni Bullock and had Helen, teacher in Detroit, Mich., in 1913.

134. Robert[7] Wyckoff (*Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 25, 1814; died Apr. 10, 1884; married at Mount Clemens, Mich., Feb. 20, 1838, Mary Ann Orr, born Feb. 22, 1821; died Feb. 22, 1893. He resided in Detroit, was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

William Edward, died July 29, 1884; son George, died young.

273. Robert Wilson, born Jan. 29, 1843.

Annie.

James.

Oscar.

Augustine, born May, 1846; died Oct. 29, 1915; unmarried.

George, died in early manhood; unmarried.
Homer.
Van Rensselaer.

135. William[7] Wyckoff (*Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 5, 1816, at Cohocton, N. Y.; died Sept. 21, 1903; married Sept. 5, 1838, Clarissa A. Clark, who died Dec. 14, 1899. Resided at Marquette, Mich. Cabinet maker by trade.

Children:

274. Gertrude, born Dec. 15, 1839; died July 22, 1895.
Annette, born Nov. 18, 1841; died Nov. 20, 1841.
Fayette, born Dec. 28, 1842; died Jan. 21, 1915; married Aug. 15, 1869, Sarah H. Mahon, who died May 28, 1906; married (2) June, 1906, Violette Tidd. No issue. Adopted Minnie B., born Aug. 27, 1877.
275. James Wallace, born Jan. 28, 1845.
Purleyette, born Jan. 4, 1847; died Feb. 17, 1847.
276. Achsah, born Aug. 25, 1848.
William Clark, born June 7, 1851; died Feb. 7, 1918; married Apr. 21, 1880, Frances B. Smith, daughter Dorothy, born June 6, 1893.
277. Clara S., born Feb. 24, 1854.
Martha, born May 8, 1855; died July 17, 1855.
Ella Eliza, born Nov. 20, 1856; died July 27, 1857.
278. Fanny Bell, born Dec. 26, 1857.

136. John[7] Wyckoff(*Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 1, 1819; died July 16, 1898; married Catharine Cranford, born July 5, 1825; died Aug. 22, 1857. At first lived in Detroit, Mich., then moved to Saginaw where he died. Was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

EDWARD, died young.
MARTHA, died young.
IDA LOUISE, born Jan. 5, 1852; married July 5, 1870, —— Carpenter.
JOHN W., born Nov. 13, 1855; died Dec. 20, 1909 at Buffalo, N. Y. Was an engineer. Unmarried.

137. ABRAHAM[7] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1813; married (1) Apr. 20, 1836, Elizabeth Amelia, daughter of Wm. Schatzel, died Dec. 10, 1840; married (2) June 24, 1846, Elsie Ann Schatzel, sister of his first wife.

Child:

279. WILLIAM SHATZEL, born May 10, 1837 in Brooklyn.

138. SAMUEL[7] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1815; died June 18, 1864; married Margaretta Herbert, died Feb., 1878. He went to California. He was born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; was a ship carpenter by trade; died in the Province of Santa, Valley of Nabena, on the Estate of San Jacinto, Peru.

Children:

DANIEL HERBERT, born Nov. 6, 1844.
EDWARD Y., unmarried.
THOMAS P., born Mar. 25, 1855.
SARAH, born June 22, 1858; married John Robertson.
MARTHA, married John Burke.

139. JOHN A.[7] WYCKOFF (*Abraham*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 6,

1817; died Mar. 14, 1891; married Apr. 6, 1842, Mary Ann Fletcher of Kentucky. He lived in Flatlands, near Canarsie, being the last Wyckoff owner of the old Wyckoff House and property at Canarsie Lane. The chain of title runs as follows: Peter Wyckoff, Jr. (No. 12) from Koert Voorhees and his wife Petronella, by purchase Feb. 28, 1737; Peter Wyckoff, Jr. to Peter A. Wyckoff, his son, by inheritance; heirs of Petrus to Abraham Wyckoff, 1830; Abraham Wyckoff to his son, John A. Wyckoff, by partition of estate, 1847; estate of John A. Wyckoff, by Commissioners in Partition, to Francis Gross, 1901; who transferred it in 1901 to the Brooklyn Realty Co.

Children:

Abraham J., born Apr. 12, 1844; unmarried in 1892. Lives at Flatlands.

John Calhoun, born Jan. 4, 1846; died Mar. 13, 1915; unmarried in 1892. Lived at Flatlands.

Ida, born Dec. 18, 1847; died Oct. 16, 1887; unmarried.

Helen Anna, born Oct. 12, 1849; married Ferdinand Hegeman.

Johannah, born Mar. 18, 1851; married David Crossman.

Sarah Luyster, born Nov. 4, 1853; married William J. Ryder of Acqueduct, L. I.

Archibald Fletcher, born Feb. 21, 1855; married Anna Maria, daughter of Isaac Wyckoff; had John A., William F., and Ida A., of Brooklyn, N. Y.

140. Williamson[7] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1821; died Aug. 23, 1888; married July 15, 1850, Cataline Lott Van Sinderen, born Aug. 8, 1825; died Aug. 8, 1915. Resided on Long Island.

NICHOLAS[7] WYCKOFF
Serial Number 141

Child:

Abraham A., born Nov. 9, 1851; married Sept. 25, 1878, Elizabeth P., daughter of Charles J. and —— (Stockholm) DeBevoise.

141. Nicholas[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1799; died June 24, 1883; married Dec. 20, 1826, Sarah Ann, daughter of General Jeremiah and Sarah (Rapelye) Johnson, born Dec. 26, 1805; died Apr. 9, 1888. Owned his father's farm in Bushwick, extending into Newtown.

This book, crowded with so much material which must be printed, curtails much biographical notice, yet Nicholas Wyckoff must be mentioned as a prominent and much beloved citizen of his native place. Every one knew the kindly man who for twenty-two years was president of its leading banking institution, finally known as the First National Bank of Brooklyn. He was also a trustee in the large Williamsburgh Savings Bank of Brooklyn, and was one of the commissioners in the creation of the Ridgewood water system for the city of Brooklyn.

Children:

280. Peter, born Feb. 27, 1828.

Sarah Rappelyea, born Sept. 17, 1830; died Aug. 13, 1862; married Jan. 5, 1853, Adrian M. Suydam. Had Sarah Gertrude (Suydam); born July 28, 1862; died Jan. 9, 1890; who married, Nov. 6, 1889, William A. Whiting; no issue.

Jeremiah Johnson, born Mar. 28, 1838; died Feb. 17, 1839.

Jeremiah Johnson, born May 16, 1846; died July 23, 1854.

142. Henrietta Remsen[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas N.*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1815; died Sept. 15, 1884; married Nov. 26, 1834, Peter A. Meserole, born Dec. 25, 1810; died Jan. 26, 1858. Resided in Newtown, N. Y.

Children (Meserole):

Catharine M., born Oct. 4, 1836.
Mary Jane, born Mar. 2, 1839.
Nicholas Wyckoff, born Feb. 13, 1841.
Ann Eliza, born July 20, 1843.
Henrietta, born Nov. 5, 1845.
Peter H., born Apr. 26, 1847.
Archibald N., born Aug. 10, 1849.

143. Catherine Ann[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas N.*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1817; died Dec. 29, 1877; married Nov. 24, 1835, John Nostrand of Whitestone, son of Garret and Ann Jenkins Nostrand, born 1811; died Apr. 13, 1892. Resided in Flushing, N. Y.

Children (Nostrand):

Nicholas W., died Feb., 1906. Lived in Whitestone, L. I.
Catharine Ann, married —— Griswold of Appleton, Wisconsin.
Henrietta Meserole, married —— Wheeler of Flushing, Wisconsin.
Garret. Lived at Whitestone, L. I.
John Harris. Lived in New York City.
William Edgar, died Nov. 1, 1906. Lived at Ellenwood, Kansas.
Clarence Rapelyea, died young.
Peter Sharpe, born about 1860; died Sept., 1891.
Charles Remsen, born Nov. 25, 1863.
Jane, died in infancy.

John Garret, born May 9, 1842; died July 29, 1844.

Harriet Duryea, born May 9, 1842; died July 22, 1844.

Two infants died.

144. Susan Amanda[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas N.*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 26, 1833; died June 5, 1905; married Nov. 16, 1854, William S. Harris, born Oct. 1, 1824, of Hackensack, N. J.

Children (Harris):

Maria Elizabeth, born June 9, 1857; died Jan. 27, 1922; unmarried.

281. Catherine Wilson, born June 23, 1859; died Jan. 23, 1899; married Dec. 30, 1879, Charles Bogia.

Ida, born Aug. 12, 1867; died Apr. 30, 1888.

Estelle May, born May 14, 1869; died Dec. 5, 1897.

William Wyckoff, born July 3, 1871; married (1) Aug. 6, 1894, Etta Allaire; (2) July 3, 1897, Henrietta Burr Archer; had Wendell, born Aug. 27, 1896; died July 3, 1897.

Albert Voorhis, born Feb. 2, 1874; died July 14, 1908; married Sept. 28, 1898, Susan Mandeville; had Katharine Wyckoff Harris, born Dec. 31, 1899.

145. Richard Leverich[7] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[6], *Wilhelmus*[5], *John*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 1, 1813; died Dec. 13, 1900; married May 15, 1838, Elizabeth Wiggins Morris, born Oct., 1820; died Nov. 24, 1889. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

Richard Morris, born Feb. 15, 1839; unmarried.

Elizabeth Morris, married Rev. William Walton Clark.

146. John[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 25, 1803; died Aug. 24, 1861; married Jan. 11, 1821, Nancy Jones, died July, 1887. Farmer; resided at Stout, Adams Co., Ohio.

Children:

282. Milton Jones, born Nov. 11, 1824.
283. Allen Trimble, born Nov. 15, 1825.
284. Owen Race.
285. Calista.

147. James[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1804; died Aug. 14, 1863; married Mar. 8, 1825, Rachel Prather, born Jan. 7, 1805; died Jan. 7, 1860. He was a blacksmith by trade and owned land and lived near Wamsley, Jefferson Township, Adams Co., Ohio. Both died and are buried there.

Children:

286. Thomas Bentley, born Mar. 19, 1826.
287. Sarah Elizabeth, born Dec. 8, 1834.

George Marion, born Dec. 31, 1837; married Sarah Ellen Freeman; 4 children, names unknown.

288. John Patterson, born May 14, 1841.

Emily, born May 26, 1832; married (1) Allen Wamsley; married (2) Tennyson Smith.

Mary, unmarried.

Wesley, born Nov. 7, 1828; died Sept. 7, 1857; unmarried.

Amelia Ann, born July 8, 1830.

Catharine, born Aug. 18, 1839; unmarried.

Sarah Ellen, born Feb. 25, 1845; married Wesley Tracey.

148. Sarah[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1809; married Nov. 25, 1830, Joseph Curtis Rogers.

Children (Rogers):

John.
Blan.
Catherine.
Dannie.
Marshall.

149. William W.[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1812; died 1887; married Dec. 17, 1833, Margaret Ann Stockard, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Walters) Stockard, born Mar. 24, 1816; died Dec. 20, 1878. He was born in Adams Co., Ohio, his wife in Augusta Co., Va. He learned the trade of tailor in 1830 and worked at his trade till 1850 when his health broke down and he went to farming in Adams Co., Ohio.

Children:

289. Charles Wesley, born Oct. 21, 1834.
Elizabeth Louise, born Mar. 9, 1837; died Sept. 3, 1838; unmarried.
George Henry, born Dec. 30, 1838; died Dec. 30, 1838.
Lina Virginia, born July 2, 1840; married June 8, 1875, Samuel Bashore of Rushville, Ohio; daughter Margaret Sylvia, born 1881.
William Meredith, born Mar. 20, 1855.

150. Mahlon[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 21, 1815; married Oct. 17, 1839, Jemima Melvin, born Oct. 11, 1818.

Children:

Sarah, born June 27, 1840; married Dec. 11, 1867, Samuel K. Little, a farmer, Manchester, Adams Co., Ohio.

Lon R., born May 4, 1842.

William J., born Apr. 2, 1844; died Feb. 11, 1868.

290. George M., born June 22, 1846.

Mary E., born Feb. 6, 1849.

Cyrus F., born Nov. 22, 1853.

Lucinda M., born Mar. 15, 1857.

Laura L., born Dec. 26, 1861.

151. James[7] Wykoff (*James*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 17, 1818; died Jan. 13, 1902; married (1) Oct. 7, 1847, Keziah Hannah, born Oct. 7, 1831; died Dec. 16, 1864; married (2) Dec. 10, 1867, Mary E. Suffron, born 1834.

Children by first marriage:

Levisa, born July 4, 1848.

Calista, born Sept., 1850.

Mary M., born Mar., 1852.

Sarah, born 1855.

David F., born 1857.

Mollie, born 1859; died 1877.

Belle, born 1863.

Children by second marriage:

Albert, born Oct., 1868.

Samuel, born Nov. 16, 1870.

Della, born Dec. 11, 1872.

William, born Apr., 1876.

152. Allen[7] Wykoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1821;

married (1) Jan. 17, 1853, Mary Phillips, born Jan. 4, 1822; died Feb. 12, 1868; married (2) June 29, 1869, Almira F. McCall.

Children:

Sarah Matilda, born Nov. 22, 1843; died Feb. 24, 1845.

Nancy Jane, born Nov. 27, 1846.

Joseph Miner, born Nov. 11, 1850.

William Allen, born Sept. 28, 1852; died Aug. 2, 1863.

Louis Alexander, born Apr. 4, 1855.

Ella May, born May 17, 1857.

153. William[7] Wycoff (*Peter*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1811; died Nov. 27, 1890; married Sabrina Orem, born Feb. 6, 1815; died Mar. 20, 1898. Lived in Ashland Co., Ohio.

Children:

Nancy Jane, married Andrew C. Stuard.

Jasper, unmarried.

Delphine, married Silas Smith.

Emma, married Uriah McFarland.

Four others died in infancy.

154. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 11, 1801; died Nov. 22, 1877; married Apr. 25, 1822, Elizabeth youngest daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth Woodrow, born Mar. 29, 1804, died Nov. 20, 1867.

Children:

291. Jonathan, born Sept. 25, 1823.

Simeon, born Dec. 12, 1824; married Apr. 6, 1849, Jeannet H. Kerr. No issue.

Mary, born Sept. 27, 1826; married Nov. 28, 1861, William Culbertson.

292. James, born Mar. 12, 1828.

Elizabeth, born Mar. 28, 1830; died Dec. 31, 1864; married Jan. 29, 1860, Josiah Conely.

Catharine Ann, born Oct. 7, 1831; married Mar. 6, 1860, Anthony Woodrow.

Joseph, born Aug. 6, 1834; married Oct. 1, 1872, Helen W. Van Werdan. No issue.

John, born July 24, 1836; married Oct. 13, 1863, Eliza J. Emmett, sister of J. K. Emmett, the actor.

293. Thomas, born May 8, 1838.

294. Robert, born Apr. 7, 1840.

295. William, born Mar. 20, 1842.

Cornelius, born May 28, 1846; died July 11, 1847.

Sarah Jane, born July 30, 1848; died Oct. 9, 1852.

155. James[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 30, 1820; died Mar. 25, 1865; married May 17, 1840, Mary Ann Thomas, born Nov. 5, 1821; died Jan. 3, 1908. Lived in Brooke Co., W. Va. and Ohio.

Children:

Sarah Jane, born Oct. 10, 1843; died Oct. 28, 1868.

Isabella, born Oct. 17, 1845; married John Shane. Living at Mansfield, Ohio.

John, born Dec. 15, 1847; died Feb. 17, 1853.

Mary, born Apr. 12, 1850; married (1) Oliver Walker; married (2) William Rutledge. Lived (1910) Akron, O.

Catharine, born Aug. 20, 1852; married Jacob Hare. Lived at Fairview, W. Va.

Hannah Amanda, born Feb. 16, 1855; died Feb. 13, 1875.

296. Anthony, born Feb. 21, 1858.

Carmel C., born Nov. 11, 1860; died May 22, 1886; unmarried.

297. James L., born July 9, 1863; lived (1910) New Cumberland, W. Va.

156. Henry[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1810; died Feb. 25, 1889; married (1) Mar. 29, 1832, Margaret Hildren, died June 17, 1838; married (2) Aug. 27, 1839, Elizabeth Brooks.

Children:

Three eldest died in infancy.

Josephus, born May 14, 1841.

John Calvin, born June 22, 1846.

157. Isaac[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 7, 1814; died May 9, 1885; married Dec. 15, 1836, Catharine A. R. Frye.

Children:

298. Cornelius W., born Oct. 14, 1837.

Isaac Newton, born Apr. 13, 1842; died June 27, 1864; unmarried. Killed at battle of Kenesaw Mountain.

158. Levi[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 22, 1825; died June 22, 1888; married May 13, 1847, Mary Earle, born Dec. 22, 1825; died Nov. 25, 1894. Resided at Salineville, Ohio.

Children:

Jane, born Mar. 29, 1848; married (1) Oct. 25, 1873, Simon Paisley; 4 children. He died Dec. 12, 1885; married (2) Sept. 20, 1887, Henry C. Freid. Lives at Bergholz, Ohio.

Leah Catharine, born Oct. 29, 1849; died May 12, 1888; married June 23, 1870, William Beadnell, who died Sept. 4, 1906; 6 children.

James Pierce, born Apr. 29, 1852; married (1) unknown; (2) Sept., 1892, Annie Harman.

William Henry, born June 4, 1856; married May 16, 1873, Janet Brown.

Samuel David, born Dec. 20, 1858; married Jan. 25, 1883, Bridget Hanney.

Cornelius Atwood, born June 9, 1861; died May 13, 1864.

Thomas Ellsworth, born Mar. 8, 1864; married Aug. 18, 1898, Thaisa O'Hara.

159. John M.[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 27, 1830; died Jan. 8, 1908; married Jan. 22, 1852, Eliza Jane Frye, born Oct. 16, 1827; died Feb. 11, 1891.

Children:

Saretta, born Sept. 19, 1854; died Aug. 3, 1905; married May 21, 1876, Alonzo M. Culp, born Apr. 15, 1849; died Jan. 8, 1901, at New Castle, Pa.

Xantha Elizabeth, born Feb. 11, 1857; married Jan. 11, 1882, Homer J. McClurg.

Martha Emma, born Mar. 16, 1860; married Dec. 18, 1884, St. Clair Graham, born 1857.

299. Emory Porter, born Nov. 28, 1862.

300. Isaac Newton, born Mar. 26, 1868.

301. William Frye, born May 22, 1870.

160. James[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1833; died Sept., 1910; married (1) Mary McAmis, married (2) Eliza Shepherd.

Children:

George Ralston, lives McKees Rocks, Pa.; physician.

161. Cornelius[7] Wyckoff (*Albert*[6], *Cornelius J.*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 20, 1824; married Sept. 14, 1847, Mary Wyckoff, born Sept. 30, 1829.

Children:

John Newton, born Feb. 21, 1852; died Nov. 2, 1880; unmarried. A.B. of Rutgers College, N. J.

Anne Mary, born Nov. 11, 1855; married Nov. 16, 1876, Rev. Abram I. Martine.

162. DeWitt Bevier[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Cornelius J.*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 17, 1841; died Oct. 18, 1895; married (1) June 28, 1865, Jennie C. Emerick; married (2) Mary E. Sheriger, lives at Staatsburgh, Ulster Co., N. Y.

Children:

Cornelius Emerick, born July 28, 1866; died Apr. 11, 1901; married July 5, 1894, Mary Alice Snyder of Ghent, N. Y., born Oct. 19, 1872; had Gertrude van Deysen, born May 13, 1895; and Jane Catharine, born July 27, 1896.

163. Peter Richmond[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 30, 1797, Auburn, N. Y.; died Aug. 17, 1862; married Mary ——. Lived at Selma and Mobile, Ala.; died at sea.

Children:

Cornelius Peter.

Eliza Henrietta, married Gen. S. N. Fowler of Mobile, Ala.

Rebecca.

Maria.

164. James Schenck[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1799; died Oct. 24, 1868; married Henrietta M. Beebee.

Children:

Matilda A., died 1876; married Joseph C. Lyon.

302. Frederick Richmond, born June 23, 1833.

165. Josiah Shippy[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 7, 1805; died Apr. 24, 1828; married Miriam Fowler Everts, born 1802; died Jan. 1, 1891.

Children:

303. Josiah Shippy, born Jan. 21, 1828.

166. William Henry[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1807; died Nov. 2, 1877; married (1) Emily Talcott; married (2) Margaret Compton; married (3) Oct. 8, 1851, Sarah Brouwer, born Mar. 16, 1829; died Mar. 8, 1905, daughter of Christian and Catharine (Price) Brouwer.

Children:

304. William C., born May 27, 1832.

——, daughter, died aged five.

Adelaide Eliza, born Aug. 27, 1855.

Spencer Cone, born July 22, 1860. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Julia, born Nov. 3, 1865.

Ella, born June 13, 1872.

167. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 4, 1799;

died May 7, 1872; married Dec. 5, 1820, Lydia O'Hare, born 1804; died July 25, 1866. He lived at Fleming Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

305. Peter C., born Feb. 12, 1822.

Esther C., born 1826; died 1887; married George I. Post, born 1826 of Fair Haven, Cayuga Co., died 1890.

Sarah, born 1828; died July 29, 1861; married Seth Osborne.

306. Gardner Baker, born Jan. 17, 1832.

307. Alonzo T., born Sept. 12, 1834.

Henry G., died Apr. 4, 1901; married Mary H. Bliss, who died June 26, 1903, at Auburn, N. Y.; had Lydia B., married —— Church.

Harriet Parker, married Henry Brannon.

168. Henry V.[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 30, 1801; died Oct. 28, 1869; married Esther O'Hare, died Feb. 20, 1896. Lived at Wyckoff Station, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

308. Henry P.

Phebe, married Charles Burlew of Cayuga, N. Y.

Adelaide, married Bradford Sherwood of Janesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Eliza Mayhew, unmarried. Lives at Owasco Lake, N. Y.

Peter V., died Mar. 18, 1879; married Jennie Hamilton. Lived at Owasco Lake, N. Y.; son Harry, born 1868.

169. Peter Veghte[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob Duryea*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 21, 1809; died Jan. 11, 1872; married Nov.

17, 1834, Eliza Williamson. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH, born Aug. 18, 1835; died Mar. 29, 1918; married Nov. 17, 1869, John Durham.

HENRY, born Mar. 21, 1837; died Mar. 24, 1837.

CAPT. JACOB D., born Apr. 10, 1838; died May 13, 1864; unmarried. Killed in Civil War.

JOHN WILLIAMSON, born May 25, 1840; died July 2, 1841.

JANE ANN, born June 11, 1843; died May 24, 1916; married Oct. 19, 1870, Isaac Williamson Wyckoff, born Feb. 14, 1848; died Dec. 13, 1899.

CATHARINE L., born Feb. 5, 1847; unmarried.

170. JOHN DEGRAUW[7] WYCKOFF (*Jacob Duryea*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 21, 1809; died Dec. 3, 1876; married Oct. 26, 1831, Jane S. Bennett. Kept stove and tinware store at Raritan, N. J.

Children:

MARY JANE, born July 20, 1832; married Jacob Stout.

MELLONA SUYDAM, born Aug. 17, 1834; married (1) Job Mershon; married (2) William Van Pelt.

309. OSCAR HENRY, born Oct. 3, 1840; married E. C. Mundy.

SARAH M., died young.

HELEN, died young.

310. JAMES C., born Mar. 10, 1852.

171. PETER V.[7] WYCKOFF (*Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 7, 1819; died Feb. 22, 1892; married Jan. 18, 1843; Maria T. Barnes, born Nov. 10, 1823; died Oct. 28,

1856; married (2) Dec. 23, 1857, Esther A. Wright, born Jan. ——, 1835; died Feb. 1, 1876. Lived at Marshall, Mich.

Children:

HERMAN A., born Apr. 28, 1844; died July 14, 1902; married —— Countermann. Lived at Battle Creek, Mich.; son Walter.

311. ISAAC A., born Jan. 20, 1849.

MYRA B., born Oct., 1859; died Apr. 3, 1861.

CAROLINE, born Feb. 23, 1862; married Feb. 20, 1884, Frank B. Snyder, born June 22, 1854.

WILLIS, born Feb. 6, 1868; died July 5, 1870.

172. ISAAC DAVIS[7] WYCKOFF (*Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1822; died Nov. 11, 1879; married (1) Jan. 7, 1846, Susan Barnes, born 1830; died Feb., 1847; married (2) Jan. 27, 1848, Ann Quear, born 1828; died Dec. 2, 1861; married (3) 1861, Ellen Bullard, born May 13, 1840.

Children:

312. EUGENE, born Dec. 8, 1851.

MARY, born Apr. 5, 1853.

FRANK, born June 27, 1862; married Oct. 14, 1888, Martha Santer of Marshall, Mich. No issue.

BELLE, died young.

173. JOSIAH[7] WYCKOFF (*Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 23, 1828; died May 4, 1875; married Elizabeth Hill.

Children:

THEODORE, born Jan., 1860; died Jan. 26, 1863.

MYRA, born Dec. 11, 1861; died Sept. 20, 1881.

Ida Mae, born Jan. 26, 1866; married Jan. 15, 1883, Fred D. Hall, who died Aug. 5, 1908; married (2) Frank Maltby. Lives at Battle Creek, Mich.

174. Isaac Newton[7] Wyckoff (*John Van Middlesworth*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 31, 1822; married Oct. 4, 1849, Margaret Smith; married (2) Abby Gulick.

Children:

John M., married Mayette Reger.

Clarence C., married Grace Ulrick.

Isaac N., married Ada Nyers.

175. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Abraham Duryea*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1820.

Child:

Caroline, born Feb. 23, 1862; married Feb. 20, 1884, Frank S. Snyder, born June 22, 1854 at Marshall, Mich.

176. Theodore F.[7] Wyckoff (*Isaac Newton*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1820; died Jan. 18, 1855; married Elizabeth LeG. Elmendorf. Was a clergyman of Dutch Reformed Church in Watervliet, N. Y.

Child:

Angelica C., born July 12, 1852; died Aug. 23, 1876; married Dr. Guy Carlton Bailey. Resided at Poughkeepsie.

177. Elias[7] Wyckoff (*Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1799; died June 15, 1870; married Nov. 28, 1822, Rebecca Hann.

Children:

Sarah, born Sept. 21, 1830; died 1906; married 1847, —— Ford; had Mary, Oscar and Addie.

313. Emily, born Feb. 21, 1828.

Caroline, born 1823; died 1847; married 1840, Dr. —— Dunn; son Joseph of Galesburg, Illinois.

Anna, born Aug. 7, 1841; married May, 1861, Walter Jones.

314. Harlan, born 1843.

178. Nehemiah[7] Wyckoff (*Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1801; died Oct. 23, 1867; married Oct. 12, 1826, Susan Bryan.

Children:

Angelina H., born Sept. 25, 1827; married Mar. 15, 1849, W. E. Dunn.

315. James Dunham, born Sept. 11, 1832.

179. James[7] Wyckoff (*Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1804; died May 29, 1838; married Oct. 6, 1831, Mary Campbell.

Children:

Abbie Campbell, born 1832; unmarried.

Joseph Campbell, born 1834; married Sarah Pardee. No issue.

Mary, born 1837; unmarried.

316. James Leigh Richmond, born Jan. 31, 1839.

180. Aaron DeWitt[7] Wyckoff (*Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1820; died Sept. 9, 1870; married Dec. 9, 1855, Harriet Dey.

Children:

Lydia, born Oct. 3, 1856; married Feb. 18, 1885, William Jacques.

Harriet, born Oct. 3, 1856; married Jan. 15, 1882, James Coe.

181. George Painter[7] Wyckoff (*Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 27, 1822; married Jan. 4, 1844, Delia A. Cushman, died Feb. 23, 1881.

Children:

317. Mary, born Nov. 17, 1845.

318. Carlos Cushman, born Dec. 13, 1848.

319. Aaron De Witt, born Dec. 11, 1851.

George Hope, born Jan. 4, 1861; married Della Tucker. Lived at Abington, Ill.; daughter Valla, married Harry Carroll.

Charles, born July, 1865; married Gertrude Winchester at Wyoming, Ill.; daughter Dorothy, born 1903.

182. John[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 16, 1790; died Aug. 14, 1873; married Feb. 6, 1813, Sally Clark, born May 5, 1795; died Feb. 4, 1862. Resided at Woodcock, Penna.

Children:

Lydia, born Apr. 12, 1815; married —— Matthews of St. James, Minn.

William C., born Aug. 5, 1816.

Eliza, born Oct. 12, 1817; married —— Pendleton.

Rebecca, born Apr. 21, 1819; married John More.

Sarah Ann, born Sept. 17, 1820; married John Clark.

Mary D., born June 30, 1822; married William Humes.

Sally, born Aug. 28, 1823; married —— Flick.

John, born Apr. 28, 1825.

Prudence, born Jan. 21, 1827; married —— Shafer.

320. Samuel, born Dec. 11, 1829.

Nancy A., born May 1, 1832; married Thomas Swift.

183. William[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 22, 1802; died Feb. 21, 1884; married (1) Mar. 4, 1824, Elizabeth Thickstun, born Jan. 22, 1806; died Nov. 18, 1869; married (2) Aug. 5, 1871, Mrs. Catharine Bonard.

Children:

Jane Thickstun, born Nov. 29, 1826; died Apr. 20, 1896; married Oct. 20, 1842, James Price.

321. Abram Young, born Mar. 11, 1828.

Mary Evaline, born Mar. 22, 1830; died Oct. 29, 1874; married Aug. 15, 1847, D. Dwight Dewey.

Nancy Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1832; died Oct. 1, 1874; married Feb. 17, 1853, Perry Compton.

Rachel Henrietta, born Oct. 16, 1834; died May 14, 1907; married Aug. 26, 1855, Porter C. Compton.

Ann Ursula, born Mar. 4, 1837; died Oct. 25, 1898; unmarried.

Cynthia Rebecca, born Mar. 23, 1839; died Feb. 8, 1906; married Aug. 18, 1860, Francis Gage.

322. William Lewis, born Apr. 21, 1841.

Harriet Adelaide, born Nov. 14, 1843; married Apr. 21, 1866, William H. Bryant.

Garafelia Josephine, born Apr. 10, 1847; died July 1, 1870; married Apr. 11, 1869, Ralph Rondebush.

184. James[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 1, 1804; died Sept. 13, 1891; married (1) 1826, Susan Falkenburgh, born May 22, 1806; died 1831; married (2)

Sept. 4, 1838, Jane Douglas, born May 26, 1817; died Jan. 16, 1892.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH, born Sept. 2, 1827; married —— Crosby.

JOHN F., born Oct. 18, 1829; married Lucinda Green. Lived at Townville, Pa.

SUSAN CATHARINE, born June 4, 1831; married Andrew Hanks.

JAMES HENRY, born Mar. 30, 1839; died June 27, 1862; unmarried. Killed in war.

SARAH JANE, born Sept. 3, 1840; died July 18, 1906; married Hiram C. Smith.

ELIAS EDWARD, born Mar. 31, 1842; died Feb. 24, 1876; married 1866, Nancy Robinault; had James S., Nora E., born Sept. 23, 1871; married Oct. 4, 1893, Rush Hicks; and had Kenneth, born Nov. 10, 1898.

PERRY D., born May 27, 1848; died Feb. 27, 1859.

323. LEVI LEROY, born May 27, 1848.

ANDREW BURTON, born Aug. 29, 1856; died Aug. 2, 1906.

ELLEN IDA, born Apr. 16, 1858; married (1) Dec. 24, 1873, —— Kelley; married (2) Apr. 2, 1885, William Voorhees Spencer, born July 27, 1854.

185. ELIAS[7] WYCKOFF (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Betsey Bossard. Resided at Blooming Valley, Crawford Co., Pa.

Children:

324. WILLIAM E., born Mar. 4, 1817.

325. JOHN.

BETSEY, married John Chamberlain.

JAMES.

186. Samuel[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 17, 1806; died Dec. 29, 1871; married (1) Oct. 6, 1841, Rexina Baldwin; married (2) Jan. 29, 1852, Lydia Baldwin.

Children:

326. John, born Nov. 5, 1842.

Benjamin Franklin, born Jan. 14, 1844; died Mar. 1, 1852.

William Henry, born Jan. 30, 1845; died May 4, 1846.

Samuel Isaac, born Feb. 10, 1847; married Dec. 25, 1872, Mary Jane Bunting; son Sylvester Levi, born Aug. 13, 1882.

James Levi, born Feb. 26, 1849; unmarried in 1892.

Elizabeth Lucinda, born Jan. 29, 1851; died June 2, 1853.

327. Cordelia Ann, born May 16, 1853.

Osro, born Mar. 19, 1855.

Susan Emmeline, born July 19, 1859.

Lydia Jane, born Oct. 2, 1864; married —— Barry.

Delphine Amanda, born June 26, 1857; died June 17, 1858.

187. Elias[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Oct. 22, 1836, Charity Gulick, daughter of Henry. Resided in Raritan, N. J.

Children:

Lydia Kinny, married Alexander Gulick.

328. William H. H., born Aug. 11, 1838.

Harriet E., married James T. Astee.

Helen H., died aged 4 years.

John Stiger, died 1917; married Dec. 3, 1868, Eliza Ann Bellis.

Rachel Ann, married Nicholas Shearing.
Susan W., married Jan. 8, 1873, David Smith.

188. Jacob Losey[7] Wyckoff (*Isaac Van Arsdale*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1815; died Aug. 16, 1887; married June 9, 1847, Emmeline Crane Eagles, born Jan. 21, 1819; died Apr. 18, 1875. He was born in Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., and moved to Stroudsburg, Pa.

Children:

329. Amzi Babbitt, born Sept. 12, 1850.
330. Edgar K. W., born Apr. 20, 1855.
Sarah Adelaide, born July 10, 1848; unmarried.
Helen Blandina, born Dec. 12, 1852; unmarried.
Anna Margaret, born June 2, 1862; unmarried.

189. Daniel Haines[7] Wyckoff (*Isaac Van Arsdell*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) Sarah DeWitt; married (2) Rosanna B. Schooley.

Children:

Elizabeth Schooley, married Silas Angle.
Charles Schooley.
Nettie.
De Witt.
Axie Danna, married George Smith.

190. John V.[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1801; died May 19, 1866; married Oct. 2, 1830, Rachel Jane Chaplain, born July 28, 1808; died Mar. 11, 1888.

Children:

HENRIETTA C., married Rev. Sylvester Armstrong.

WILLIAM D., born Oct. 20, 1833; married June 22, 1866, Helen Lewty; had James Lewty, who married Elizabeth Barto; and had Clifford.

SARAH V., unmarried. Lives at Mendham, N. J.

MARTHA E., born 1838; died Sept. 25, 1916; unmarried. Lived at Mendham, N. J.

CAROLINE, married Henry O. Bennett.

NEHEMIAH LOSEY, born Oct. 14, 1842; died 1910; unmarried.

ANNA MARY, married Isaac W. Macklow.

CHARLES H., born Dec. 7, 1848; married Mary Finegar; had Morris, unmarried in 1910; and Frank, who married Sarah Beam and had Anna and Charlotte.

191. HENRY[7] WYCKOFF (*Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 16, 1796; married Jan. 20, 1827, Elizabeth Vroom.

Children:

331. JOHN MARTON, born Oct. 7, 1827.

GEORGE, unmarried.

SARAH JANE, unmarried.

ELIZABETH.

PHEBE ANN, unmarried.

332. PETER, born Nov. 19, 1832.

192. MICHAEL DECKER[7] WYCKOFF (*Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 6, 1810; married Feb. 13, 1830, Mary Ann Ammerman, born Mar. 13, 1814; died Dec. 22, 1894. Farmer, Clinton, N. J.

Children:

RACHEL ANN, born Nov. 7, 1832; married Peter Mitchell.

Sarah E., born Feb. 25, 1836; married —— Riker.

Henry Martin, born July 29, 1834; married Louisa Emmons. Farmer at Westfield, N. J.

333. Daniel B., born Jan. 16, 1837.

Abraham T., born Sept. 10, 1838; married Theresa Low.

Marie Louise, born Mar. 20, 1840; died young.

334. John D., born Oct. 10, 1841.

David Ammerman, born Oct. 31, 1843; unmarried.

Phebe C., born Jan. 23, 1845; married William Coon.

Elsie Maria, born Nov. 23, 1848; married Andrew Decker.

Catharine.

Peter D., born Aug. 13, 1850; died 1852.

Eli, born Apr. 17, 1852; died Mar., 1895.

Mary Augusta, born Jan. 4, 1857; died 1860.

George W., born Oct. 13, 1858.

193. Sarah[7] Wyckoff (*Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1798; married Cornelius Cozine, born Aug., 1791; died Apr. 13, 1869. They lived and died on part of the old John Decker farm near Drea Hook. Was a very expert hand loom weaver.

Children (Cozine):

Mary Elizabeth, born Aug. 28, 1828; married Henry LaTourette; children, George G., married Elizabeth Miller; Gertrude, married Isaiah Dilts.

335. Henry Wyckoff, born May 12, 1830.

336. John Decker, born Nov. 20, 1831.

Phebe Ann, born Nov. 5, 1834; died 1898; married Ralph S. Yorks, son of John and Rachel Ann (Havens) Yorks, born 1820; died Aug. 6, 1892; children, Thomas Jefferson, Frank, Ralph, Ida Louise, Alonzo Townley; Sarah Louise married Alonzo Crane Townley.

194. Cornelius M.[7] Wyckoff (*Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 15, 1798; died May 17, 1861; married (1) Anna Schomp; married (2) May 12, 1842, Mary Nevins, born Aug. 29, 1807; died July 26, 1867.

Children:

Mary Ann, born Apr. 4, 1842; unmarried.

Abraham N., born Aug. 9, 1844; died May 10, 1895; single.

Cornelius Martin, born Aug. 15, 1846; married Jan. 13, 1869, Eliza Scomp.

Elizabeth Woodruff, born Oct. 24, 1848; died 1849.

195. John M.[7] Wyckoff (*Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1800; married (1) Dec. 10, 1822, Leah Van Fleet, born Jan. 1, 1803; married (2) Oct. 14, 1864, Eleanor Newell, born Nov. 10, 1809; died 1898.

Children:

337. Martin, born Mar. 17, 1824.

Catharine, born Jan. 1, 1826; died Sept. 22, 1826.

Gitty Maria, born Oct. 28, 1827; married Garret C. Garhart.

338. John V. F., born Oct. 30, 1829.

196. Jacob Williamson[7] Wyckoff (*Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 2, 1804; married Dec. 22, 1828, Elizabeth Hoffman, born Nov. 20, 1809.

Children:

Mary, born Sept. 30, 1829; married Sept. 14, 1847, Cornelius Wyckoff, son of Albert.

Ann Elizabeth, born Sept. 16, 1832; died May, 1912; married Dec. 3, 1851, Mahlon S. DeMott, son of John M. DeMott.

339. Martin, born Oct. 18, 1834.

Margaret, born Mar. 8, 1840; married Feb. 17, 1858, Andrew Lane, son of John C. Lane, died Aug. 26, 1903.

197. Daniel[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Daniel*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 8, 1814; married July 27, 1845, Anna Shepherd. Resided in Mercer Co., N. J.

Children:

John.

Elizabeth, married David C. Udy.

Samuel, married Catharine McPeck.

Catharine T., married Mar. 18, 1862, Mills Matthews.

198. Daniel[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1806; died Mar. 13, 1848; married Mar. 18, 1828, Rachel Ross, born May 27, 1808. Resided in Indiana.

Children:

340. James W., born Nov. 11, 1834.

Rebecca.

Lydia.

Rachel.

Louisa.

199. Jacob[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1810; married Rachel Smith.

Children:

Martha, married Thomas Peterson.

Jane, married John Solomon Rudyard.

341. John, died 1869; married Elizabeth Feagan.

200. Wilson[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]).

Children:

James K.
Elizabeth, married —— Stearns.
Parthena, married —— Mahaney.
Hiram.
Ellen, married —— Smith.

201. Isaac Miles[7] Wyckoff (*Allen*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1834 in Ripley Co., Ind.; married Feb. 27, 1859, Rachel Samuels, born Dec., 1838.

Children:

Ellen, born Jan 31, 1860; married Jack Sollars.
William, unmarried.
John.

202. Job[7] Wikoff (*Peter*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1848; married Feb. 7, 1824, Charity Case, died 1886. Lived near Hopewell, N. J.

Children:

Susan, married Andrew Wikoff. See No. 207. Lived at East Amwell, N. J.
Wesley, married Mar. 5, 1863, Betsey Ann Hixson (Hickson); had Job, Elsie Dockerty and Sarah Ann who married (1) John Sweam; (2) Hugh Bigley.
Phebe Ann, married Nov. 16, 1850, Theodore Y. Craft. Lived at East Amwell, N. J.
Hannah Maria, married Elijah Ashton. Lived at East Amwell, N. J.
Nelson, died Aug. 8, 1906; married Mary Jane Blue; had Susan E., who married John H. Abbott.
Rachel, married Zephaniah Hixson.

Mary, married (1) Saxon Skillman; (2) —— Holcomb.
Matilda, married James Labow.

203. Spencer[7] Wikoff (*Peter*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1855; married Ann Moore.

Children:

Zephaniah S., married (1) Dec. 24, 1850, Rebecca Shepard; (2) ——, 1877, Elizabeth Westcott.

342. Charles.

204. David Stout[7] Wikoff (*Peter*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 9, 1807; died Mar. 4, 1890; married Catharine Wyckoff, daughter of James S. Wyckoff.

Children:

Lucretia Ann, married Garret Durling. Lives near Harlingen, N. J.

William Wesley, died 1896; married (1) Margaret Ditmars; (2) Deborah Hutchinson. No issue.

Jane Elizabeth, born Mar. 7, 1839; died Mar. 3, 1916; married 1860, John T. McDowell. Lives near Rock Mills, Hopewell, N. J.

Nancy Frances, died 1914; married William C. Durling.

Phebe Charilla, married Benjamin C. Baldwin, born May 3, 1851.

205. James[7] Wikoff (*David*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Elizabeth Shepherd. Lived at East Amwell, N. J.

Children:

Benjamin.

Richard, died Feb. 11, 1916; unmarried.

Sarah, married Trimmer Johnson.

Mary Ann, married Elias Holcomb.

206. Aaron[7] Wikoff (*Andrew*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Mar. 27, 1822, Margaret Higgins.

Children:

343. Lewis.

Henry, married Catharine Foster. No issue.

James.

Susan, married Henry Horton.

207. Andrew[7] Wikoff (*Andrew*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Susan Wikoff. See No. 202.

Children:

Aaron Houghton, died 1911; married Ritie Shultz. No issue.

344. Job, born Feb. 19, 1851.

Alice Ann, married Jacob Young. Lives in Amwell, N. J.

208. William[7] Wikoff (*James Stout*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1806; married (1) Dec. 13, 1828, Ann Booman; married (2) Dec. 29, 1836, Hester Miller; married (3) Margaret Dunn.

Children:

No Issue by First Marriage:

By Second Marriage:

Clementine, married Edward Kalum. Lived at Princeton, N. J.

Adrian, died 1914; unmarried.

By Third Marriage:

William, died 1902; married Jennie Lewis; issue: 1 daughter.

Edwilda, married —— Updike.

Hester.

209. Amos V.[7] Wikoff (*James Stout*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 30, 1810; died Dec. 28, 1895; married Jan. 11, 1835, Rachel Randolph, born July 3, 1812; died Oct. 1, 1890.

Children:

George McLain, born May 12, 1837; married Dec. 1, 1869, Margaret Suydam, born Nov. 29, 1847; died Nov. 17, 1907; son Edwin, born Feb. 13, 1872; died Jan. 20, 1899; unmarried. Lived at Princeton, N. J.

Catharine Adelia, born Apr. 5, 1839; married Mar. 3, 1866, John V. Whitlock. Lives at Plainfield, N. J.

Abby, born Nov. 9, 1840; married Jacob Apgar. Lives at Plainfield, N. J.

Josephine, born Jan. 13, 1845; married Cornelius B. Cruse, born Dec. 28, 1841. Lived near Harlingen, N. J.; son Orion, born Mar. 22, 1868.

Luther DeWitt, born July 23, 1851; died Mar. 10, 1904; unmarried.

210. James[7] Wikoff (*John*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Sept. 19, 1847, Margaret Gano. Lived near Amwell, Somerset Co., N. J.

Children:

John, married Sarah Ann Titus.

Mary Ann, married Joseph Duffield.

Suydam, unmarried.

Catharine J., unmarried.

Sarah, unmarried.

——, son.

Emmeline, married Garret Breese.

211. Isaac H.[7] Wikoff (*John*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1812; married Elizabeth Erner, born 1816.

Children:

345. George A., born 1844.
Mary, married David Fisher.
Stout H., married Clara Cleaver, son Perry at Swazey, Ind.
Rebecca, married David McDurat.
Sylvester, married Eunice Winters.
Spencer, died young.

212. James S.[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 19, 1813; died May 1, 1887; married Dec. 5, 1838, Charlotte Matilda Voorhees.

Children:

Abraham, married Cornelia Baldwin.
Houghton, married Anna Jane Durham.
Elizabeth, married Charles Boozer.
Rebecca, married —— Titus.
Charlotta, married —— Voorhees.
Rhoda, married David Agin.
Julia, married —— Neary.
Ellsworth, unmarried.
Susan, married (1) William Farrow; (2) —— Giveans.
Melinda, married Algrove Barber.

213. David[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1815; died July 22, 1887; married Sept. 3, 1836, Elizabeth Snook. Lived at East Amwell, N. J.

Children:

George.
Jacob, married —— Lanning.
John, married Jane Breese.
Edward, went West.

There were also three daughters. One married —— Stillwell.

214. John H.[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 24, 1817; died Aug. 29, 1892; married Nov. 14, 1848, Mary Y. Snook.

Children:

Mary Ann.
John.
Jane.
Emelda.
Sarah.
David.

215. George W.[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 17, 1824; died Oct., 1864; married Margaret Ann Snook. Born and lived at Westville, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; was a blacksmith. Enlisted in 34th New Jersey Zouaves, in War of Rebellion.

Child:

346. Charles W., born Oct. 19, 1848.

216. Jacob Stout[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 28, 1830; died June 25, 1893; married Jane Voorhees. Lived at Hopewell, N. J.

Children:

Abram, married Nov. 20, 1890, Eva Kate Manning.
Mary Emma, married Jefferson Cray.
Anna, died young.

217. Peter[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 21, 1834; died Nov. 25, 1911; married June 22, 1861, Sarah Frances Ege, died Nov. 2, 1911.

Children:

Stephen A., born July 31, 1862.

Sarah E., born Mar. 1, 1865; married Benjamin B. Whited. No issue.

Georgianna, born June 14, 1867.

Mary Hannah, born Nov. 24, 1869; died Sept. 22, 1871.

Samuel S., born Aug. 4, 1875; married Dec. 25, 1901, Irene Carson Worner, died Mar. 3, 1912. No issue.

218. Stephen D.[7] Wikoff (*Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 2, 1836; died Apr. 9, 1915; married Aug. 30, 1862, Mary Ann Duffield, born in England Feb. 20, 1845. He was born in East Amwell, N. J. and died in Harlingen, N. J. Was a farmer most of his life, but for 17 years worked for Phil. & Read. R. R.

Children:

Mary Jane, born May 28, 1863 at East Amwell; died May 9, 1864.

347. John Henry, born Mar. 1, 1865.

348. Jacob George Duffield, born Nov. 20, 1867.

Charles William, born Aug. 17, 1870 at East Amwell; died Dec. 4, 1896 at Plainville, N. J. Store keeper.

Raymond Bergen, born June 19, 1874 at Plainville; died Apr. 26, 1876.

Bergen Stout, born June 29, 1881 in Plainville; died Aug. 20, 1881.

349. Lewis Walter, born Jan. 6, 1884.

219. Cornelius[7] Wikoff (*Edward*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born

Sept. 23, 1796; died 1882; married (1) Elizabeth Van Vliet, born Dec. 29, 1798; died Mar. 2, 1848; married (2) Jan. 27, 1857, Margaret Cline; married (3) ——.

Children:

350. Cornelius, born Aug. 11, 1823.
Ann, born Sept. 12, 1820.
John, born July 23, 1826; died Feb. 28, 1848.
Edward, born Apr. 28, 1829; died Jan 28, 1848.
Garret, born Mar. 1, 1834.
Lewis.

220. John S.[7] Wikoff (*Edward*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1801; died May 24, 1871; married (1) Feb. 18, 1826, Sarah Ann Stout, born Jan. 27, 1805; died Mar. 26, 1854; married (2) 1841, Sarah Ann Gumble, born July 19, 1822.

Children:

Edward Stout, born Feb. 20, 1827; died at Beverly, N. J.; married Jan. 27, 1876, Helen Warner. No issue.
Sarah, born Dec. 15, 1828.
Caroline, born Dec. 15, 1828.
351. Elisha Sharp, born Nov. 12, 1831.
Charles Stuart, born Oct. 1, 1842; married Jan. 28, 1874, Fannie L. Hilliard.
Ann Melvina, born Dec. 5, 1844; married Mar. 5, 1874, John S. Harden.
Maria Louise, born Apr. 5, 1853; married Oct. 7, 1874, Peter Williams.

221. Casper B.[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 18, 1797; died Apr. 7, 1857; married July 8,

1819, Catharine Johnson, born Jan. 28, 1797; died Sept. 8, 1857, in Wood Co., Ohio. Born and lived near Whitehouse, N. J., until 1833, when he moved to Carrol Co., Ohio, thence to Wood Co., in 1838.

Children:

PETER, born Aug. 2, 1822; died Oct. 3, 1822.

SARAH JOHNSON, born Aug. 4, 1823; died Nov. 25, 1915; married June 3, 1847, C. Lewis Hawk. Lived 1911 at Mongo, Ind.

352. JOHN, born Apr. 4, 1825.

JACOB TIGER, born Jan. 27, 1827; died July 8, 1861; married Jan. 2, 1851, Matilda Fellers.

353. HENRY, born Apr. 24, 1830.

PETER, born Dec. 18, 1832; died 1863; married Dec. 31, 1857, Elizabeth Stafford. Peter was killed in Civil War.

MARGARET, born May 6, 1837; died Feb. 23, 1841 in Carroll Co., Ohio.

HANNAH, born Nov. 10, 1818; died Apr. 10, 1849; married Jan. 18, 1849, Casper W. Apgar.

222. JACOB TIGER[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 19, 1820; married (1) May 6, 1846, Mary R. Young; married (2) Eliza Johnson.

Children:

ISAAC NEWTON.

GEORGE Y.

JOHN.

223. HENDRICK[8] WYCKOFF (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 13, 1804; married (1) 1824, Ann Heyer, born Jan. 6, 1808; died Jan. 13, 1859; married (2) Sept. 14, 1862, Mary E. Hampton, born July 31, 1829.

Children, all by first wife:

DAVID H., born Dec. 4, 1825; died Feb. 18, 1865.

NICHOLAS, born Nov. 26, 1827; died July 13, 1855; unmarried.

354. HENRY, born Dec. 24, 1830.

GEORGE R., born Mar. 7, 1833; died Nov. 1, 1834.

MARY E., born June 3, 1838; died Mar. 8, 1848.

355. KORTENIUS, born Apr. 10, 1840.

CATHARINE JANE, born Jan. 17, 1846; died Sept., 1870; married George Covert.

ELEANOR, born May 2, 1844; unmarried.

224. JOHN I.[8] WYCKOFF (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5] *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 29, 1812; married Jan. 13, 1836, Eleanor Smock.

Children:

GEORGE HENRY, born Oct. 25, 1837; died July 24, 1863; married May 20, 1861, Lizzie Potter, who died Aug. 31, 1862.

356. AARON VANDEVENTER, born Apr. 15, 1842.

357. JOHN NELSON, born Aug. 6, 1847.

225. JOHN[8] WYCKOFF (*Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar., 1793; died 1845; married Rachel McNeil, born Aug. 25, 1809. Lived and died in Mooresburg, Montour Co., Pa.

Children:

SALLY A., born Mar. 6, 1835.

——, born July 29, 1836; died young.

SAMUEL D., born Dec. 24, 1837.

ELIZABETH, born Dec. 29, 1839; married (1) —— Long; married (2) Charles Bennett. Long was killed in Civil War.

226. PETER[8] WYCKOFF (*Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 14,

1797; died May 27, 1838; married Jan. 31, 1822, Sarah Nevius, born Aug. 29, 1800; died Jan. 16, 1876. Lived and died at Lewisburg, Pa.

Children:

SAMUEL WILSON, born Oct. 15, 1822. Had Ada and Anna, who married brother of U. S. Senator Walsh of Montana; daughter married Prof. Berge of University of Cal. Resides at Berkeley, Cal.

MARY, born Nov. 14, 1823; died Jan. 28, 1882; married Jan. 23, 1845, Charles William Schaeffler, born Dec. 3, 1820; died Mar. 7, 1893. Lived at Lewisburgh, Pa. Issue, Samuel W. W. Schaeffler.

358. JOHN NEVIUS, born Sept. 12, 1827.

227. JACOB[8] WYCKOFF (*Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 31, 1795; died 1856; married (1) —— Cole; married (2) —— Cole, sister of first wife. He lived and died at Monroe Point, Bradford Co., Pa.

Children:

WILLIAM. His son William resides at Harrisburg, Pa.

PETER, married —— Johnson.

ELIZABETH, unmarried.

359. REUBEN, born June 17, 1834; married Maria Hafer.

JACOB, died aged 10 years.

228. NICHOLAS[8] WYCKOFF (*Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 29, 1805; died 1867; married Sarah, daughter of Samuel V. B. Bush, born Oct. 10, 1808.

Children:

SAMUEL B., born Sept. 14, 1827.

360. WILLIAM V., born Aug. 29, 1833.

JOHN.

GEORGE H.

Conrad.
Sarah.
Alletta, married —— Van Horn.
Mary.

229. George A.[8] Wyckoff (*Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1813; died Aug. 19, 1896; married Sarah Stahl, born 1814; died Jan. 23, 1873.

Children:

361. Peter S., born Feb. 8, 1850.
Rebecca, married George W. Steward.
Oliver Perry, born Nov. 19, 1853; married (1) May, 1880, Eve Schuyler, who died 1884; (2) 1889, Tillie Linville, born Sept. 15, 1854 at Milton, Pa. No issue.
Three others died in infancy.

230. John[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 30, 1804; died Mar. 4, 1885; married Feb. 5, 1823, Ann Brener, born Oct. 17, 1804; died Sept. 19, 1874.

Children:

362. Albert, born Oct. 25, 1824.
Eliza, born June 28, 1826; died July 2, 1897; married (1) Sept. 28, 1845, Joseph Bachelder; (2) Andrew Clark; (3) William Huff.
Mary L., born Mar. 30, 1828; died Mar. 30, 1909; married Apr. 26, 1849, John Farrell, born Aug. 22, 1826; died Sept. 14, 1888. Lived at Adrian, N. Y.
Nancy, born Apr. 24, 1830; married Nov. 24, 1849, Alvin Mead, born May 4, 1825; died Sept. 19, 1890 at Fenton, Michigan.

363. Samuel Brener, born May 10, 1832.
Almira, born Apr. 28, 1834; died Oct. 5, 1872; married (1) Mar. 14, 1861, John Demum; (2) Martin Clark at Grand Travis, Michigan.

364. Jacob, born Sept. 28, 1836.
Lois T., born July 29, 1840; died Jan. 16, 1844.
William N., born Dec. 22, 1842; died July 5, 1904; unmarried.
365. John B., born June 2, 1845.
James B., born Aug. 5, 1848; died Aug. 31, 1855.

231. Wilson[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 29, 1821; died Oct. 22, 1908; married Elizabeth Towsley. Lived in Jasper, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

Resolvo, born Aug. 30, 1844; had Alice, married —— Stevens; and Lucy, married —— Plaisted.
Mortimer W., born Mar. 29, 1848; died Oct. 5, 1899; married Margaret ——; had Minnie, married —— Huff; Mary Ina, born Oct. 13, 1876; married —— Stanton; Wyatt D.; and adopted Claire.
Ransom, died young; unmarried.
Emily, born Nov. 29, 1851; married Luzerne Drake. Lived in Jasper, N. Y.
George, born Sept. 20, 1859; died Apr. 9, 1882. No issue.

232. Peter Cornelius[8] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1807; died Nov. 15, 1881; married Jan. 19, 1830, Anna Lomeson, born July 15, 1806; died Jan. 6, 1885. Farmer; born in Warren Co., N. J.; moved to Dart, O., in 1838. Later farmer at Wood Station, Butler Co., O.; about 1860 moved back to Dart, where he kept an inn and died.

Children:

Alvira, born Sept. 7, 1841; died May 27, 1911; married Dec. 29, 1868, Frederick Abey.

Margaret, born Dec. 5, 1830; died Feb. 24, 1878; married Jan. 6, 1862, Samuel Ritter.

James I., born Sept. 13, 1832; married Dec. 7, 1871, Elizabeth F. Estes, who died 1876. No issue.

Elizabeth, born Feb. 8, 1835; died Mar. 16, 1866; married Feb. 7, 1856, David Brannon.

366. Alfred G., born Oct. 2, 1837.

367. Judah H., born Sept. 7, 1841.

Emma Jane, born Sept. 18, 1844; married Mar. 25, 1869, John George Weller.

233. Elias[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 13, 1806; died Aug. 18, 1872; married Dec. 16, 1837, Phebe Inscho, born Mar. 30, 1814; died Oct. 20, 1895.

Children:

Charles Warren, born July 10, 1842; married Dec. 29, 1866, Ellen Maria Billings; son George Albert, born May 13, 1870.

Albert Peter, born Jan. 8, 1849.

William Henry, born July 26, 1851.

Fannie Jane, born Sept. 17, 1853; married June 29, 1882, George Mannteal Trout.

Carrie Elizabeth, born Sept. 11, 1856.

234. Joseph[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 6, 1809; died Aug. 19, 1889; married 1833, Miranda Bevelew. Went to Iowa in 1856.

Children:

Horace M., born June 20, 1843. Had five children, among them George H.; John J.; Jessie married Jos. Van Dyke.

William B., died young.

Harriet Ann, married S. J. Applegate.

Mary Elizabeth, married William Applegate.

235. Arcalous[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 10, 1816; married (1) May 29, 1842, Frances J. Hopkins, born Sept. 1, 1824; died Aug. 10, 1854; married (2) May 19, 1859, Melissa D. Treman, died Aug. 31, 1865; married (3) Apr. 10, 1877, Caroline C. Hull.

Children:

368. George Washington, born Mar. 29, 1843.

James Morrison, born Nov. 6, 1845; died Jan. 4, 1849.

369. Ernest Le Grand, born July 20, 1852.

Alfred Clayton, born Nov. 10, 1853; died Sept. 14, 1854.

236. Joseph[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 27, 1805; died Mar. 11, 1886; married Jan. 8, 1829, Elizabeth Baldridge, died Dec. 27, 1888. Lived at Varick, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children:

370. Peter, born Dec. 3, 1829.

John M. In 1866 he left home and was never heard from.

Caroline.

Alexander.

237. John Pruden[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 3, 1817; died Jan. 27, 1888; married Jan. 25, 1837, Mary Ann Henion, born Dec. 2, 1819; died Nov. 23, 1895. Farmer, Pontiac, Mich. Moved from Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y. to Pontiac, Mich., 1845.

Children:

Herman Augustus, born May 17, 1838; died May, 1912; married Oct. 30, 1861, Mary Catharine Pinkerton, born Nov. 11, 1836. No issue. Pontiac, Mich.

Lauren Sylvester, born Aug. 22, 1841; died June 28, 1844.

Thomas Moore, born Aug. 28, 1844; married Mar. 31, 1868, Emma Markhaus, born Mar. 25, 1846. Lived at Orchard Lake, Mich. No issue.

Lucy Frances, born Oct. 2, 1848; died May 30, 1883; married Oct. 2, 1872, Henry Denton Leonard, farmer. Lived at Pontiac, Mich.

Anna Rebecca, born Aug. 25, 1850; married Oct. 16, 1878, Marcus Augustine Markham, born Mar. 11, 1844. Lawyer at Detroit. No issue.

Mary Watkins, born Apr. 3, 1853; died Sept. 13, 1907; married Oct. 1, 1879, Edward Adams Romig, born Sept. 23, 1852. Doctor at Newberg, Oregon.

Joseph, born May 20, 1855; died Jan. 13, 1859.

Samuel, born Apr. 11, 1858; died May 4, 1858.

Alice Amelia, born June 12, 1859; married (1) Nov. 24, 1881, Charles Whitehead; (2) June 17, 1888, Frank Ernest Henion. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

371. John Pollard, born June 20, 1862.

238. Cornelius Cox[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 5, 1822; died Nov. 7, 1903; married (1) May 31, 1849, Fanny Hall Hastings, born Aug. 12, 1825; died June 27, 1869; married (2) May 9, 1877, Alice Lindsley Hall, born Aug. 1, 1842. An eminent physician of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

George Sprague.

Cornelius Hastings.

239. Charles S.[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 11, 1836; married Sarah Lawrence.

Children:

Harriet E., born Dec. 10, 1867.

Esther, born July 29, 1870; married A. E. Thompson of Gainsville, N. Y.

372. Cyrus L., born Nov. 19, 1875.

240. Cyrus Beers[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1842; died Aug. 5, 1907; married Oct. 29, 1869, Harriet Ellen Hitsman, born Feb. 17, 1854. Lived and died at Mill Valley, Cal.

Children:

373. Joseph Marshall, born Sept 6, 1870.

374. Frank Clair, born June 1, 1872; married June 8, 1898, Edith M. Decker. Lives at Oakland, Cal.

241. James[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1820; died July 19, 1890; married Oct. 3, 1843, Caroline Wadsworth Tuttle, born Aug. 26, 1824.

Children:

Henry Pratt, born Dec. 10, 1845; died Sept. 11, 1860.

375. Ella Harwood, born Apr. 3, 1848.

Frank Herbert, born July 1, 1851.

Edwin (or Edward), born Apr. 12, 1856; married Dec. 19, 1888, Frances S. Downing of Palymra, N. Y.

James Newton, born Nov. 9, 1859; married May 8, 1889, Mary S. Olin; had Eliz. O., born Mar. 8, 1890; James, born Sept. 9, 1894.

Joseph Lewis, born Dec. 10, 1864; married June 13, 1893, Minnie A. Branch.

Richard Tuttle, born Oct. 16, 1866; married May 13, 1891, Pauline M. Blakeslee; had Helen L., born Aug. 1, 1892; Frank Tuttle, born May 14, 1898.

242. Isabel Janet[8] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 25, 1834; married Feb. 4, 1857, Mason James Tufts, born July 12, 1833; died Nov. 11, 1920.

Children (Tufts):

Dora Frances, born Dec. 22, 1857; married May 28, 1884, William Milton Johnston, born Sept. 22, 1849; died Oct. 6, 1915. Issue: Jessie D., born Dec. 7, 1887, married S. D. Ralston.

Irving Sterns, born Jan. 20, 1859; died Jan. 6, 1862.

Vinton C., born Mar. 2, 1860; died Dec. 30, 1861.

Anna Elizabeth, born May 5, 1862; died Sept. 10, 1869.

Minnie Augusta, born May 18, 1870.

243. Orsemus[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Albert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1845; died Nov. 21, 1913; married (1) Romanda Straight, died Mar. 11, 1888; married (2) Mar. 24, 1889, Laura Cummins, born Aug. 3, 1854; died June 6, 1896; married (3) Jan. 14, 1899, Kate (or Catharine) Sheehan, born May 7, 1870. Lived at Akron, Erie Co., N. Y.

Children:

Maria.

Esther, married —— Broker.

James Henry, born Apr. 30, 1892.

Daniel Tracey, born Mar. 15, 1894.

Mary Elizabeth, born July 5, 1900.

244. Calvin[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Albert*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 5, 1847; died Oct. 16, 1910; married Nettie Florence Vader, born Nov. 15, 1849.

Children:

George Peter, born Mar. 8, 1870; married Oct. 20, 1892, Ruth Rebecca Miller, born June 29, 1872.

Cora Marie, born Apr. 19, 1873; married Robert Burr.

Nellie May, born Jan. 27, 1876; married Norman B. Harrington of Buffalo, N. Y.

245. Isaac[8] Wyckoff (*Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Ohio May 29, 1812; died Nov. 22, 1892; married Aug. 28, 1838, Nancy Hidiver. Isaac was born in Brown Co., Ohio; died in Douglas Co., Ill., where he had lived since 1858.

Children:

376. Sarah, born June 2, 1839.

Asher, born Jan. 7, 1841; married widow Hatfield; had Lizzie, married —— Pickett.

377. Harriet Anna, born Dec. 30, 1842.

378. Mary Jane, born Mar. 12, 1845.

William H., born Feb. 8, 1847; died young.

379. James M., born June 5, 1849.

380. Martha Lavinia, born July 28, 1851.

381. Lucinda, born Oct. 17, 1853.

382. John, born Oct. 2, 1856.

Charles B., born Nov. 18, 1860; died young.

George S., born Dec. 2, 1863; unmarried.

246. Sarah[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1817; married Hollis Rockdale of Hopedale, Ill.

Children (Rockdale):

Tripp, died in Civil War. No issue.
John, died in Civil War. No issue.
James.
Amos.
Elijah.

247. Ursula Belinda[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1818; married James Ashlock of Bloomington, Ill. In 1848 moved to vicinity of Center Point, Ia.

Children (Ashlock):

John, married Jane Alexander.
Mary, married James Hughes. Lived in 1921 at Marshalltown, Iowa. A son James Alvin, an officer in U. S. Navy and one other.
Amanda, married Perry Newman. No children.
Jane married (1) Jacob Roegh. They were divorced and she married (2) —— Scott. Issue by first was: Anna Mary, married James Hughes of Marshalltown.
Sadie, married Lemuel Sherman. Issue: Elijah, single; Linnie, married Ell Donaldson, of Center Point, Ia., and had one son, Fred.
James, married Elsie Van Note of Center Point; two children, Charles and Ophal.
Maud, married Sankey Henrickson of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
George, married Minnie Fulkins; 7 children.
Angie, married Ralph Tripp of Marion, Iowa.
Nancy, married Marion Morence of Center Point, Iowa.
Harriet, married Wesley Meyers.
Alvira, married William McGrath.

248. Andrew Jackson[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]),

born Nov. 13, 1821; married Rebecca Parmenter (in Tazewell Co., Ill.). She was from Kentucky, daughter of Elizabeth (Harmon) Parmenter.

Children:

RICHARD ASHER, born Oct. 5, 1848 in Tazewell Co., Ill.; died Jan. 20, 1902; married Mary Wilcocks of Delphos, O.

MARY ELIZABETH, born May 14, 1850; died June 1862.

HARRIET POLINA, born June, 1852; married E. F. Watson. Lives at Seattle, Wash. No children.

JOHN WILLIAM, born May 25, 1854; married Eliza Filling.

ROBERT ELIJAH, born Jan. 2, 1857; married Feb. 28, 1882, Charlotte Alice Mosman.

MARY JANE, born June 29, 1859; married Samuel Arnold.

EDWARD ERR, born Apr. 16, 1862; died May 13, 1904; unmarried.

249. HARRIET[8] WYCKOFF (*John*[7] *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 1, 1825; married George O. Smith. He was of Illinois, then moved to Iowa and then to Washington.

Children (Smith):

MARY, married Albert Garton.

ELLEN, married Henry Harris; one child, Molly. Lived at Chelan, Wash.

SAMUEL, lives at Vancouver, Wash. 4 girls and 2 boys.

LOUISA, married Jacob Ware, now dead. Lives at Brush Prairie. No issue.

MOLLY, married Smith Morence (or Moren) of Center Point, Ia. Now lives at Lewiston, Idaho.

HUGH, lives at Eureka, Wash. 1 boy and 1 girl.

Samuel, married Clara Messenger, niece of Ex-Governor Drake of Iowa.

250. Elijah[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 16, 1826; married Mary Elizabeth Bryson. He was born in Tazewell Co., Ill.; went to Iowa in 1854.

Children:

Amanda Jane, died young.

William, died young.

Lenora Ann, married Henry Pitts of Urbana, Ia.; had children, Gertrude, married William Boam; Josie, married —— Johnson and had one son.

383. John Fielding.

Nathaniel Green, married Illourie Hucky; had Howard, married Hazel Hawley; and Mabel.

Mabel.

Mary Elizabeth, married Hayden Cross.

Charles Henry, married Lucy Wood; 3 children.

Seth, married Ella Joplin of Norway, Ia. Issue: Elinor, Winifred.

Myron.

Mildred.

251. Mary Ann[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 28, 1830; married John Woyles Haywood of Tazewell Co., Ill., moved to Iowa in 1862.

Children (Haywood):

Vivaldo, unmarried. Lives at Vinton, Ia.

Caroline, married Hugh Brody; children: David of Dennison, Ia.; unmarried; Maud, married —— Sears; no children.

Rebecca Garton, married Harry Silla. Resides in Guthrie Center, Ia.

Claude, has children. Resides in Muscatine, Ia.

Wayles, has children. Resides in Muscatine, Ia.

Elizabeth, married Samuel Brown of Urbana, Ia. Now resides in Silvertown, Ore.; had two children.

Lillian, married Elwood Taber; has children. Resides in Kansas.

John, killed at White Hall Mountain; one child.

Gertrude.

Josie, married —— Johnson of Waterloo, Ia.; one child.

252. John M.[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1801; died Sept. 10, 1877; married Dec. 20, 1821, Temperance Shannon, born July 3, 1804; died May 8, 1888.

Children:

Rachel, born Nov. 8, 1823; married James Galbraith of Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill.

384. Thomas Shannon, born Sept. 14, 1828.

Rebecca, born Nov. 8, 1833; married James Matheny.

Charlotta, born May 14, 1838; married Sept. 24, 1859, William Sellers of Tisdale, Cowley Co., Kan.

William H., born May 25, 1842; married Mar. 25, 1869, Phebe Bartlow.

Reuanna, born Feb. 6, 1853; married Jan. 13, 1874, L. D. Clark, died Oct. 28, 1882.

253. Asher[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 7, 1803; died Aug. 28, 1838; married Feb. 9, 1826, Amaryllis Reynolds, born Dec. 22, 1809; died Oct. 1886.

Children:

William Reynolds, born Nov. 21, 1826; died Feb. 26 1845; unmarried.

Lucy, born July 7, 1828; died July 6, 1900; married Nov., 1844, William Hausell.

385. Alpheus D., born June 17, 1830.

Ursula Harriet, born Nov. 8, 1832; married Sept., 1849, John Castle.

Thomas Rickey, born Nov. 11, 1834; died May, 1899; married Oct., 1857, Maggie Wright.

386. Hiram G., born Aug. 28, 1837.

254. William[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 30, 1806; died Mar. 30, 1883; married Aug. 30, 1831, Elizabeth Beram (or Borham). Lived in Sonora, Cal., went from Ohio in 1849.

Children:

387. James Patterson, born June 11, 1832.

Euphemia D., born Feb. 25, 1834; died July 6, 1837.

Hugh C., born Apr. 28, 1845; died Nov. 28, 1845.

Winfield Scott, born Sept. 10, 1847; died Sept., 1902. A miner in Tuolumne Co., Cal.

255. John Thomas[8] Wyckoff (*Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1824; died Apr. 12, 1901; married (1) Dec. 5, 1844, Polly C. Justus, born May 24, 1827; died Sept. 15, 1847; married (2) Apr. 5, 1849, Elizabeth Hedgecock, born May 30, 1833; died June 23, 1902. Farmer.

Children:

388. John G., born Sept. 20, 1845.

389. William T., born Aug. 25, 1850.

256. Jacob M.[8] Wyckoff (*Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May

19, 1826; died Nov. 8, 1894; married June 10, 1845, Alvira Manlowe, born May 21, 1827; died Jan. 18, 1871. Farmer, Wellington, Kansas.

Children:

390. William T., born Jan. 24, 1850.
391. Samuel G., born Mar. 4, 1853.
392. Jacob J., born Oct. 28, 1854.

Preston U., married Mary Dron.

Adeline, born Oct. 6, 1856; died Nov. 16, 1870.

393. Hosea D., born Nov. 24, 1860.
394. Seth W., born Jan. 20, 1863.

Charles E., born Aug. 5, 1865; married Amy Cooper. Fruit farmer at Zillah, Wash. in 1912.

Millie A., born Sept. 12, 1867; married Barney Hedgecock of Hydro, Okla.

Columbus A., born Dec. 31, 1869; married Alice Lee Campbell, born Dec. 25, 1884 at Toppenish, Wash.; child born Oct. 13, 1905; died Mar., 1906; another born Aug. 29, 1908.

257. William Henry[8] Wyckoff (*Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 19, 1826, died May 2, 1904; married Aug. 8, 1857, Jane Pruett, born Feb. 11, 1828; died Aug. 25, 1916. He was born in Schuyler Co., Ill., moved to Missouri, 1859. In 1861 enlisted in Co. B, 2nd Regt., Missouri V. C. Moved to Smith Co., Kansas in 1877, where he died.

Children:

John G., Norton, Kan.

Amanda, married (1) —— White; married (2) —— Burgess, of Smith Center, Kan.

Flora, married —— Smith, Caboo, Mo.

Arminta, married —— Wall at Athol, Kan.

Martha, married —— Smith at Cornwallis, Ore.

395. Columbus McK., born Mar. 19, 1874.

258. James Asher[8] Wyckoff (*Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1829; died Mar. 22, 1900; married Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Roper, born Oct. 30, 1841; died Oct. 30, 1890.

Children:

Russell, born Jan. 23, 1867.

Josephine, born Oct. 9, 1868; died Nov. 26, 1892; married Sept. 20, 1888, Asa Finch.

Alta, born Sept. 18, 1870; married Sept., 1889, —— Daniels, farmer of Littleton, Ill.

Walter, born June 22, 1872.

Clement, born Apr. 21, 1874; of Cleveland, Okla.

Warren, born Jan. 24, 1876.

William, born Aug. 14, 1879.

Lloyd, born Oct. 9, 1882; of Addington, Okla.

Frank, born Mar., 1886; of Addington, Okla.

259. Commodore P.[8] Wyckoff (*Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 19, 1851; married Oct. 9, 1879, Alice Shanks, born 1863. Farmer, Jerome, Idaho.

Children:

Agnes L., born June 1, 1880; married Apr. 2, 1899, —— Shaver.

Frederick L., born 1883; married June 9, 1907, Pearl LaFarge.

Samuel S., born Feb. 6, 1886.

Walter W., born Feb. 25, 1888.

Rose, born Aug. 29, 1891.

Daisy, born Dec. 15, 1893.

Ada, born June 5, 1896.

260. Asher P.[8] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1821; married Oct. 15, 1840, Sarah M. Gibson, born Apr. 24, 1817 in Todd Co., Ky.

Children:

John W.
Henry C.
Mary A., married James Eaman.
Winfield S.
Four others died in infancy.

261. John[8] Wyckoff (*Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1818, either in Kentucky or Tennessee; died Oct. 22, 1865; married Hannah Bilyea, born Apr. 22, 1825; died Feb. 14, 1885. John moved to Sangamon Co., Ill., when a young man, where he married and died. Was a farmer.

Children:

396. Ephraim B., born Apr. 19, 1845.
397. Peter, born Nov. 4, 1846.
William, born Nov. 11, 1848.
398. Diana. Living at Ralston, Okla.
Cynthia, married Joel M. Topping. Living at Tuscumbia, Mo.; has William J. and Altha Joanna, born 1884.
Elizabeth, born Mar. 3, 1852; died Feb. 2, 1882 in Sangamon Co., Ill.
399. John H., born Jan. 31, 1854.
Isabel, born Sept. 15, 1856; died Aug. 8, 1903; married James S. Thompson; died at Tuscumbia, Mo.; had Ira D., Earl, Ruby and Gladys.
400. Sallie, born Mar. 23, 1858.

George Richmond, born May 20, 1860; resided at Lippan, Tex.

262. John[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1807; died June 3, 1835; married Oct. 31, 1826, Sarah White. Farmer.

Children:

Ann, married William Springer.

401. Alexander, married Priscilla Grove.

Elizabeth, married William Hayes.

263. Hiram[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1831; died June 15, 1909; married Feb. 9, 1854, Ruth Oldaker. A Volunteer in 75th and 101st Rgts., Indiana Volunteers in the War of Rebellion. Farmer.

Children:

James Riley, born June 10, 1856; died Mar. 31, 1861.

Samuel Jesse, born May 1, 1858; married Nov. 14, 1888, Laura Alice Legg. Farmer at Kingsley, Mich.

Marion Rufus, born Nov. 1, 1860; died Sept. 7, 1861.

Mary Ellen, born Nov. 1, 1860; died Apr. 14, 1867.

Lucinda Sophanna, born Apr. 5, 1863; married Dec. 25, 1891, Frank Sargent at Summit City, Mich.

Elizabeth Maria Catharine, born Aug. 5, 1865; married Nov. 7, 1903, John W. Wilson at Summit City, Mich.

John Wesley, born July 10, 1868; married July 4, 1900, Mary Evelyn Pulver. Farmer of Summit City, Mich.

Nelson Joseph, born Feb. 18, 1872; married June 12, 1904, Jennie Bare. Fruit farmer of Spokane, Wash.

Charles Francis, born Feb. 18, 1872; died Feb. 17, 1889.

264. John[8] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 28, 1813; died Mar. 30, 1897; married Mar. 31, 1836, Maria Jane Merrill, died Aug. 12, 1905.

Children:

402. George Washington, born Mar. 4, 1838.
403. Norman Samuel, born Apr. 25, 1840.
404. Norval Hugh, born Apr. 9, 1842.

Nancy, born Mar. 25, 1844; married Feb. 5, 1864, William Boner.

405. Perry, born Oct. 8, 1845.

Arriadne, born Feb. 5, 1847; married Jan. 18, 1866, William N. Stewart.

Eliza Jane, born Oct. 26, 1849; married Dec. 24, 1871, Elbert S. Dillon.

Margaret, born Dec. 4, 1851; married Feb. 25, 1869, George W. Porter.

Rachel Ann, born Feb. 7, 1855; married Oct. 3, 1872, David F. McKay.

Amelia, born Mar. 7, 1857; married July 18, 1875, James McKinley.

Barbara, born Feb. 11, 1859. Unionville, Mo. Unmarried.

265. Isaac M.[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 26, 1842. In 1918, at McArthur, Vinton Co., O. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War.

Children:

John F., born May 2, 1868.
George W., born Aug. 29, 1872.
Roy E., born Oct. 14, 1879.

266. Samuel Butler[8] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 24, 1809; died Feb. 14, 1880;

married Aug. 1, 1833, Malinda H. Baudy, born Feb. 3, 1811; died 1867.

Children:

MARION ADOLPHUS, born Feb. 3, 1835.

SOPHIA ADELAIDE, born Aug. 4, 1837; died Oct. 13, 1848.

406. MARCUS AURELIUS REINHART, born Nov. 27, 1839.

MARY ELIZABETH, born Oct. 1, 1842; died 1867; married Nov. 17, 1863, Rev. William Sheppard.

HENRY CLAY, born Feb. 2, 1845; married Elizabeth Egner.

THOMAS PINKNEY, born Aug. 22, 1847; died Apr. 7, 1848.

SAMUEL BUTLER, born Mar. 16, 1849; married Addie Searey.

WILLIAM HUNTER, born Mar. 4, 1852; married July 31, 1880, —— Henegar, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Henegar of Smyth Co., Va., born Oct. 13, 1857.

267. ISAAC BENTON[8] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1819; died June 7, 1870; married Mary Elizabeth Wilson.

Children:

JOSEPH LYSANDER, born 1844; died Aug., 1901; married Emma Conine.

FRANCES CORNELIA, born Apr., 1846; died Nov., 1865; unmarried.

AMELIA VIRGINIA, born 1848; died 1849.

MARTHA MARIA, born Oct. 26, 1852; married S. G. Burke, died 1911. Mrs. Burke living in 1922 at Lafayette, Ala.

JOHN COULTER, born Nov. 13, 1854; married Evie Connell. River steamer captain.

ANNA MARY, born Sept. 1, 1858; married J. B. Blackman, West Point, Ga.

Jeremiah Obadiah, born Dec. 5, 1863; married Carrie White. Druggist at Plain View, Tex.

268. Charles Edward[8] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[7], *Edward*[6], *William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 22, 1821; died July 2, 1904; married May 21, 1845, Adaline Potter, died April 20, 1910. He was born in Wayne, N. Y. Resided near Lodi, N. Y., after short residence in Ripon, Wis.

Children:

Anna A., born Mar. 24, 1846, in Hector, N. Y.; died Apr. 21, 1869.

Harriet J., born May 10, 1849, in Hector, N. Y.; married Dec. 31, 1873, Asa B. Van Vleet.

407. Sarah I., born Sept. 15, 1851, in Ripon, Wis.

408. Mary A., born Feb. 27, 1854, in Ripon, Wis.

Charles Edward, Jr., born June 17, 1857 in Lodi, N. Y.; died May 6, 1863.

269. Aretas[8] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[7], *Edward*[6], *William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 17, 1823; died Oct. 12, 1895; married Nov. 18, 1846, Caroline Johnson. At time of death lived in Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children:

Helen, married in 1895, —— Neal of Lodi, N. Y.

Edgar J.

Myra, married —— Covert of Lodi, N. Y.

Clara, married in 1895, —— Gulick of Lodi, N. Y.

Hannah H., married —— Clawson of Lodi, N. Y.

——, married —— Sears; had two sons, Charles Sears of Ellendale, N. D.; and George Sears of town of Hector, N. Y.

Charles E., of Lodi, N. Y.

270. JOHN[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1817.

Children:

ALBERT.

JOSEPH.

PETER.

271. ISAAC GILBERT[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 4, 1824; died June 23, 1912; married Jan. 14, 1852, Rebecca McCall, born July 31, 1826; died Mar. 16, 1903. Lived in Norfolk Co., Ontario. Farmer.

Children:

CAROLINE, born Jan. 2, 1853; died Mar. 3, 1875; married 1874, Joseph Chapman. Farmer; had Wesley E.

AMELIA A., born Nov., 1854; died 1887; married Dec. 23, 1881, Emanuel Winter. Farmer; daughter Carrie N., born Sept. 5, 1887; married Ernest Erwin. Now at Queenstown, Ont. One daughter and 2 sons in 1922.

ELMER E., born Sept. 17, 1858; married Oct. 7, 1885, Emma A. Somers; have C. Lillian.

MARY E., born Feb. 8, 1861.

409. CELIA A., born Apr. 9, 1863.

REBECCA E., born Oct. 26, 1865; died Mar. 6, 1873.

HENRIETTA M., born Oct. 26, 1865; died May 14, 1866.

ISAAC W., born July 12, 1868; died May 23, 1874.

272. PETER[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1825; died Jan. 26, 1897; married Jan. 15, 1851, Roxey Collver, born Feb. 6, 1831; died 1910.

Children:

410. Omer Harold, born Mar. 26, 1852.
411. Orlando Roy, born Nov. 8, 1854.
Wilmer R., born Jan. 22, 1856.
412. Peter Mark, born May 28, 1859.
George F. S., born July 13, 1870.
Cecil Bernice, born Oct. 3, 1873.

273. Robert Wilson[8] Wyckoff (*Robert*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 29, 1843; died Jan. 5, 1915; married Jan. 10, 1870, Jennie Luthers Straw.

Children:

413. Homer Wilson, born June 28, 1871.
414. Ethel (or Alice Lydia), born June 30, 1873.
Ida Mary, born Oct. 27, 1874; died Jan. 17, 1878.
415. Fred Alonzo, born July 19, 1880.
416. Jessie Graline, born Jan. 30, 1884.

274. Gertrude[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 15, 1839; died July 22, 1895; married (1) Nov. 20, 1857, Samuel Brown, died Mar. 17, 1877; married (2) William Oliver, Jr.

Children by first marriage (Brown):

Willard P., born July 15, 1860.
Fred E., born Dec. 31, 1863.
Chauncey C., born Sept. 16, 1867.
George Arthur, born Aug. 16, 1869.

By second marriage (Oliver):

Ida F., born July 14, 1881.

275. James Wallace[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 28, 1845; married (1) May 21, 1867, Emma Kief, died Jan. 23, 1890; married (2) Feb. 22, 1891, Amelia Anderson.

Children:

Lola, born July 18, 1869.
Bessie, born Aug. 27, 1872.
Carl, born June 25, 1875.
Guy, born Feb. 21, 1878.
Clara, born Feb. 23, 1883.
Irene, born Sept., 1886.

By second wife:

Esther, born Apr. 17, 1892.
Ruth, born Mar. 3, 1894.
Ralph Dewey, born Dec. 10, 1897.

276. Achsah[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1848; married Sept. 20, 1866, Leander Church, died Aug. 27, 1911.

Children (Church):

Ella, born July 6, 1867.
Willis Lee, born Apr. 8, 1871.
Laura Doane, born Nov. 26, 1877.

277. Clara S.[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1854; married Aug. 11, 1875, Erwin J. Doane, died Nov. 1, 1890.

Children (Doane):

Howard C., born May 21, 1876.
Edward D., born Apr. 14, 1879.

Erwin M., born June 18, 1882.
Frank W., born Mar. 15, 1886.
Clara A., born Oct. 9, 1887.

278. Fanny Belle[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 26, 1857; died Mar. 22, 1916; married Aug. 13, 1879, Charles Johnston.

Children (Johnston):

William Olaf, born Sept. 21, 1880.
Jay C., born Mar. 14, 1882.
Hendric W., born Dec. 30, 1883; died Apr. 5, 1910.
Fred B., born Aug. 8, 1892.
Dell Nugget, born Mar. 9, 1899 at Stewart River, 40 miles from Dawson City, said to be the first white child born in the Yukon Territory.

279. William Shatzel[8] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 10, 1837 in Brooklyn; died Apr. 23, 1909; married Jennie Garretson Polhemus of Brooklyn, born Nov. 28, 1847; died Oct. 21, 1899.

Children:

Maria Estelle, married William J. O. Ray of southern England.
417. Clarence Polhemus, born Apr. 18, 1881.
Florence Theodora, married James Ivory of Edinburgh, Scotland.

280. Peter[8] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1828; died Feb. 9, 1910; married Jan. 2, 1851, Catharine Maria, daughter of Charles and Lavina (Purdy) Rapelye, born May 20, 1825; died Mar. 24, 1900. Like his father and grandfather, he lived and died in the farmhouse at 1325

Flushing Avenue, partly built by his great grandfather, Nicholas[5], and on the same Bushwick farm which he inherited through these generations of farmers. He was a director of the First National Bank of Brooklyn, and a trustee of the Williamsburgh Savings Bank.

Children:

418. Charles Rapelye, born Feb. 6, 1852.

Sarah Ann, born Dec. 28, 1854; died Feb. 3, 1855.

419. Anna Rapelye, born Dec. 25, 1856; married John E. Van Nostrand.

420. Sarah Maria, born June 7, 1861; married June 14, 1882, Milford B. Streeter.

281. Catherine Wilson[8] Harris (*Susan Amanda*[7], *Nicholas N.*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 23, 1859; died Jan. 23, 1899; married Dec. 30, 1879, Charles Bogia.

Children (Bogia):

Mary Florence, born Apr. 27, 1881.

Susan, born Nov. 19, 1882; died May 16, 1901.

James H., born June 2, 1884; died June 2, 1884.

Arthur Valentine, born Nov. 17, 1888; died Feb. 18, 1906.

Frank Dyer, born Nov. 17, 1888; married Nov. 23, 1921, Lulu Sheridan.

Charles Russell, born Jan. 11, 1895.

William Lawrence, born Dec. 28, 1896.

282. Milton Jones[8] Wikoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1824; died Sept. 30, 1889; married Rachel McGovney, born Dec. 11, 1824; died Feb. 7, 1903. Was pilot and captain on river boats between Pittsburgh and St. Louis.

Children:

Scott, born 1845; died 1845.

Cary, born 1847; died 1864. No issue.

James, born Jan. 1, 1850; died June 27, 1861.

John, born 1851; died 1876. No issue.

America, born Feb. 21, 1853; died July 27, 1854.

Unnamed infant, born May 31, 1855; died 1855.

Elizabeth, born May 8, 1856; married Oct. 3, 1874, Peter Tracy, born Dec. 30, 1853. Farmer at Stout, Adams Co., O.

Nancy, born Dec. 13, 1858; died Oct. 20, 1878; married 1877, Richard Wesson, born 1845.

421. William M., born July 30, 1860.

Ida May, born May 10, 1863; married Aug. 3, 1883, Richard Wesson, 1845.

283. Allen Trimble[8] Wikoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1825; married Dec. 2, 1852, Angeline Collier. Brigadier General in Civil War. Secretary of State of Ohio.

Children:

Wheeler Collier, married Clara May Crane. No issue.

John Burkett, married May Douglas Harris; had Margaret Douglas and Allan Harris.

James Elmer, married Bertha Meade. No issue.

Charles Allen, married Emily Portle; had Helen and Charles Denman.

Three infants died young.

284. Owen Race[8] Wikoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married America Bell. Farmer near Stouts, O.

Children:

Mollie, married Joseph Fite (or Trite).
William.
John.

285. Calista[8] Wikoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Charles N. Hall.

Children (Hall):

Eldora, married —— Moore.
John.
Ella.
William.

286. Thomas Bentley[8] Wikoff (*James*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1826; died Feb. 2, 1901; married Sept. 23, 1847, Hannah Ann Johnson, died Nov. 15, 1880. Was a blacksmith and hotel proprietor. Buried at Danville, Ill.

Children:

422. James Allen, born Aug. 30, 1848.
423. William Wilson, born July 3, 1853.

287. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Wikoff (*James*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1834; died Jan. 25, 1868; married Louis Johnson.

Children (Johnson):

Frank
Lettie.

288. John Patterson[8] Wikoff (*James*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]),

born May 14, 1841; died June 28, 1912; married Aug. 25, 1861, Harriet Ancel Thompson.

Children:

SANFORD NELSON.
LOU ELLA ALICE.
INEZ ESTELLE.
SARAH REBECCA.
MARY MARIA.
LAURA PELL.
CURTIS SHANNON.

289. CHARLES WESLEY[8] WIKOFF (*William W.*[7], *James*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1834 in Adams Co., O.; married June 7, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Wiseman of New Salem, Fairfield Co., O. In business 1880, at Forest, O.

Children:

HARLAN COLFAX, born June 4, 1867.
LOWENA MAY, born Apr. 30, 1870.
MARGARET ANN, born Oct. 2, 1872; died Oct. 1873.
EMMA FLORENCE, born Mar. 9, 1878.

290. GEORGE M.[8] WIKOFF (*Mahlon*[7], *James*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 22, 1846; married Mar. 5, 1868, Margaret Parry. Farmer.

Children:

WILLIAM P., born May, 1869.
LETITIA, born May, 1871.
MARK A., born Mar. 26, 1873.
LOU E., born Mar., 1875.
VERNON, born 1877.
LAURA M., born 1879.

291. JONATHAN[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 25, 1823; married Jan. 7, 1848, Lucinda Wilson.

Children:

JAMES FRANKLIN, lived at Keokuk, Ia.
JOSEPH C., lived at Keokuk, Ia.

292. JAMES[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 12, 1828; married Jan. 24, 1856, Martha A. Pitts; married (2) Dec. 27, 1864, Mary Trouette.

Children:

FRANK S., lives in California.
JAMES P., lives in Oklahoma.

293. THOMAS[8] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 8, 1838; married Mar. 27, 1862, Margaret J. Young, born June 29, 1841; died Oct. 27, 1913, daughter of William and Hannah Young. Farmer, Winfield, Kan.

Children:

JAMES P., born Jan. 26, 1863; married Sept. 23, 1886, Sarah Jae Ray. Farmer at Salt Fork, Okla.

HANNAH J., born Jan. 6, 1865; married Sept. 27, 1884, James H. Smith, a farmer at Tonkawa, Okla.

ELIZABETH, born Apr. 1, 1867; married Jan. 24, 1889, George Ingram. Farmer at Salt Fork, Okla.

NEWTON Y., born July 22, 1869; married Aug. 15, 1899, Olive Ray. Resided in Moravia, Ia.

LOTTIE M., born Dec. 24, 1871; married Nov. 8, 1905, William Alexander, Winfield, Kan.

CORNELIUS S., born Jan. 19, 1874; married Oct. 4, 1901, Luella J. Buck, Winfield, Kan.

ARTHUR P., born Jan. 28, 1876; married Dec. 26, 1906, Pearl Smith, San Antonio, Tex.

Mary E., born May 2, 1878; married Dec. 18, 1901, William Stout, Winfield, Kan.

Orange E., born Dec. 5, 1881; married Sept. 21, 1913, Mattie Moran, Winfield, Kan.

294. Robert[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 7, 1840; married May 17, 1864, Emma A. Dolan, born Mar. 4, 1843. Resided in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

Catharine Ann, born Feb. 9, 1867.

Drusilla Emma, born Feb. 1, 1870; married George Dyer Johnson.

Robert J., born Oct. 25, 1871.

George Edgar, born Sept. 18, 1875.

William Fletcher, born Feb. 9, 1869; died Mar. 23, 1869.

Oliver Charles, born Feb. 3, 1874.

Helen Elizabeth, born Nov. 27, 1878.

May Margaret, born Feb. 11, 1884.

Frances, born Sept. 20, 1887.

295. William[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 20, 1842; married Apr. 5, 1866, Lucetta J. Robertson, born Mar. 30, 1848, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

Children:

Jessie F., born Aug. 13, 1867; married Sept. 22, 1898, E. W. Mercer of Kiowa, Kan.

Harry T., born Nov. 25, 1871.

Olin R., born Sept. 10, 1873; married Dec. 24, 1901, Etta Gillock. Lives at Winfield, Kan.

Claude M., born Aug. 8, 1876.

William Royal, born Sept. 28, 1878.

Maude S., born Oct. 17, 1882; married Oct. 4, 1904, N. B. Potter of Pond Creek, Okla.

Paul Fletcher, born July 3, 1884.
Novella Jane, born June 2, 1886; died in infancy.
Glenn Leslie, born Mar. 23, 1889.

296. Anthony[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1858; married May 23, 1892, Rose Brellson.

Children:

Zora, born Dec. 28, 1893.
Amanda, born Apr. 14, 1895.
George, born Aug. 23, 1898.
Nora, born Aug. 16, 1900.
Cora M., born Mar. 13, 1902.
Martha, born Mar. 19, 1903.
Thelma, born Nov. 17, 1906.

297. James L.[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 9, 1863; married Nov. 12, 1890, Myrtle Virginia Blakeley, daughter of Silas and Nizzie Blakeley, born July 29, 1874. Resides at New Cumberland, W. Va.

Children:

Archie Deane, born Dec. 23, 1891.
Carmel Wayne, born Aug. 21, 1893.
Jesse James, born Mar. 16, 1895; died Sept. 12, 1903.
Percie Bryan, born Oct. 8, 1902.

298. Cornelius W.[8] Wyckoff (*Isaac*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1837; married Dec. 19, 1865, Martha B. Morrison. He is a Presbyterian clergyman at Bridgeville, Penn.

Children:

Mary K., born Jan. 10, 1870.

John Newton, born Aug. 30, 1871; died 1876.

424. William A., born Feb. 22, 1874.

Anna M., born Oct. 28, 1876.

Harry Edwin, born Nov. 3, 1878; married Sept. 21, 1905, Sarah L. Poellet; has Edwin Cornelius, born Sept. 18, 1906.

Francis Isaac, born June 27, 1882.

299. Emory Porter[8] Wyckoff (*John M.*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 28, 1862; married Oct. 3, 1889, Elizabeth Stewart at New Somerset, O. M. E. Minister. In 1910, settled at Windham, Portage Co., O.

Child:

Harry Stewart, born July 4, 1890.

300. Isaac Newton[8] Wyckoff (*John M.*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 26, 1868; married June 6, 1894 at Wheeling, W. Va., Emma A. Vogel, born Nov. 24, 1869. A newspaper man.

Children:

Katharine Virginia, born Sept. 21, 1895.

Walter Vogel, born Sept. 15, 1897.

Eugene Rittenhouse, born Feb. 6, 1900.

James Lancaster, born Oct. 21, 1902.

Seville Eliza, born Jan. 10, 1906.

301. William Frye[8] Wikoff (*John M.*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 22, 1870; married Nov. 6, 1889, Maggie Blanche Bright, born Aug. 6, 1870. A.B. 1893, Mount

Zion; Ph.D. 1904; D.D. 1910; Pastor of First M. E. Church, Alliance, O.

Children:

LEWARD CORNELIUS, born June 22, 1892.
RUTH LOIS, born July 4, 1904.

302. FREDERICK RICHMOND[8] WYCKOFF (*James Schenck*[7], *Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 23, 1833; married Oct. 24, 1859, Elizabeth Frisbee, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

425. WILLARD FRISBEE, born Oct. 22, 1860.
CHARLES, born Dec. 29, 1865.

303. JOSIAH SHIPPY[8] WYCKOFF (*Josiah Shippy*[7], *Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 21, 1828; died Jan. 7, 1917; married July 30, 1869, Fredericka C. Krause, born June 19, 1842 at Wilfurdingem, Duchy of Baden, Germany. He was born on Pearl St., New York City; went west in 1849; living 1910, at Port Townsend, Wash.

Children:

WILLIAM H., born May 22, 1870; married Aug. 12, 1892, Phronia B. Carpenter, born Nov. 17, 1870.
EDWARD KEARNEY, born Feb. 22, 1872.
TOM LOWE, born Oct. 21, 1873; married Nov. 21, 1902, Grace C. DeLion, born Feb. 13, 1879.
MUNRO, born Nov. 6, 1875; married Aug. 22, 1901, Mellie Milliken, born May 30, 1882.
FRED LUM, born May 29, 1878; married Oct. 14, 1909, Laura Mullen, born June, 1883; died Nov. 16, 1909.
GEORGE WARNER, born July 29, 1880.

Josiah Minor, born Apr. 12, 1883; married Jan. 5, 1910, Nina Elbirdie Cohee, born Mar. 7, 1890.

Joseph Augustus Kuhn, born June 6, 1886.

304. William C.[8] Wyckoff (*William Henry*[7], *Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 27, 1832; died May 2, 1883; married Helen Pauline Jones.

Children:

Fannie E., born Dec. 1, 1869.

Helen R., born Feb. 11, 1872; married Clarence Winthrop Beardslee.

305. Peter C.[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1822 at Fleming Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; died May 11, 1875; married June 2, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Brown, of Otsego Co., N. Y., born Apr. 5, 1824; died Nov. 6, 1881. Was Justice of the Peace and Supervisor.

Children:

Peter B., born Apr. 2, 1845; married Cora, daughter of Sidney Dillon of New York. Physician; daughter Florence, born 1875; married Arthur Whitney of New York City.

Grace E., born 1851; married 1912, Dr. Frank Hoxie of Fleming Hill, N. Y., born 1853; died 1909.

George D., born June 17, 1854; died Sept. 15, 1886; married Mae T. Gildersleeve, born Sept. 12, 1860; died Oct. 24, 1888; had M. Louise, married Sept., 1910, Lucas Moe.

June Robert Lee (a son), born Feb. 14, 1866; died Feb. 24, 1874.

306. Gardner Baker[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 17, 1832; died May 22, 1899; married Mar. 20, 1854, Jane Edson, born Jan. 16, 1833.

Children:

Eva May, born Jan. 18, 1855; died Feb. 5, 1883; married Apr. 14, 1878, James Marsh.

Jennie E., born Aug. 20, 1856; married Oct. 24, 1878, Henry Marsh of Scipio, N. Y.

Carrie K., born Mar. 28, 1858; married Dec. 9, 1885, Dr. Frank C. Smith. Resides at Fleming, N. Y.

307. Alonzo Tallman[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1834; died Apr. 12, 1899; married Apr. 10, 1855, Eleanor Smith. Lived at Fleming Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Children:

Avis, born May 19, 1862; married Sept. 27, 1882, Dr. Benjamin I. C. Buckland of Fleming, N. Y.

426. Bertram Alonzo, born Aug. 29, 1869.

308. Henry P.[8] Wyckoff (*Henry V.*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Kate Decker. Lived at Springport, N. Y.

Children:

Henry D., died Apr. 11, 1904; married (1) Ada Jennings; (2) Lena M.; had Myron, born July 2, 1891; Blanche S., born May 10, 1896.

John A., lives at Springport, N. Y.; unmarried.

George M.

Daughter, died young.

309. Oscar Henry[8] Wyckoff (*John DeGrauw*[7], *Jacob Duryea*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 3, 1840; married Oct. 15, 1873, Elizabeth C. Mundy.

Children:

Jennie.

Etta (or Henrietta), married —— Mellenrous. Lives at Highland Park, N. J.; has one daughter.

310. James C.[8] Wyckoff (*John DeGrauw*[7], *Jacob Duryea*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 10, 1852; died Apr. 1, 1918; married Jan. 10, 1883, Anna G. Reger at Raritan, N. J.

Child:

John Harney, born Dec. 19, 1888; married July 12, 1911, Ruth S. Elliot.

310A. William Wallace[8] Wyckoff (*Abraham Davis*[7], *Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 5, 1848; died Jan. 8, 1884; married Dec. 25, 1871, Elizabeth Seaman, born Oct. 13, 1850. Lived at Marshall, Mich. (See No. 73).

Children:

Maud Emma, born July 11, 1873; married Feb. 24, 1898, Lewis Bassett Thompson, born Feb. 24, 1873. Living in 1910 at Toledo, O.

427. William Wallace, Jr., born July 28, 1874.

George Washington, born June 5, 1876; died Sept. 27, 1895; unmarried. Born at Marshall; died at Napoleon, Mich.

Elizabeth Webb, born Sept. 12, 1881; married Oct. 20, 1900, Lawrence S. Page, born Oct. 10, 1875. Lives at Marshall, Mich.

311. Isaac A.[8] Wyckoff (*Peter V.*[7], *Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 20, 1849; died July 20, 1884; married Diana Smith. Lived at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children:

Claude, married Lena Harris.

Herman, born 1850.

312. Eugene[8] Wyckoff (*Isaac Davis*[7], *Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1851; married (1) Dec. 22, 1871, Addie Smith; married (2) Dec. 8, 1903, Minnie Oldenburg. Resides, Tecumseh, Mich.

Children:

Burton, married Nov. 14, 1906, Laura Engleter. Resides at Marshall, Mich.

Charles Chapman, born Nov. 28, 1875. Resides at Marshall, Mich.

313. Emily[8] Wyckoff (*Elias*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1828; died 1861; married 1851, —— Martley.

Children: (Martley)

Charles.

Everett.

Josephine, married —— Winchester. Issue: George, Hadley, and Gertrude, who married her cousin, Charles Wyckoff.

Maria.

314. Harlan[8] Wyckoff (*Elias*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1843; died 1906; married 1865, Phebe Ackley.

Children:

Lucius, born Apr. 18, 1867.
Josephine, born Aug. 6, 1869.
William, born Oct. 9, 1871.
Fred, born May 12, 1875.
Jacob, born July 2, 1878.
Charles, born May 11, 1881.
Simeon, born Nov. 24, 1883.

315. James Dunham[8] Wyckoff (*Nehemiah*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born at Ashland, O., Sept. 11, 1832; died Oct. 13, 1909; married May 11, 1859, Mary H. Humphreys, born May 7, 1835. Was a Presbyterian Clergyman; graduated 1856, Knox College; Union Theological Seminary, 1859.

Children:

Edwin Dunham, born Aug. 2, 1860; married Aug., 1890, Jessie Evans. Lives at San Gabriel, Cal.
Charles Freeman (or Truman), born Oct. 16, 1861; married Aug., 1897, Georgia Baker.
Helen Gracie, born Dec. 28, 1862. Missionary in China.
Ellen Gertrude, born Dec. 28, 1864. Missionary in China.
Mary Lincoln, born Apr. 16, 1866; unmarried.
William Nehemiah, born Feb. 22, 1867; married 1909, Jane Aspinwell, born Mar. 27, 1883. Presbyterian Clergyman.
Olivia Susan, born Mar. 5, 1875; married 1901, Charles Congleton.
James Luther, born Dec. 8, 1881; married Jan. 16, 1907, June McKey.

316. James Leigh Richmond[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]),

born Jan. 31, 1839; married 1863, Mary Anna Frances Pooler French; married (2) Oct. 9, 1877, Mary Ann Cogswell, born Mar. 24, 1840.

Children:

MAUD HOWARD, born Dec. 10, 1864; died 1896; married 1891, Edward H. Farrington. Without issue. Lived at Madison, Wis.

428. HERBERT JAMES, born Dec. 16, 1870.

NORMAN HENRY JOSEPH, born 1873; died 1873.

317. MARY[8] WYCKOFF (*George Painter*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 17, 1845; married George Slygh. Live at Toulon, Ill.

Children (Slygh):

MARY, married John Berfield.

JOSEPH, married Isabelle Dodworth.

JAMES, married Ona Patterson.

ETHEL, married —— Tilden.

318. CARLOS CUSHMAN[8] WYCKOFF (*George Painter*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 13, 1848; married Virginia Slygh. Lives at Botna, Ia.

Children:

LESTER.

LEONARD.

MARY ELLEN.

STEPHEN

JOHN.

RUTH OLIVE.

319. Aaron DeWitt[8] Wyckoff (*George Painter*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 11, 1851; married Agnes Armstrong.

Children:

David Cushman, born Jan. 28, 1880.
James Dunham, born Jan. 20, 1882.
Delia, born Oct. 22, 1883.
Joseph DeWitt, born May 5, 1885.
Benjamin H., born Oct. 29, 1888.
Agnes, born Jan. 14, 1895.

320. Samuel[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 11, 1829; married Sept. 22, 1851, Angeline Burchard, born Nov. 20, 1830. Presbyterian Minister, Lake City, Minn.

Children:

Ada L., born Nov. 19, 1852; married May 15, 1878, Thomas H. Spence of LaCrosse, Wis.
Jennie Geneva, born June 29, 1858; married Sept. 4, 1878, Oliver T. Reed of Portage, Wis.
Florence E., born Apr. 6, 1862; died Dec. 13, 1878; drowned while skating on Lake Pepin, Minn.
Grace, born June 17, 1868.

321. Abram Young[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 11, 1828; died Jan. 23, 1898; married May 6, 1860, Sarah M. Hasbrouck.

Children:

Cora, born Apr. 29, 1861; unmarried.
William Ellsworth, born Aug. 12, 1864; married Feb. 15, 1899, Anna A. Garthoff.

Florence E., born July 12, 1871; died Feb. 22, 1901; unmarried.

George C., born Jan. 18, 1877; married Aug. 1, 1901, Daisie Geiser.

322. William Lewis[8] Wyckoff (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 21, 1841; died Nov. 4, 1902; married Jan. 2, 1862, Ann Lyon; married (2) Oct. 28, 1866, Janet Cytshall, born Feb. 21, 1850; died May 21, 1878; married (3) Feb. 15, 1885, Ida Kirmear. Lived in Warren, Warren Co., Penn.

Children:

Harry, in 1913 lived at Meadville, Pa.

429. Clifton, born Sept. 20, 1870.

323. Levi LeRoy[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 27, 1848; married (1) Sept. 9, 1869, Eliza Ann Carey, born July 4, 1847; died Mar. 23, 1870; married (2) July 21, 1872, Christine Nunemaker, born Jan. 9, 1853.

Children:

Eliza Ann, born July 5, 1873; died Nov. 17, 1899; married Jan. 31, 1894, Albert Stager. Issue, Casper Elroy, born Jan. 27, 1896; died Mar. 21, 1911.

Lela Edwinnie, born Jan. 16, 1875; died Mar. 5, 1896; unmarried.

George LeRoy, born Apr. 14, 1877.

Fulcher Delroy, born Aug. 15, 1879.

Christine May, born Jan. 27, 1882; married Oct. 6, 1909, D. D. Wheelock. Resides, Cambridge Springs, Pa.

Roscoe Leslie, born Dec. 19, 1883. Teacher, Cooks Co., New Mexico.

Chester Vernon, born Dec. 31, 1885; died Aug. 24, 1886.

Hazel Celestia, born Sept. 11, 1887. Teacher, Hermanus, New Mexico.

Clinton Hollister, born Dec. 31, 1889.

Selden Lloyd, born June 28, 1892.

Archie Ray, born May 26, 1894.

Gladys Ellouise, born May 26, 1897.

324. William E.[8] Wyckoff (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 4, 1817; died Mar. 4, 1889; married Harriet Nodine, born 1824; died 1891.

Children:

430. David Elias, born Apr. 29, 1843.

Joseph L., born Sept. 3, 1844; died Oct. 26, 1911; married Beda Skelton; had Lyman, Dasie and Everett.

431. Peter Andrew, born Apr. 16, 1847.

Theresa Susan, born May, 1849; died 1907; married —— Cummings.

Anabel Elizabeth, married —— Ford.

325. John[8] Wyckoff (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Peggy Lytle.

Children:

Polly, died young.

Sally, married Daniel Shaffer.

Susan, married Nelson Swift.

Peggy, married —— Freeman.

Eliza, married Joseph Honsel.

Elias, married Sally Berlin.

326. John[8] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 5, 1842; married Apr. 8, 1877, Lydia M. Bunce. Lived at Blooming Valley, Penn.

Children:

Rexina, born Mar. 25, 1878.
Otise Kenyon, born July 30, 1879.
Ina Grace, born Sept. 19, 1881.
Ora Lee, born Dec. 27, 1883.
Amy, born Apr. 28, 1885.
Samuel, born Nov. 20, 1886.

327. Cordelia Ann[8] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 16, 1853; married Sept. 7, 1873, LeGrand Sage Swift, died Feb. 24, 1883.

Children: (Swift)

Florence Ursula, born Apr. 17, 1876.
Homer Loren, born Mar. 11, 1879.

328. William H. H.[8] Wyckoff (*Elias*[7], *James*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1838; died Feb. 24, 1918; married Nov. 15, 1860, Ellen Ann Yawger.

Children:

Emma W., married Thomas McCullough.
Henry P., married Maie Crouse.
Martha L., married John S. Ammerman.
Paul Finley, unmarried.
Annie D., died young.
Mary Y., died young.

329. Amzi Babbitt[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob Losey*[7], *Isaac Van Arsdale*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter*

Claesen[1]), born Sept. 12, 1850; died Sept. 7, 1912; married (1) Margaret Alice Holt; married (2) Elizabeth Beardslee.

Children:

Lue Eagles.
Ernest Holt.
Marion.

330. Edgar K. W.[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob Losey*[7], *Isaac Van Arsdale*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 20, 1855; married Jan. 4, 1882, May Adele Schoonover. Lived Stroudsburg, Penna.

Children:

Earle Edgeton.
Jacob Bernard.
Lorraine.

331. John Marton[8] Wyckoff (*Henry*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1827; married Mar. 5, 1851, Henrietta Honeyman, born Sept. 10, 1830.

Children:

Anna Frances, born Apr. 12, 1858; died Mar. 20, 1864.
Susan Elizabeth, born Apr. 24, 1862; married Mar. 31, 1881, William C. J. Hermann.
Carrie Henrietta, born Jan. 6, 1866; died Aug. 3, 1866.
Carmon Parse, born Oct. 22, 1868.
Clara, born Oct. 22, 1868; died Nov. 25, 1868.

332. Peter[8] Wyckoff (*Henry*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1832; died Sept. 1, 1901; married Oct. 21,

1858, Susan Honeyman, born July 19, 1838. Farmer. Moved to Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. Born Manchester, N. J.

Children:

Emma Jane, born Feb. 22, 1860; married Mar. 19, 1890, John W. Willis, born Nov. 7, 1859.

George Henry, born Nov. 20, 1861; married Mar. 4, 1885, Jane A. Stewart.

Elizabeth H., born June 26, 1865; married June 26, 1889, Harlon Kniffen.

Cora E., born Apr. 4, 1867; married Oct. 9, 1889, William A. Logan.

Selden, born Apr. 17, 1869; died May 7, 1869.

Helen Susan, born May 17, 1872.

Bertha Augusta, born Nov. 27, 1880.

333. Daniel B.[8] Wyckoff (*Michael Decker*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 16, 1837; died Jan. 4, 1914; married Nov. 10, 1878, Mary Francis (Hailsworth) Hales, born Jan. 2, 1853.

Children:

William Henry, born Oct. 2, 1879; married Mar. 1, 1905, Elnora McCarty, born Aug. 29, 1889; has Florence L., born Dec. 16, 1905; died 1906; Elnora F., born June 16, 1913.

Robert Nelson, born Nov. 12, 1887; married Sept. 10, 1913, Winifred Ruth Yorks, born Aug. 5, 1895; had Clarence Daniel, born Oct. 13, 1914, Plainfield, N. J.

334. John D.[8] Wyckoff (*Michael Decker*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Peter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1841; married Mary Voorhees.

Children:

432. William V., born Dec. 13, 1866.

Charles, unmarried.
Edward.
Andrew J., unmarried.
Annie, married Johnson Cristley.
Ella, married William Hunt.
Sarah, married James Beam.
Bertha, married —— Beam.
Alfred, married Catharine May

335. Henry Wyckoff[8] Cozine (*Sarah*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 12, 1830; died Apr. 13, 1907; married Ella Theressa Van Duyne, born Mar. 23, 1832.

Children (Cozine):

Eldridge.
Ellen Theressa.

336. John Decker[8] Cozine (*Sarah*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Peter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 20, 1831; married Caroline Loree.

Children (Cozine):

Sarah.
Marie.
Harriet.
John.
Anna.

337. Martin[8] Wyckoff (*John M.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 17, 1824; died Sept. 8, 1887; married 1845, Elizabeth Alpaugh, born Jan. 14, 1826; died Oct. 29, 1896.

Children:

Anna M., born 1845; died July 19, 1883; married June 25, 1868, J. Fisher Pidcock, died 1901.

Sarah Jane, born 1852; died July 5, 1881; married Feb., 1874, Gilbert C. Melick.

Catharine Elizabeth, born 1848; unmarried.

433. John William, born Jan. 24, 1855.

434. Martin Luther, born 1858.

Alice H., born 1860; died 1863.

Charles DeMunn, born 1864; married 1890, Matilda Wagner; has Alma, born Sept. 17, 1892; and Percy, born Oct., 1894.

Roscoe, born Mar. 31, 1868; unmarried.

338. John Van Fleet[8] Wyckoff (*John M.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1829; married June 8, 1854, Mary Jane De Mott.

Children:

Eleanor A., born 1855; unmarried.

John M., born 1857. Residence (1912) Whitehouse, N. J. Unmarried.

Anna, born 1861; died 1883; unmarried.

Rachel of Flemington, N. J.; unmarried.

Alice Alelia, married Abram I. Disborough. Lives (1912) Princeton, N. J.

Leal Frances, born Dec., 1861; died Feb. 24, 1862.

339. Martin[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob Williamson*[7], *Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1834; married (1) May 14, 1862, Caroline Capner; married (2) Oct. 18, 1884, Mary K. Van Ambergh. Lawyer, civil engineer. Lives Asbury, N. J.

Children:

A son, who died at birth.

Lizzie, born Aug. 11, 1870; died June 27, 1871.

Belle, born Oct. 12, 1872; died Aug. 22, 1873.

Lillian, died in infancy.

Ellen W., born May 17, 1866; married Oct. 24, 1889, Harry M. Riddle. Asbury, N. J.

Annie H., born July 9, 1893.

340. James W.[8] Wyckoff (*Daniel*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1834; married Dec. 25, 1859, Mary Anna Robinson.

Children:

James Edmond, born Jan. 12, 1864.

Daniel Darwin, born Dec. 20, 1868.

Elijah Robinson, born Oct. 7, 1871; married Charlotte Bass. Had James Irwin, born Mar. 30, 1914.

Louis, born Aug. 20, 1873.

Seth, born Sept. 29, 1875.

341. John[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *John*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1869; married Elizabeth Feagan.

Children:

John, died young.

Florence, died Apr. 29, 1877; married Nov. 21, 1874, James Gilligan. Had one child, Anna.

Mary, died aged 9 years.

William, born Apr. 19, 1867; married Apr. 22, 1903. No issue.

342. Charles[8] Wickoff (*Spencer*[7], *Peter*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Letitia Whitehead Leigh (Lee). Lived on old homestead in Mercer Co., N. J.

Children:

Mary, married Zephaniah Abbott.
Belle, married —— Conner.
William.
Emma.
Lizzie.
Julia.

343. Lewis[8] Wickoff (*Aaron*[7], *Andrew*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Apr. 27, 1844, Sarah Ann Dockerty.

Children:

Abraham.
Andrew, married Carrie Abbott of Hopewell, N. J.
William, married —— Weart.
Lewis, married Lucy Stout.
Aaron.
Sarah, died 1916; married Richard Hawkins.
Laura.
Charles.
Newton.

344. Job[8] Wickoff (*Andrew*[7], *Andrew*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 19, 1851; married Jan. 28, 1871, Ella Augusta Hunt.

Children:

Andrew Meredith, born May 5, 1873; married Mar. 28, 1899, Sarah Stout Servis, born Apr. 5, 1875; Frederick M., born Sept. 13, 1903.
Annie May, born Jan. 7, 1878.

345. George A.[8] Wickoff (*Isaac H.*[7], *John*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1844; married Rebecca Clewer, born 1848.

Children:

SPENCER, married Elizabeth Barnes. Has Ellsworth, Grace and Alice.

BERTHA, married John A. Bentel. Contractor, Wetwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CORA M., married F. Twomey. Farmer. She lives at Westwood, Cincinnati, O.

346. CHARLES W.[8] WICKOFF (*George W.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Peter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1848; married June 29, 1870, Abbie Britton of Rock Hill, N. J. Was born at Westville. Enlisted in May, 1865 in 34th Reg. of Regular Army, served 18 mos.; became a large builder at Asbury Park, Ocean Grove, and Bergen Co., N. J. Carpenter by trade. Resides at West Hoboken, N. J.

Children:

SARAH ELIZABETH.
MARGARET ANNIE.
WILLIAM A.
CHARLES W., JR.
JOSEPH H.
ABBIE.
LOUIE.
MARY.

347. JOHN HENRY[8] WICKOFF (*Stephen D.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in East Amwell, N. J., Mar. 1, 1865; married Oct. 29, 1884, Martha W. Woodruff, born in Neshanic, N. J., Oct. 27, 1861; died June 18, 1899 in Newark, N. J.; married (2) June 24, 1916 in Newark, Catharine Hill, born Mar. 9, 1878 in Newark.

Children:

RAYMOND BERGEN, born June 9, 1889; married Sept. 21, 1911, Isabella Thornton, born Sept. 18, 1888 in Newark. They have Raymond, born Mar. 16, 1912; Elinore, born Oct. 18, 1915.

MARY EMMA, born Oct. 31, 1895. Resides in Newark, N. J.

348. JACOB GEORGE DUFFIELD[8] WICKOFF (*Stephen D.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 20, 1867 in East Amwell, N. J. married Nov. 25, 1886, Helen Cornelia Stryker, born June 11, 1851 in Blawenburg, N. J.; died Mar. 5, 1917 in Skillman, N. J.; married (2) Apr. 30, 1919, Agnes McPherson Adam, born Aug. 12, 1880, in Kearney, N. J. Jacob is a farmer at Skillman, N. J.

Children:

435. ALBERT STRYKER, born July 23, 1887.

LUELLA, born Sept. 24, 1891 in Blawenburg, N. J.; married Nov. 22, 1910, Harry Machesney, born Oct. 17, 1886 in South Amboy. A farmer in Princeton, N. J.

349. LEWIS WALTER[8] WICKOFF (*Stephen D.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 6, 1884 in Plainville, N. J.; married Apr. 23, 1913 at Harlingen, Isabella Windas, born in Bayonne, July 22, 1889. He is a clerk in store and Post Office at Bellemead, N. J.

Child:

LEWIS STEPHEN, born Jan. 22, 1918 at Harlingen; died Feb. 28, 1921.

350. CORNELIUS[8] WICKOFF (*Cornelius*[7], *Edward*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Clae-*

sen[1]), born Aug. 11, 1823; died Mar. 16, 1894; married Dec. 30, 1847, Sarah V. Hageman; married (2) after 1887, Ellen ——. Born near Flemington, N. J., removed to Fairview, Fulton Co., Ill., where he died prior to Oct., 1856. A farmer.

Children:

436. John H.
Annie, married Isaac P. Suydam.
Elizabeth, married Frank Voorhees.
Sarah L., born Dec. 23, 1862; married Eugene Hull

351. Elisha Sharp[8] Wickoff (*John S.*[7], *Edward*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1831; died Feb. 21, 1902; married (1) Oct. 5, 1854, Catharine (or Margaret) Kuhl, born May 18, 1834; died May 24, 1857; married (2) May 23, 1860, Martha Bellis, born Nov. 11, 1833.

Children:

Howard, born May 17, 1870; unmarried. Musician, Flemington, N. J.

Cora, born Nov. 24, 1856; married Feb. 10, 1886, Edward James Bechtel, died May 14, 1911. Musician, Philadelphia.

Anna, born Aug. 24, 1863; died Oct. 1, 1863.

Charles, born Dec. 2, 1866; died Aug. 13, 1867.

Edward Stout, born Nov. 1, 1868; married Feb. 6, 1895, Anna May Bellis.

352. John[9] Wyckoff (*Casper B.*[8], *Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 4, 1825; married (1) Aug. 23, 1849, Martha Ann McCormick; married (2) 1867, Mary Coburn Milliman, born Aug. 18, 1837. Lives Hicksville, O. (1911).

Children:

PETER, (1884) lived at Council Grove, Morris Co., Kan. A carpenter.

MARTHA, married —— Coburn.

LOUIS.

GEORGE, born Aug. 27, 1860.

LIBBIE or ELIZABETH, married Wesley Wilson (1884); lived at Hicksville, Ohio.

ESSIE, born Oct. 3, 1869.

VINNEY, born Mar. 13, 1872; married Apr. 30, 1906, Samuel Frey.

MABEL, born June 24, 1880; married Aug. 1, 1901, —— Dixon, M.D. Lives at Lansing, Mich.

353. HENRY[9] WYCKOFF (*Casper B.*[8], *Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 24, 1830; died May 20, 1909; married Jan. 8, 1854, Sarah A. Abernathy, died Apr. 24, 1907.

Children:

437. WILLIAM CASPER, born Nov. 3, 1858.

DELIVAN ALONZO, born Oct. 10, 1862.

EDWIN LEWIS, born Sept. 5, 1865; died June, 1894, at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago.

M. LOUISE, born Jan. 7, 1855; married Nov. 3, 1885, J. K. Medberry. Live at Rock Rapids, Ia. Had daughter Ethel.

JESSIE FLORENCE, born Sept. 3, 1860. Lives at Rock Rapids, Ia.

354. HENRY[9] WYCKOFF (*Hendrick*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1830; died 1902; married Jan. 27, 1858, Sarah Heyer, born Nov. 20, 1836. Lives at Matawan, N. J. Wheelwright by trade.

Children:

MAGGIE A., born Mar. 6, 1860; unmarried.

David H., born Jan. 31, 1865; died Feb. 18, 1865.

438. John C., born Apr. 29, 1866.

355. Kortenius[9] Wyckoff (*Hendrick*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 10, 1840; died 1887; married Dec. 16, 1863, Lydia A. Heyer, born Oct. 25, 1840. Lives at Matawan, N. J. Wheelwright.

Children:

Joseph, born Dec. 2, 1866. Died young.

Emma W., born Jan. 28, 1868; married 1890, Joseph W. Close.

Nicholas, born Oct. 26, 1869; died Feb. 25, 1871.

Frank, born Dec. 30, 1871; died Jan. 2, 1877.

Sarah H., born Sept. 27, 1874; unmarried.

Henry C. H., born Mar. 11, 1877; married Teresa Longstreet. Had Clinton, born 1902; and Josephine, who married —— Walling.

George, born Oct. 11, 1879. Died young.

Kortenius, born 1883; married 1914, Meta Thompson.

Raymond L., born 1887; married 1910, Mattie Smith.

356. Aaron Vandeventer[9] Wyckoff (*John I.*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 15, 1842; married Dec. 21, 1869, Lydia Matilda Barwis, born July 7, 1845.

Children:

John Stewart, born Feb. 5, 1872.

George Garrett, born Oct. 17, 1874.

Aaron Vandeventer, born Sept. 1, 1878.

357. John Nelson[9] Wyckoff (*John I*[8]., *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]),

born Aug. 6, 1847; married Apr. 25, 1868, Frances L. Perry, born Apr. 12, 1850.

Children:

ELEANOR V., born July 6, 1869; died Jan. 22, 1877.
ALICE I., born Feb. 19, 1874; died Jan. 17, 1877.
GEORGE H., born Aug. 2, 1876; died Jan. 19, 1877.

358. JOHN NEVIUS[9] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1827; died Apr. 6, 1907; married Dec. 4, 1849, Martha J. Housell; died July 30, 1904.

Children:

439. ALFRED HOUSELL, born Oct. 13, 1851.
440. CHARLES E., born Oct. 26, 1856.
MARY A. W., born July 14, 1859; married Feb. 17, 1886, T. J. Edgington.
ELLA V. W., born Oct. 9, 1865; married Nov. 10, 1909, F. Calkins.
SALLY B. W., born Aug. 24, 1868; married May 15, 1890.

359. REUBEN[9] WYCKOFF (*Jacob*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 17, 1834; died 1864; married June 4, 1857, Maria Hafer.

Children:

CLARA LOUISE, born Jan. 12, 1860; married Slonecker ——. Lincoln, Neb.
SUSAN CATHARINE, born Feb. 16,1864; married —— Henderson. York, Neb.
GEORGE B. MCCLELLAND, born Apr. 4, 1862; married Oct. 16, 1884, Alice E. Henderson, born Nov. 4, 1861. Had only an adopted boy, born Jan. 20, 1897.

360. William V.[9] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1833.

Children:

Sarah Lowenia, born Nov. 11, 1860; married 1891, John Ewins. Lived (1913) Council Bluffs, Ia.

William Mead, born Feb. 26, 1866. Council Bluffs, Ia.

George, born May 15, 1868; unmarried.

Jennie, born Oct. 25, 1869; married Joseph Ganders, Allaire, Neb.

Ida Hester, born Aug. 20, 1871; unmarried. Omaha, Neb.

Fanny, born May 13, 1873; married Oct. 8, 1888, Henry Milley. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Cora May, born Aug. 2, 1875; married 1901, Frank Johnson. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Charles, born Jan. 29, 1878; married Bertha Young. Council Bluffs, Ia.

361. Peter S.[9] Wyckoff (*George A.*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 8, 1850; married 1891, Kate Gelty.

Children:

Ethelene.

Uvedalia, born Oct. 4, 1897.

G. Steward, born June 29, 1899.

362. Albert[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1824; died Nov. 12, 1901; married (1) 1845, Maria Mudge, died 1859; married (2) Mar. 18, 1860, Caroline Spencer, born Oct. 30, 1830; died Jan. 25, 1906. Resided at Jasper, N. Y.

Children:

ELMER E., born Jan. 26, 1861; married Aug. 1, 1894, Adah Osborn. Lives at Rochester, N. Y.

SARAH GINEVRA, born Apr. 13, 1862; married Feb. 15, 1882, Homer Sherwood, born Sept. 20, 1856. Lives at Addison, N. Y.

363. SAMUEL BRENER[9] WYCKOFF (*John*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 10, 1832; died Oct., 1904; married (1) Aug. 31, 1857, Hannah Odell; married (2) Martha ——.

Children:

DANIEL J.

MARGARET.

MILES.

JOHN C., lived at Newcastle, Pa.

ALBERT C., lives at Indianapolis, Ind.

364. JACOB[9] WYCKOFF (*John*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1836; died Apr., 1909; married Mary J. Swift. Lived in Park City, Utah.

Children:

LEO PERCY, born May 26, 1876; married June 1, 1907, Minnie Grant.

JOHN AZRO, born June 10, 1879; married Sept. 28, 1902, Bessie Douty.

BESSIE MAE, born Oct. 10, 1881.

ALMINA, died Apr., 1909; unmarried.

365. JOHN B.[9] WYCKOFF (*John*[8], *Jacob*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 2, 1845; died Mar. 25, 1913; married Nov.

23, 1870, Ella M. Elroy, born Aug. 19, 1850. Lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

Alvin M., born Dec. 29, 1872.

Ella May, born Aug. 10, 1874; married Nov. 15, 1903, Cyrus S. Dickinson. Lives at Detroit, Mich. Has Eldridge, born Feb. 15, 1905.

Ethel, born Jan. 27, 1876; married Dec. 14, 1904, Comfort A. Rogers. Had Donald A., born Apr. 3, 1906; Marion E., born Apr. 4, 1913.

Joe R., born Aug. 2, 1878; married July, 1920, Helen S. Miller. Lives at Travis City, Mich.

Nellie E., born Apr. 5, 1880; unmarried.

366. Alfred G.[9] Wyckoff (*Peter Cornelius*[8], *Cornelius*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1837; married Oct. 29, 1867, Elizabeth C. Hancock, born Feb. 18, 1838.

Children:

Edith, born Aug. 16, 1868; died Apr., 1900.

441. Edgar, born Jan. 8, 1870.

442. Stanley, born Nov. 17, 1874.

367. Judah H.[9] Wyckoff (*Peter Cornelius*[8], *Cornelius*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1841; died Oct. 29, 1879; married Apr. 22, 1875, Ella N. Fay.

Children:

Irene.

Victor.

368. George Washington[9] Wyckoff (*Arcolous*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter*

Claesen[1]), born Mar. 29, 1843; died Apr. 10, 1883; married Jan. 26, 1870, Sibyl Welling.

Children:

ARCALOUS WELLING, born May 18, 1873.
CLINTON RANDOLPH, born Sept. 4, 1874.
GEORGE W., born Mar. 12, 1877.
FERDINAND V., born Oct. 23, 1879.

369. ERNEST LEGRAND[9] WYCKOFF (*Arcalous*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 20, 1852; died Mar. 3, 1904; married Feb. 7, 1872, Alice C. Brooks, born June 7, 1848.

Children:

ERNEST BROOKS, born Feb. 16, 1873.
ALICE MARGUERITE, born Dec. 31, 1875; died Apr. 24, 1885.
FLORENCE ADELE, born Nov. 3, 1882.
FRANCES SIBYL, born Jan. 9, 1885.
ERNESTINE B.

370. PETER[9] WYCKOFF (*Joseph*[8], *Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1829; died Mar. 26, 1908; married Sept. 26, 1855, Juliette Terry.

Children:

JOSEPH NORTON, born Sept. 22, 1856; married Apr. 24, 1879, Mary Ditzell. Lives at Romulus, N. Y.
CARRIE ELSIE, born Aug. 28, 1858. Lives at Romulus.
443. WALTER ALEXANDER, born Feb. 4, 1864.
LYMAN EUGENE, born Mar. 29, 1866; died May 1, 1900; married May 5, 1891, Mary Lukins. Has Tyson, born June 6, 1892. Lives at Westmoreland, Md.

444. Willard Warren, born Dec. 17, 1869.
Charles Milton, born Feb. 2, 1872; died June 12, 1873.
Effie Louise, born Feb. 22, 1880; died July 11, 1895.

371. John Pollard[9] Wyckoff (*John Pruden*[8], *Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Pieter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Peter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 20, 1862; married Mar. 29, 1885, Annie May Yatman. Carpenter. Newark, N. J.

Children:

Carl Herman, born Mar. 30, 1893.
John P., born Apr. 30, 1899; died Mar. 25, 1900.
Anna May, born Apr. 30, 1899.

372. Cyrus L.[9] Wyckoff (*Charles S.*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1875; married Sept. 27, 1899, Grace D. Guilford, born Sept. 18, 1877. Lives at Silver Creek, N. Y. Grape farmer.

Children:

Guilford, born Aug. 12, 1901.
Frances L., born Mar. 14, 1903.

373. Joseph Marshall[9] Wyckoff (*Cyrus Beers*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 6, 1870; married Apr. 20, 1897, Ida Beck, born Nov. 17, 1875. Grocer. Lives at Beckwith, Plumas Co., Cal.

Children:

Fred Marshall, born Jan. 7, 1899.
Mary Elizabeth, born Dec. 28, 1902.
Cyrus Beers, born Dec. 3, 1904.
Elva Josephine, born May 21, 1910.

374. Frank Clair[9] Wyckoff (*Cyrus Beers*[8], *John*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 1, 1872; married June 8, 1898, Edith M. Decker.

Children:

Beatrice Harriet, born Nov. 30, 1899.

Clair Decker, born Apr. 25, 1902; died June 19, 1903.

375. Ella Harwood[9] Wyckoff (*James*[8], *James*[7], *William*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 3, 1848; married Apr. 4, 1872, Francis H. Lloyd of LaCrosse, Wis.

Children (Lloyd):

Henry Wyckoff, born Apr. 4, 1873.

Thomas Harper, born Dec. 10, 1877.

Caroline Louise, born Mar. 7, 1885.

376. Sarah[9] Wyckoff (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 2, 1839; married James M. Coolley.

Children (Coolley):

Noah, married Angus McIntyre.

Eva, married —— Roller.

Isaac Newton.

Samuel, died young.

Jessie, married —— Farley.

Sherman.

Logan.

377. Harriet Anna[9] Wyckoff (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1842; married John A. Coolley, a brother of James M. Coolley.

Children (Coolley):

WILLIAM A.
NETTIE OLIVE, married —— McIntyre.
LUELLA, married —— Kenny.
DON MILFORD.

378. MARY JANE[9] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 12, 1845; married William Hess.

Children (Hess):

CHARLES WALTER.
HORTENSE.
WILLIAM.
CLYDE.
JESSIE.
ISAAC.

379. JAMES MONROE[9] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 5, 1849; died Mar. 5, 1915; married Dorcas Jefferson, a widow.

Children:

LULU, born Mar. 14, 1881; married —— Lindsay.
WILLIAM HOWELL, born Sept. 7, 1882.

380. MARTHA LAVINIA[9] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 28, 1851; married (1) —— Thompson; married (2) Franklyn Hurst.

Children (Thompson):

WILLIAM.
RISTY MELROY.
OSCAR OLIVER.
JOSEPHINE, married —— Hurst, nephew of her stepfather.

By second marriage (Hurst):

WAYNE, killed in battle in France.
Eight others not named.

381. LUCINDA[9] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 17, 1853; married William P. Thomas.

Children (Thomas):

EDITH M.
EARL, died young.
EXCEL.
WILLIAM.
HAROLD.

382. JOHN[9] WYCKOFF (*Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1856 in Brown Co., O.; married May 5, 1885, Elise N. Ellefsen, born Oct. 6, 1856 at Frojir, Norway. Moved with his father in 1858 to Douglas Co., Ill., learned the trade of cooper at Golconda, Ill. Went to Wisconsin in 1878 and worked at lumbering until 1883. In 1883 settled in Minneapolis, Minn. Worked at his trade of cooper until 1896, then was employed as wheel shop inspector on "Soo" R. R. in 1922.

Children:

445. CHARLES ALFRED, born Aug. 17, 1886.

MYRTLE LOUISE, born Nov. 9, 1887; died May 21, 1912; unmarried.

JESSE HOMER, born May 18, 1889. Joined Canadian Army, with army of occupation.

SIDNEY VICTOR, born Aug. 31, 1890. Joined 86 Div., in World War, transferred to 89 Div. in 358th Inf.

Roy Morton, born Apr. 23, 1892. In World War; went over with 8th Div.; transferred to 28th Div., 111 and 109 Inf.

John Thomas, born Feb. 11, 1894; unmarried (1922). Joined army with R. R. Div. or outfit, came home with 32d Engineers.

383. John Fielding[9] Wyckoff (*Elijah*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Margaret Furgerson of Urbana, Ia. In 1921, lived at Farnum, Neb.

Children:

Bessie, Urbana, Ia. No children.

Morris, Farnum, Neb.

Hazel, lives in Nebraska.

Willis, married Leone Pitts. Lives at Vinton, Ia.

Robert.

Howard.

384. Thomas Shannon[9] Wyckoff (*John M.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 14, 1828; died Dec. 9, 1911; married Feb. 9, 1849, Rheuenna Parry, born Mar. 29, 1828; died June 27, 1892.

Children:

446. Andrew Jackson, born Feb. 27, 1860.

447. John Kellum, born Sept. 28, 1866.

Jennie, born Oct. 9, 1868; married Sept. 28, 1890, J. H. Russell, born Apr. 18, 1866, of Redfield, Ia. Farmer.

385. Alpheus D.[9] Wyckoff (*Asher*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 17, 1830; married (1) Feb. 2, 1852, Lovina Beresford, born Oct. 6, 1828; died Jan.

1890; married (2) Sarah M. Harrison McGraw, born Nov. 4, 1834 at Edmeston, N. Y. Was Minister and Chaplain in Civil War.

Children:

Helen S., born Mar. 8, 1857.

448. William Ward, born July 15, 1858.

Flora or Florence May, born Apr. 16, 1863; died Oct., 1894; married Nov. 26, 1893, Mellville Cameron, of Omaha, Neb.

Amarilla L., born Apr. 16, 1863; married Charles M. Boynton, Board of Trade, Los Angeles, Cal.

386. Hiram Greenfield[9] Wyckoff (*Asher*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 28, 1837; died Jan. 28, 1908; married July 16, 1865, Jennie McDougal; died Dec. 21, 1865; married (2) Oct. 23, 1869, Laura Young, born Dec. 19, 1850. A physician. Resided at various places and died at Palo Alto, Cal. Graduate Rush Medical College, now part of Chicago University. 1st Lieut. 124th Ill. Vol. Civil War.

Children:

Rilla May, born May 15, 1873.

John Wesley, born Oct. 24, 1875; married Nov. 7, 1896, Leonora Wilson. Has Harry Wilson, born Jan. 12, 1898; and Rilla Wilson, born Oct. 14, 1902. San Francisco, Cal.

Harry Alphonso, born Oct. 5, 1881; married Dec. 19, 1908, Safa Ileine Paine, born Nov. 28, 1880. Physical Trainer, Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles, Cal. Graduated from Stanford University 1907.

387. James Patterson[9] Wyckoff (*William*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter*

Claesen[1]), born June 11, 1832; died July 3, 1893; married Sept. 17, 1878, Susan Maria Parker of Boston, born Oct. 27, 1851. Was a miner in Tuolumne Co., Cal., later in Fire Dept. of San Francisco.

Children:

Emma Elizabeth, born Sept. 9, 1879; married Mar. 19, 1906, Frank Wharff Hoadley.

John Howard, born Apr. 21, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1914.

Winslow Clark, born Feb. 13, 1891. In army 1918.

388. John G.[9] Wyckoff (*John Thomas*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1845.

Children:

Isaac G., born June 7, 1865; married Aug. 26, 1894, Nancy J. Moulton. Has Dottie M., born May 30, 1895; Lova B., born Feb. 22, 1901.

449. Julius M., born Mar. 15, 1869.

James Thomas, born June 9, 1872; married June 1, 1897. Had James Arthur, born Sept. 12, 1899; and Lawrence Edwin, born Apr. 11, 1905.

Mack C., born Sept. 1, 1879; married Dec. 14, 1904, Cora Black of Marshall, Okla.

Maggie B., married —— Biddle.

Elizabeth, married —— Williams.

Gertrude.

389. William T.[9] Wyckoff (*John Thomas*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1850; married Sept. 14, 1869, Laura L. Peek, born Oct. 28, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1901. Lives in Joplin, Mo. in 1922.

Children:

Oscar L., born Jan. 29, 1871; married Feb. 7, 1900, Ella M. Jarrett, born Nov. 10, 1882. Had Marchie V., born Mar. 28, 1903.

Cyrus W., born Nov. 9, 1873; married July 5, 1897, Nettie Allen, born Sept. 1, 1875. Had Harry W., born Feb. 12, 1909.

Elizabeth C., born May 12, 1875; died young.

450. John T., born Dec. 10, 1878.

451. LeRoy, born May 23, 1881.

Lu Verna, born Nov. 4, 1883; married Oct. 27, 1907, Oliver P. Snyder. Farmer. Moline Kan.

Mary A., born Mar. 9, 1886; died Oct. 22, 1891.

Andrew J., born Feb. 19, 1888. Farmer.

Mittie D., born Mar. 2, 1890; married July 21, 1909, Napoleon P. Branscum of Wichita, Kan. Had Olive L., born June 27, 1910.

Wrenna P., born Sept. 1, 1892; married May 1, 1911, —— Miller, born Dec. 23, 1888. Resided Wichita, Kan.

390. William T.[9] Wyckoff (*Jacob M.*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1850; married Sept. 4, 1881, Hannah Allen, born Dec. 30, 1859. Farmer. Lamont, Okla.

Children:

Lily E., born May 9, 1885.

Fred E., born July 23, 1888.

Nelly Evelyn, born Apr. 28, 1893.

Durand Lee, born July 8, 1901.

391. Samuel G.[9] Wyckoff (*Jacob M.*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 4, 1853; married Feb. 22, 1879,

Mary Archer, born Mar. 7, 1863. Merchant. Joplin, Mo.

Children:

HATTIE MAY, born Mar. 3, 1882; married Apr. 15, 1900, C. A. Prouty.

Two others died in infancy.

392. JACOB J.[9] WYCKOFF (*Jacob M.*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 28, 1854; married Nov. 10, 1881, Hattie Lofler, born Dec. 15, 1855.

Children:

GILBERT G., born May 15, 1882; married Feb. 19, 1904, Eva Smith. Had Florence. Lives at Quincy, Ill.

CLIFTON C., born Sept. 15, 1884.

LLOYD R., born Apr. 12, 1889; married June 1, 1910, Fern Harris. Has Juanita. Lives at Beaver, Mich.

BONNIE M., born Apr. 24, 1891.

FLOSSIE L., born July 10, 1893.

393. HOSEA D.[9] WYCKOFF (*Jacob M.*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 24, 1860; married Feb. 10, 1891, Blanche Littler, born Oct. 24, 1872. Resides at Bliss, Okla.

Children:

HERBERT A., born Dec. 18, 1891.

RUTH M., born Feb. 21, 1895.

KATE A., born Feb. 26, 1898.

INEZ B., born Aug. 3, 1900.

394. SETH W.[9] WYCKOFF (*Jacob M.*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter*

Claesen[1]), born Jan. 20, 1863; married Aug. 19, 1899, Jessie Emma Pettigrew, born June 18, 1881. Farmer. Dolores, Colo.

Children:

RALPH M., born Dec. 2, 1900.
FLORENCE ADELINE, born June 6, 1903.
WILLIAM BRYAN, born Aug. 3, 1908.

395. COLUMBUS MCK.[9] WYCKOFF (*William Henry*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 19, 1874; married Dec. 31, 1892, Florence Wilson, Thedford, Neb.

Children:

VINNIE LESTER, born Dec. 3, 1893.
WILLIAM FAY, born Jan. 13, 1896; married Mar. 19, 1915, Theresa Lipp.
ELIZABETH JANE, born May 27, 1899.
COLUMBUS MACK, JR., born Oct. 23, 1901.

396. EPHRAIM B.[9] WYCKOFF (*John*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 19, 1845; married Sept. 17, 1871, Diana Bilyea, born Aug. 16, 1847; died July 5, 1889.

Children:

JOSEPH MITCHEL, born June 9, 1874; married Sophia A. Buerky.
AMERICA HELEN, born Sept. 7, 1882; married John Buerky.
AUGUSTA C., born Aug. 6, 1885; married Jesse Brigandine.
MYRTLE, born Sept. 20, 1888; died Aug. 8, 1908.
HANNAH, born Jan. 31, 1876; died Aug. 10, 1877.
MANDY MINERVA ISABEL, born June 12, 1878; married Mallie B. Brigandine.

397. Peter[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 4, 1846; married Elizabeth Workman, died at Arcadia, Kan.

Children:

John.
Charles.
Jacob.
Eva.
Emma.

398. Diana[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1848; married William Taylor. Lives in Oklahoma.

Children (Taylor):

Nichol.
William.
George.
John.
Ernest.
Laura.
Mary.

399. John H.[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 31, 1854; married (1) Aug. 14, 1879, Lydia Workman of Christian Co., Ill., died Mar. 26, 1900; married (2) May 2, 1902, Kathryn E. Johnson of Shelby Co., Ill. Farmer at Moweaqua, Shelby Co., Ill.

Children:

By first wife:

Hannah Belle, died young.

By second wife:

Ina C.
Kathryn M.

400. Sallie or Sarah[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 23, 1858; married Henry Kitchin. Resided at Canadian, Okla.

Children (Kitchin):

Lenoa.
Arizona.
Dora.
John.
Francis.
Elmer.

401. Alexander[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Priscilla Grove.

Children:

Pocohontas, married C. A. Burton.
Frank.
Tennie, married George Zay.
John, married Anna Kirkland.
Charles, married Julia Kohler.
Judson, married Luella Keyt.
Harry.
Rochester, married Bertha Strickler.
Alexander.
Grace.

402. George Washington[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 4, 1838; married Jan. 4,

1863, Josephine Stanton. He was born in Henderson Co., Ill. A farmer. Served in Civil War, Capt. of Co. D., 18th Mo. Inf. from July 17, 1861 to Nov. 13, 1864. Lives at Cincinnati, Ia.

Children:

452. Herbert B., born Oct. 8, 1865.

John E., born July 15, 1867; unmarried. Farmer at Cincinnati, Ia.

453. Clarence S., born June 6, 1870.

Gertrude, born July 7, 1873; died Aug. 9, 1874.

Grace, born July 7, 1873; died Aug. 9, 1874.

Rossie L., born May 16, 1875; married Mar. 8, 1904, Albert Daniels.

Crayton W., born Oct. 26, 1877; married July 26, 1900, Nettie J. McClain. Has Robert Donald, born Apr. 19, 1913. Lives at College Springs, Kan.

Harlan T., born May 16, 1880; married Feb. 14, 1912, Geneva Sullaw.

Fletcher T., born Jan. 9, 1883; married June 1, 1911, Theckla Laqua.

403. Norman Samuel[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 25, 1840; married May 3, 1866, Anzelia S. Albee. He was born in Johnson Co., Ia. Was a farmer in Unionville, Mo. Served in Civil War, Sergeant Major in First Missouri Engineers.

Children:

Edward L., born Mar. 20, 1867; married Dec. 22, 1904, Arena Paul.

Emily Marie, born Nov. 18, 1868; married Aug. 18, 1897, Ralph Waldo Homan.

Frank Albee, born Oct. 31, 1870; married Ella Sophia.

William O., born Dec. 22, 1872; married Jan. 9, 1907, Sue Lear.

Jerome Petty, born Sept. 22, 1875; married Nov. 22, 1899, Anna Jenkins.

Alva M., born Sept. 6, 1877; married Dec. 25, 1902, Carrie McNeely.

Anna L., born Nov. 13, 1881; married Aug. 27, 1903, Aubrey Wren Holman.

Ora, born May 12, 1884; married Dec. 6, 1905, Myrtle Johnson.

Lora, born May 12, 1884; married Iva Myrtle Thompson.

Herbert Harlen, born Dec. 2, 1887; married Dec. 24, 1908, Mary Frances Johnson.

404. Norval Hugh[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 9, 1842; married Jan., 1860, Jane Stinson. He was born in Johnson Co., Ia. Served in Civil War, 42 Mo. Inf. Is a doctor. Resides (1914) at Philip, S. D.

Children:

Rachel Maria, born Oct. 25, 1860; married Edward Morrison.

Ella, born June 5, 1862; married George Morrison.

Geneva, born June 2, 1865; married John Trams.

George, born Feb. 9, 1867; died 1892.

Frances, born Nov. 7, 1870; married Mar. 1, 1904, A. B. Becknal.

James Edward, born Nov. 14, 1872; married Anna Walters.

Ida, born Mar. 13, 1875; died Sept. 11, 1904; married Charles Barnhouse.

Stina Ruth, born Feb. 6, 1880; died 1904; married Frank Slocum.

Bertha, born 1883; married William Cowie.

Jessie, born July 27, 1887; married George Hawk.

405. Perry[9] Wyckoff (*John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1845; married May 9, 1867, Angeline Stewart. A farmer. He was born in Johnson Co., Ia. Served in Civil War, 42d Mo. Inf.

Children:

Charles Stillman, born Mar. 4, 1868; married May 4, 1889, Clara Lawton.

William Nicholas, born Oct. 2, 1869; married Feb. 27, 1895, Jessie Lot.

John, born Nov. 10, 1872; married Nellie Galloupe.

George Elbert, born Nov. 10, 1872; married Dora Lumbarger.

Jesse Myrtle, born Mar. 9, 1874; married Inez Winslow.

Olive Josephine, born Nov. 13, 1876; married June 4, 1900, Jay Colburn.

Stewart Alva, born Dec. 17, 1879; married Apr. 11, 1899, Bertie Albright.

Edna Gladys, born Dec. 12, 1889.

406. Marcus Aurelius Reinhart[9] Wyckoff (*Samuel Butler*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1839; died 1898; married Sept. 14, 1865, Catharine Elizabeth Cullens.

Children:

454. Monnie M., born June 2, 1866.

Emma.

Agnes.

Adelaide Nettie, married John Crow, Batesville, Ark.

A daughter, married —— Hughes.

407. Sarah I.[9] Wyckoff (*Charles Edward*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Edward*[6], *William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2],

Pieter Claesen[1]), born Sept. 15, 1851; married James Teagles, Oct. 25, 1871. They reside at Caywood, N. Y.

Children (Teagles):

William I., born Apr. 11, 1875.
Addie E., born May 26, 1878; died Sept. 15, 1880.
Charles A., born Jan. 29, 1882.
Clarence C., born Feb. 16, 1885; married Dec. 21, 1909, Ina Jimson.

408. Mary A.[9] Wyckoff (*Charles Edward*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Edward*[6], *William*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1854; married 1877, Charles S. Hyde. Lived at Lodi, N. Y.

Children (Hyde):

George L., born Mar. 27, 1878.
Edward W., born June 8, 1879.
William C., of Bath, N. Y., born Aug. 6, 1881; married 1906, Alice Smith.
Anna M., born Sept. 28, 1886.

409. Celia A.[9] Wyckoff (*Isaac Gilbert*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 9, 1863; married Feb. 8, 1881, Wallace E. Mason. Farmer, Waterford, Ontario.

Children (Mason):

Lottie, married L. W. Veale.
Amelia, married W. W. Smith, Toronto, Can.
Cora.

410. Omer Harold[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 26, 1852.

Children:

Olive Huff, born Sept. 23, 1884.
Arrow Smith, born Aug. 2, 1886.
Dora Decoo, born Mar. 5, 1889.
James Gilbert, born Aug. 15, 1891; died May 24, 1896.
Omer Culver, born Aug. 31, 1894; died June 1, 1909.
Helen Eton, born Mar. 6, 1899.

411. Orlando Roy[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 8, 1854.

Children:

Will Orlando, born May 30, 1884.
Frank Carrick, born Aug. 1, 1886.
Roxy Mary, born Jan. 31, 1888.
Alice Agnes, born Mar. 11, 1889.
Maggie Augustis, born Mar. 2, 1892; died June 14, 1893.
Nellie Slaught, born June 27, 1893.
Grace Darling, born Oct. 31, 1896.

412. Peter Mark[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 28, 1859; married Feb. 18, 1885, Lucy Augusta Hines, born Sept. 16, 1867.

Children:

John Claris, born Nov. 28, 1885.
Peter Collver, born Dec. 14, 1887.
Charles Raney, born Apr. 5, 1890.

413. Homer Wilson[9] Wyckoff (*Robert Wilson*[8], *Robert*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 28, 1871; died July 28, 1907;

married June 30, 1898, Janet Young Van Dusen. Lived at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Children:

MARGARET SOULE, born Oct. 5, 1900.
RUTH LYDIA, born June 27, 1904.

414. ETHEL LYDIA[9] WYCKOFF (*Robert Wilson*[8], *Robert*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 30, 1873; married Jan. 10, 1900, Albert LeRoy Osborn. Reside in Oshkosh, Wis.

Children (Osborn):

CHANDLER, born Mar. 24, 1901.
ROBERT CHESLEY, born Nov., 1904.

415. FRED ALONZO[9] WYCKOFF (*Robert Wilson*[8], *Robert*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 19, 1880; married Sept. 16, 1914, Mabel Agnes Wilson.

Children:

PAUL WILSON, born June 12, 1916.
CONSTANCE, born Apr. 19, 1918.
VIRGINIA, born Apr. 19, 1918.

416. JESSIE GRALINE[9] WYCKOFF (*Robert Wilson*[8], *Robert*[7], *Edward*[6], *John*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 30, 1884; married June 27, 1911, Dr. William Frederick Northrup. Reside in Highland Park, Mich.

Children (Northrup):

WILLIAM, born May 22, 1912.
PHYLLIS, born Dec. 7, 1919.

417. Clarence Polhemus[9] Wyckoff (*William Shatzel*[8], *Abraham*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter A.*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 18, 1881; married Oct. 25, 1913, Margaret Macdona, born Jan. 12, 1893.

Children:

Peter Garretson, born Oct. 12, 1914.
James Macdona, born Feb. 24, 1918.

418. Charles Rapelye[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 6, 1852, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Apr. 6, 1911; married Sept. 28, 1876, Susanna Elizabeth White, born June 6, 1851. Farmer. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

455. Charles Rapelye, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1879.
456. Clarence Johnson, born Oct. 25, 1881.

419. Anna Rapelye[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Feb. 9, 1906; married Oct. 5, 1881, John Everitt Van Nostrand, lawyer; born April 20, 1847, at Newtown, N. Y.; died March 10, 1930. Lived first at Newtown, then in New York City.

Children (Van Nostrand):

457. Norman Wyckoff, born Sept. 29, 1882.
458. Katherine Rapelye, born Aug. 9, 1886.
459. Helen, born Oct. 31, 1889.
Everitt Wyckoff, born Dec. 5, 1898; died Dec. 15, 1898.

420. Sarah Maria[9] Wyckoff (*Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Clae-*

sen[1]), born June 7, 1861, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 14, 1882, Milford B. Streeter, born Sept. 1, 1847, at Berlin, N. Y. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Streeter):

SAMUEL WYCKOFF, born Apr. 16, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Mar. 12, 1887.

DANIEL DENISON, born Jan. 27, 1885, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 10, 1914, Gladys Marie Rudolph, born Feb. 9, 1891. They live in Brooklyn, where were born, Catherine, Jan. 23, 1917; Daniel Denison, Jr., Feb. 8, 1925; Samuel Schuyler, May 19, 1926; Sarah Ann, Apr. 24, 1930.

SARAH, born May 21, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 18, 1914, James Dowd Lester, born June 7, 1889. They live in Scarsdale, N. Y., and have Jane, born Sept. 10, 1915; Rhoda, born Nov. 13, 1917; Bertha, born May 10, 1921; died May 27, 1922; James Streeter, born Aug. 14, 1923; Sarah, born Apr. 12, 1926; Milford Dowd, born Feb. 19, 1929.

MILFORD B., JR., born May 13, 1892, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married June 26, 1930, Josephine Ware.

421. WILLIAM M.[9] WIKOFF (*Milton Jones*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 30, 1860; married Mar. 10, 1884, Elizabeth Ames, born Mar. 30, 1862. Carpenter. Portsmouth, Ohio.

Children:

GRACE, born Mar. 2, 1885; died 1886.

NELLIE, born Aug. 30, 1887; married Aug. 10, 1907, Clarence Wills, born Jan. 1, 1884. Resides in Florida.

ALLEN, born Aug. 8, 1889; married Feb. 26, 1909, Clara Moore, born Feb. 21, 1890. Has Inez, born June 26, 1910; Carl, born July 2, 1911.

GILBERT, born Apr. 11, 1890.

Edith, born June 17, 1893; married July 31, 1911, Carl Gillen, born Nov. 22, 1892.

Milton, born Nov. 22, 1896.

James, born Mar. 22, 1898.

Rachel, born Jan. 26, 1900.

Harry, born Aug. 2, 1904.

422. James Allen[9] Wikoff (*Thomas Bentley*[8], *James*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1848; died Aug. 25, 1901; married Sept. 19, 1867, Stacia Ann Potts, born in Adams Co., Ohio, Oct. 3, 1848; died Dec. 11, 1921.

Children:

Thomas Bentley, born Aug. 3, 1868; married May 28, 1912, Louise Pearl Smith, born Aug. 16, 1882. No issue.

Ella Florence, born Sept. 30, 1871; married 1892, Alvan Gernand Maury. Has Leo Gernand and Alvan Gernand. Armstrond, Ill.

James Lewis, born Feb. 16, 1874; married Dec. 22, 1897, Nellie Eldora Duncan. No issue.

423. William Wilson[9] Wikoff (*Thomas Bentley*[8], *James*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 3, 1853; died Nov. 15, 1909; married Mar. 25, 1877, Hannah Ann Erwin, born Mar. 15, 1858, at Vermilion Co., Ill.

Children:

Ruth, born Sept. 15, 1883; married Mar. 2, 1913, Benjamin H. Mincey, born May 28, 1888.

Ruby, born Sept. 15, 1883; married May 5, 1908, P. J. Acuff, born Mar. 27, 1874.

Grace, born June 7, 1886; married July 2, 1905, L. L. Fielden, born July 5, 1883.

Robert, born Jan. 16, 1894; married Dec. 30, 1916 Lola Brown Clark.

424. William A.[9] Wyckoff (*Cornelius W.*[8], *Isaac*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Joachim*[5], *Jacobus*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 22, 1874; married July 11, 1907, Maude J. McMullen. Is a physician living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

William Clyde, born Sept. 16, 1908.
Olive Elizabeth, born Sept. 18, 1909.

425. Willard Frisbee[9] Wyckoff (*Frederick Richmond*[8], *James Schenck*[7], *Cornelius P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 22, 1860; married Apr. 24, 1889, May Caughey of Seville, Medina Co., Ohio. He was born in Cato, N. Y., moved to Kansas City, Mo. Was a real estate agent and later a healer.

Children:

Elizabeth, born July 9, 1890.
Henrietta Olive, born Apr. 29, 1893.

426. Bertram Alonzo[9] Wyckoff (*Alonzo Tallman*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1869; married June 24, 1891, Mabel Post, born May 29, 1867.

Children:

Harold, born Sept. 24, 1892.
Ralph, born Sept. 17, 1896.
Avis Pauline, born Aug. 31, 1898.
Clifford, born Dec. 3, 1901.

427. William Wallace Wyckoff, Jr.[9] (*William, Wallace*[8], *Abraham Davis*[7], *Rynier Veghte*[6], *Peter*[5],

Cornelius[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 28, 1874; married Nov. 27, 1902, Rowena Cregs, born July 14, 1877. Lives (1910) in Napoleon, Mich.

Children:

William Wilmot, born Oct. 1, 1906.
Doris Ella, born June 5, 1908.

428. Herbert James[9] Wyckoff (*James Leigh Richmond*[8], *James*[7], *Elias*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 16, 1870; married Dec. 31, 1897, Lillian Emily Wheeler, born Oct. 14, 1873.

Children:

Herbert James, born May 5, 1899; died May 8, 1899.
Dorothy, born July 22, 1900.
Lillian, born July 4, 1902.
Mary, born July 12, 1906.

429. Clifton[9] Wyckoff (*William Lewis*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1870; married Ellen Cunnief, born Sept. 21, 1871 at Litchfield, Ill.; died Dec. 19, 1909. Carpenter at Lafayette, Ind.

Children:

Emil L., born July 26, 1893.
Ralph, born Aug. 8, 1894; married Aug., 1913, Bertha Forest.
Hazel, born Dec. 3, 1895.
Roy, born May 19, 1901.
Philip, born May 21, 1906.

430. David Elias[9] Wyckoff (*William E.*[8], *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter*

Claesen[1]), born Apr. 29, 1843; died Apr. 27, 1922. Married Celia Ann Swift, born Feb. 4, 1847; died Nov. 3, 1911.

Children:

WILLIAM NELSON, born Aug. 19, 1871.

SUSAN ALICE, born May 6, 1877; married W. W. Warder.

CLYDE E., born Nov. 9, 1874; married Mattie ——. Has David E., born Oct., 1911.

431. PETER A.[9] WYCKOFF (*William E.*[8], *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 16, 1847; married (1) Frances Hall; married (2) June 2, 1880, Lizzie McFadden.

Children:

460. LEROY, born Jan. 24, 1873.

GERTRUDE ESTELLE, born 1876; married Charles Donahue.

JESSE, born Mar. 28, 1881; married Mar., 1905, Bertha Fosburg. Have Revah, born July, 1907; and Milton, born Apr., 1910.

DEFOREST, born Oct. 19, 1883; married Mar., 1909.

LEWA, born Aug. 31, 1888; married Dec., 1905, Guy Orr.

INA, born Oct. 16, 1891; married Mar., 1911, Ray Holmes.

MASIE, born Jan. 16, 1895; married Jan., 1912, Guy Johnson.

LESLIE, born May 25, 1902.

432. WILLIAM V.[9] WYCKOFF (*John D.*[8], *Michael Decker*[7], *Hendrick*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 13, 1866; married Dec. 17, 1892, Juliette Dunham, born Oct. 29, 1873.

Children:

CATHARINE MARY, born Oct. 3, 1893.

WILLIAM HENRY, born Sept. 20, 1894; died Mar. 22, 1910.

MABEL OLIVE, born Dec. 17, 1895.

JAMES ELLSWORTH, born Apr. 8, 1897; died Apr. 24, 1897.

ETHEL GERTRUDE, born May 13, 1898.

RAYMOND BELMONT, born Mar. 10, 1900.

BURNADEEN EMELINE, born Aug. 25, 1906.

433. JOHN WILLIAM[9] WYCKOFF (*Martin*[8], *John M.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1855; married Feb. 12, 1879, Mary H. Blackfan, born June 25, 1857.

Children:

HERBERT B., born Nov. 13, 1879; married Dec. 7, 1910, Edith Hardgrove.

EDITH B., born Feb. 4, 1895.

434. MARTIN LUTHER[9] WYCKOFF (*Martin*[8], *John M.*[7], *Martin*[6], *Martin*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1858; married 1886, Kate M. Brockaw, died 1906.

Children:

BESSIE MAY, born May 8, 1887.

FLORENCE, born May 2, 1889.

RAYMOND B., born Nov. 6, 1892.

435. ALBERT STRYKER[9] WYCKOFF (*Jacob George Duffield*[8], *Stephen D.*[7], *Jacob*[6], *James*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Jacobus*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born in Hopewell, N. J., July 23, 1887; married Jan. 22, 1910, Lillian Young, born Apr. 19, 1883 at Franklin Park, N. J. He is a farmer at Skillman, N. J.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 8, 1914, in Skillman, N. J.

Helen, born Nov. 20, 1916, in Skillman, N. J.

436. John H.[9] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[8], *Cornelius*[7], *Edward*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Cornelius*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Mary F. ——, died Aug. 26, 1909. Lived (1909) at Fairview, N. J.

Children:

Maude M., married —— Carithers.

Ella Belle, married —— Brown.

Ann F., married —— Mercer.

Kate, married —— Dewey.

Margery.

Sarah, born Oct. 23, 1862.

437. William Casper[10] Wyckoff (*Henry*[9], *Casper B.*[8], *Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 3, 1858; married Nov. 3, 1885, Emma Matilda Eng. Lives at Rock Rapids, Ia. Civil Engineer.

Children:

Grace Victoria, born Nov. 5, 1887.

Irving Orlando, born May 16, 1889.

Stella Victoria, born Apr. 4, 1894 (adopted).

438. John C.[10] Wyckoff (*Henry*[9], *Hendrick*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Apr. 29, 1866; married (1) Minnie Lee; married (2) B—— Sullivan.

Children:

Mabel.

Mary.
Genevieve.
John.
William.
George.
Raymond.
Frank.

439. Alfred Housel[10] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[9], *Peter*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 13, 1851; married Mar. 30, 1881, —— Sloner. Lived at Des Moines, Ia.

Children:

Roy W., born Jan. 12, 1882; married Kate Raider. Lives at Creston, Ia.

John L., born Sept., 1885; married Bessie Jennings. Lives at Portland, Ore.

Ralph W., born June 25, 1888.

Howard S., born May 30, 1890. Lives at Waterloo, Ia.

Beulah, born Jan. 14, 1893.

Wallace B., born Feb. 14, 1899.

Dorothy, born Sept. 27, 1901.

440. Charles E.[10] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[9], *Peter*[8], *Aaron*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 26, 1856; married June 4, 1879, Nettie Jones. Lives in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

Fred V.
Walter.
Gordon Edgington.

441. Edgar[10] Wyckoff (*Alfred G.*[9], *Peter Cornelius*[8], *Cornelius*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2],

Pieter Claesen[1]), born Jan. 8, 1870; married Dec. 6, 1893, Selina E. Goldsmith, born June 14, 1872.

Children:

Earl, born Jan. 17, 1895.
Chester A., born Nov. 23, 1898; died Sept. 29, 1906.
Elmer G., born June 1, 1906.

442. Stanley[10] Wyckoff (*Alfred G.*[9], *Peter Cornelius*[8], *Cornelius*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 17, 1874; married May 22, 1893, Gertrude Pattinger. Resides at Indianapolis, Ind. Commission Merchant.

Children:

Mildred.
Elizabeth.
Reece.

443. Walter Alexander[10] Wyckoff (*Peter*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 4, 1864; married Sept. 14, 1887, Julia LaTourette. Lives at Oswego, Labette Co., Kan.

Children:

Leondine, born June 20, 1888.
Harold, born June 15, 1891.

444. Willard Warren[10] Wyckoff (*Peter*[9], *Joseph*[8], *Peter*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Peter*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 17, 1869; married May 1, 1890, Maude McKnight.

Children:

Grace, born Dec. 21, 1891; married June 6, 1909, Evert Martin.
Marion, born Apr. 30, 1897.

445. Charles Alfred[10] Wyckoff (*John*[9], *Isaac*[8], *Asher*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 17, 1886; married Apr. 20, 1911, Maud King. Resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

Charles, born 1914.

Donald, born 1916.

Kenneth, born 1919.

446. Andrew Jackson[10] Wyckoff (*Thomas Shannon*[9], *John M.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 27, 1860; married Dec. 19, 1884, Addie L. Wagle, born Sept. 20, 1860. Farmer. Hillsdale, Wyo.

Children:

Jennie Augusta, born Sept. 23, 1885; married July 13, 1903, T. Orla Ruch, born Feb. 27, 1880. Hillsdale, Wyo.

Thomas Lester, born June 2, 1888; married Oct. 7, 1907, May Thompson, born Dec. 31, 1888. Has Mary Lucile, born Mar. 18, 1909. Lives at Loma, Col.

Oliver Dean, born Nov. 3, 1890. Engineer, Hillsdale, Wyo.

Olive Rheuann, born Oct. 15, 1895.

447. John Kellum[10] Wyckoff (*Thomas Shannon*[9], *John M.*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1866; married Dec. 25, 1886, Alice Dunbar. Farmer. Churdan, Ia.

Children:

Mattie Rheuann, born June 28, 1889; married Oct. 17, 1889, Harry Hardesty. Farmer. Yale, Ia.

Lena May, born June 28, 1883.

John Kellum, Jr., born June 27, 1897.

Fred, born Aug. 19, 1902.

448. William Ward[10] Wyckoff (*Alpheus D.*[9] *Asher*[8], *William*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 15, 1858; married May 5, 1887, May Baldwin, born June 20, 1866, York, Neb.

Children:

Marjorie May, born Nov. 20, 1892.

Raymond Baldwin, born Apr. 20, 1899; died Aug. 28, 1899.

449. Julius M.[10] Wyckoff (*John G.*[9], *John Thomas*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Mar. 15, 1869; married June 20, 1889, Ida Kendrick, of Rome, Kan.

Children:

Lina M., born May 22, 1895.

Maude L., born July 5, 1898.

Wilda M., born June 8, 1900.

Mattie F., born Nov. 29, 1901.

Julius M., born Nov. 7, 1904.

450. John T.[10] Wyckoff (*William T.*[9], *John Thomas*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 10, 1878; married Jan. 2, 1898, Mary J. Dial, born Jan. 21, 1882. Farmer.

Children:

Zelma E., born Jan. 4, 1899.

Norman E., born Apr. 13, 1902.

Russell L., born Dec. 17, 1903.

Agnes M., born June 2, 1906.

451. Le Roy[10] Wyckoff (*William T.*[9], *John Thomas*[8], *Garrett*[7], *John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 23, 1881; married May 10,

1903, Minnie Templeton, born Dec. 19, 1881, Glen, Colo. Farmer.

Children:

LAURA E., born Dec. 23, 1904.
BEAUFORD L., born Feb. 6, 1907.
VIRGIL L., born Aug. 7, 1909.

452. HERBERT B.[10] WYCKOFF (*George Washington*[9], *John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1865; married June 10, 1891, Olive L. Hawkins. He was born near Cincinnati, Ia., where he still resides. Is a farmer and R. R. contractor. Has invented several useful machines, a corn gatherer, a ballast loader, etc.

Children:

BESSIE M., born Mar. 26, 1892.
PAUL C., born Mar. 20, 1894.
C. DEWITT, born Apr. 1, 1896.
WAYNE W., born Jan. 16, 1902.
CLARA MILDRED, born Nov. 11, 1908.

453. CLARENCE S.[10] WYCKOFF (*George Washington*[9], *John*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 6, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1903, Kate Ogle. Resides at Centerville, Ia. Lawyer (1914).

Children:

HELEN LOUISE, born Aug. 20, 1904.
FREDERICK OGLE, born June 27, 1906.
RUTH VIRGINIA, born Sept. 14, 1909.

454. MONNIE M.[10] WYCKOFF (*Marcus Aurelius Reinhart*[9], *Samuel Butler*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Nicholas*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 2,

1866; married Nov. 12, 1888, L. W. Maxfield. Lives at Batesville, Ark.

Children (Maxfield):

Bess, teacher in Conservatory at Cincinnati, Ohio.
Charles W., merchant at Batesville, Ark.
John Fred, merchant.
Maxiel, at Galloway College.
Henry Wesley.

455. Charles Rapelye[10] Wyckoff (*Charles Rapelye*[9], *Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Sept. 22, 1915, at Scarsdale, N. Y., Linda Marion Reed born at St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 12, 1886. He is a civil engineer living in Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children:

Linda Marion, born Oct. 14, 1916, at White Plains, N. Y.
Charles Rapelye, Jr., born Jan. 3, 1918, at Scarsdale, N. Y.

456. Clarence Johnson[10] Wyckoff (*Charles Rapelye*[9], *Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Jan. 29, 1912, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret Edith Clarke, born Oct. 26, 1884. He is a lawyer. Reside in Scarsdale, N. Y.

Children:

Margaret, born Nov. 10, 1913 at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Nicholas, born May 17, 1918 at Brooklyn, N. Y.

457. Norman Wyckoff[10] Van Nostrand (*Anna Rapelye*[9], *Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4],

Pieter[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1882, in Brooklyn; married Oct. 10, 1912, in Brooklyn, Martha Lillian Parks, born Dec. 25, 1890, in Brooklyn. He is a lawyer. Reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Van Nostrand):

NORMAN WYCKOFF, JR., born Feb. 6, 1914.
WILLIAM PARKS, born May 7, 1920.

458. KATHERINE RAPELYE[10] VAN NOSTRAND (*Anna Rapelye*[9], *Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1886, in Brooklyn; married 1st, Sept. 30, 1908, in New York City, John Robertson Hoyt. Married 2d, July 20, 1924, at Ridgefield, Conn., Lester Shands Holmes. Live in New York City.

Children (Hoyt):

KATHERINE EVERITT, born July 6, 1909, at Great Neck, N. Y.
MARGERY BRAINERD, born Oct. 13, 1911, at Great Neck, N. Y.; married March 27, 1931, at New York City, William Frederick Woodfield.

459. HELEN[10] VAN NOSTRAND (*Anna Rapelye*[9], *Peter*[8], *Nicholas*[7], *Peter*[6], *Nicholas*[5], *Pieter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 31, 1889, in Brooklyn; married Oct. 5, 1910, in New York City, George Christian Meyer, son of Cord Meyer and Cornelia M. Covert, born Nov. 3, 1889, in Brooklyn. Live at Great Neck, N. Y.

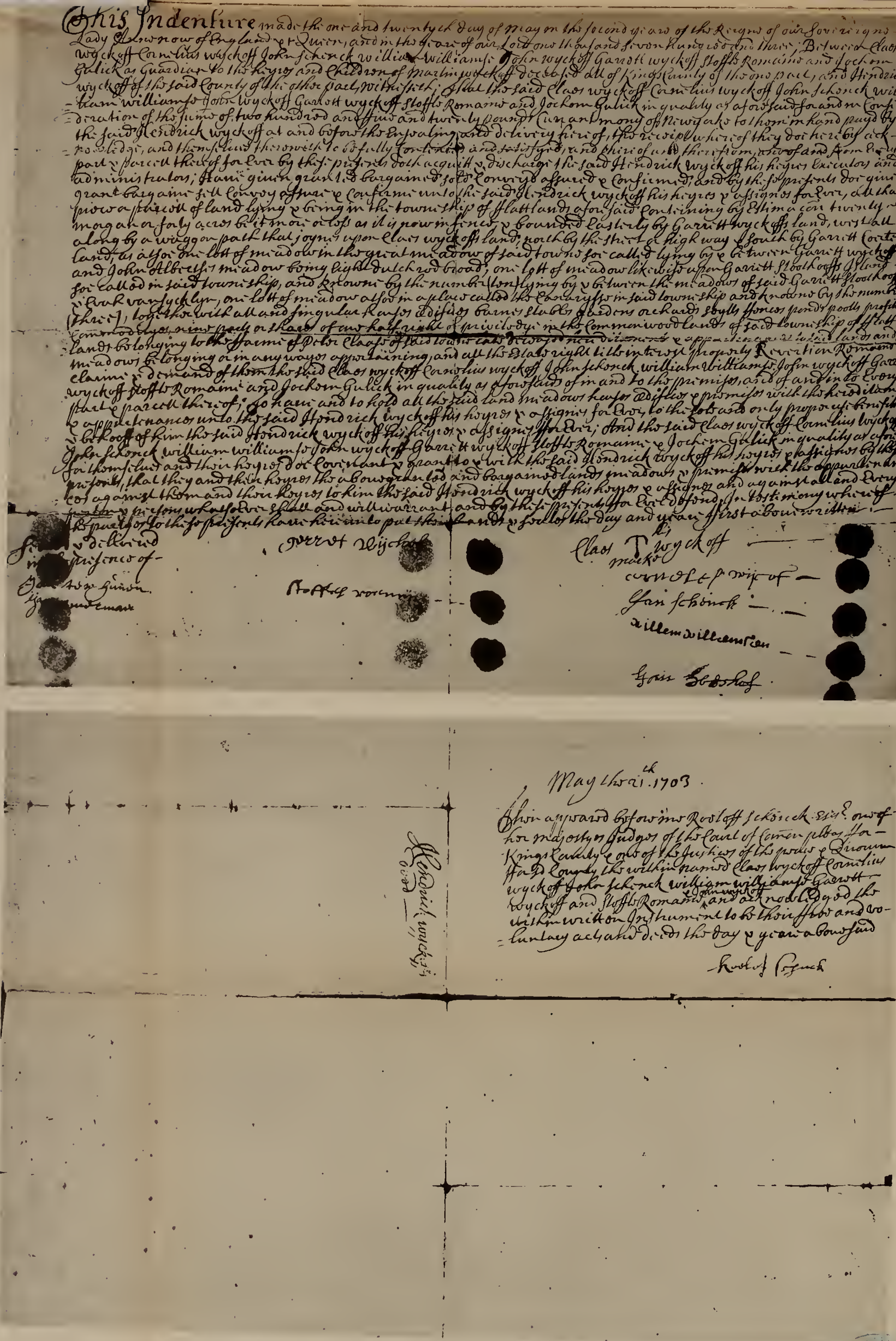
Children (Meyer):

GEORGE CHRISTIAN, JR., born Aug. 1, 1911.
ANNA COVERT, born Mar. 27, 1913.
JOHN VAN NOSTRAND, born Nov. 14, 1914.
RICHARD WYCKOFF, born Aug. 30, 1919.

460. LeRoy[10] Wyckoff (*Peter A.*[9], *William E.*[8], *Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Elias*[5], *Martin*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Nicholas*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 24, 1873; married (1) Edith Humes; married (2) Anna Beck.

Children:

Grant, born Aug., 1895.
Leona, born Apr., 1910.
Joseph, born Feb., 1912.



This Indenture made the one and twentyeth day of May in the second year of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lady Anne now of England &c Queen, and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and three; Between Claes Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John Wyckoff Garrett Wyckoff Stoffle Romaine and Jochem Gulick as Guardian to the heyres and Children of Martin Wyckoff deceased all of Kings County of the one part, and Hendrick Wyckoff of the said County of the other part, Witnesseth; That the said Claes Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John Wyckoff Garrett Wyckoff Stoffle Romaine and Jochem Gulick in quality as aforesaid for and in Consideration of the sume of two hundred and fiftie and twenty pounds Current money of New Yorke to them in hand payd by the said Hendrick Wyckoff at and before the ensealing and delivery hereof, the receipt whereof they doe hereby acknowledge, and themselves therewith to be fully contented and satisfyed, and thereof and therefrom and of and from every part & parcell thereof for ever by these presents doth acquitt & discharge the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres Executors and administrators; Have given granted bargained sold Conveyed assured & Confirmed, and by these presents doe give grant bargaine sell Convey assure & Confirme unto the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres & assignes for ever, All that piece & parcell of land lying & being in the township of Flattlands aforesaid Containing by Estimacon twenty morgan or forty acres be it more or less as it is now in fence & bounded Easterly by Garrett Wyckoffs land, westerly along by a waggon path that joynes upon Claes Wyckoffs land, north by the street or high way & south by Garrett Couwenhoven land, as also one lott of meadow in the great meadow of said towne so called lying by & between Garrett Wyckoff and John Albertse meadow being eight dutch rod broad; one lott of meadow likewise upon Garrett Stoothoffs Island so called in said township, and known by the number (one) lying by & between the meadows of said Garrett Stoothoff & Kock van Sycklyn, one lott of meadow also in a place called the [illegible] in said township and known by the number (three); together with all and singular houses edifices barnes stables gardens orchards [illegible] fences ponds pools profitts commodityes, [illegible] of one half right of priviledge in the Common wood lands of said township of Flatt lands belonging to the farme of Peter Claese of said towne [illegible] meadows belonging or in any wayes appertaining, and all the Estate right title interest property Reversion Remainder claime & demand of them the said Claes Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John Wyckoff Garrett Wyckoff Stoffle Romaine and Jochem Gulick in quality as aforesaid of in and to the premises, and of and in to every part & parcell thereof; To have and to hold all the said land meadows houses edifices & premises with the hereditaments & appurtenances unto the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres & assignes for ever, to the sole and only proper use benefitt & behoofe of him the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres & assignes for ever; And the said Claes Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse John Wyckoff Garrett Wyckoff Stoffle Romaine & Jochem Gulick in quality as aforesaid for themselves and their heyres doe Covenant & grant to & with the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres & assignes by these presents, that they and their heyres the above granted and bargained lands meadows & premises with the appurtenances [illegible] against them and their heyres to him the said Hendrick Wyckoff his heyres & assignes and against all and every other person whatsoever shall and will warrant and by these presents for ever defend. In testimony whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto put their hands & seales the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of
[illegible]
[illegible]

Gerret Wyckof
Stoffel Romeyn

Claes T Wyckoff
his marke
Cornelis Wijckof
Jan Schenck
Willem Willemsen
Jan Wyckof

May the 21th 1703.

There appeared before me Roeloff Schenck Esqr one of her majestys Judges of the Court of Common pleas for Kings County & one of the Justices of the peace & Quorum for said County the within named Claes Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Schenck William Williamse Garrett Wyckoff and Stoffle Romaine and John Wyckoff and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be their free and voluntary act and deed the day & year above said.

Roelof Schenck

Hendrick Wyckoff deed

A photostatic copy of an original deed to HENDRICK[2] WYCKOFF, executed by the heirs of PIETER CLAESEN[1] WYCKOFF in 1703.
See Chapter I.

CHAPTER VI

MAYKEN (WYCKOFF) WILLEMSEN FAMILY (3)

1. Mayken (or Maria) Pieterse[2] Wyckoff (*Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Oct. 19, 1653; married Willem Willemsen of Gravesend. Willem Willemsen emigrated from Holland in 1657, and resided at first in Flatlands. He was living there in 1676, and was assessed that year for stock valued at £67, 10s. and 11 morgen of land and valley valued at £22. In 1683, he was taxed 8sh. 8½d. for his stock and 44 acres or 22 morgen of land. He took the oath of Allegiance to Great Britain in 1687. His name appears in the census of Gravesend, in 1698.

Children: (Willemsen)

2. Pieter, baptized April 16, 1682.
   Marretje, baptized April 12, 1685.
   Annatje, baptized May 29, 1695.

2. Pieter[3] Willemsen (*Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized April 16, 1682.

Child:

3. Johannes Willemsen, born Jan. 1, 1721.

3. Johannes Willemsen[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1721; died Jan. 12, 1761; married 1742, Johanna or Annatje, daughter of Joost DeBevoise, born Oct. 20, 1720; died Aug. 30, 1778. His great uncle Hendrick Wyckoff, by his last Will and Testament gave the bulk of his property to Johannes Willemsen, who had assumed the surname of Wyckoff.

Children:

4. Hendrick, born Jan. 22, 1743.
5. Joost or George, born Nov. 20, 1745.
6. Peter, born May 19, 1748.

   Maria, born Oct. 2, 1752; died Sept. 13, 1802; married (1) May 22, 1768, John Emmans of New Utrecht; married (2) March 8, 1783, Nicholas Van Brunt of New Utrecht.
7. John or Johannes, born March 6, 1760.
8. Johanna or Annatje, born July 7, 1761.

4. Hendrick[5] Wyckoff (*Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1743; died Sept. 2, 1819; married July or Oct. 27, 1764, Sarah Emmans, born 1752; died July 22, 1820.

Children:

Johannes, born July 16, 1765; died Dec. 27, 1779; unmarried.

Andreas or Andrew, born April 26, 1767; died April 21, 1850; married Jan., 1828, Catharine Hart: only child, Andrew, born April 16, 1833; died July 25, 1834.

Fematie or Phebe, born Sept. 15, 1769; died 1848; married Aug. 4, 1794, Andrew Suydam of Flatbush.

Hendrick H., born May 15, 1772; married Feb. 11, 1846, Margaret Painter. He died in Flatbush. No issue.

Rem, born Dec. 4, 1775; died Sept. 28, 1776.

9. Rem, born Aug. 21, 1777.
10. John, born Oct. 18, 1780.

    Johanna, born Dec. 3, 1784; died Jan. 5, 1786.

5. Joost or George[5] Wyckoff (*Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 20, 1745; died Jan. 21, 1787; married Dec. 15,

1768, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Luyster of Newtown, born Oct. 3, 1748. He resided in Flatlands; was a farmer, on the homestead.

Children:

JOHANNA, baptized Feb. 18, 1770; died Jan. 18, 1787; unmarried.

ANN, born June 26, 1773; died Feb. 20, 1870; married March 27, 1790, Luke Couwenhoven of Newtown and had George, who married Ellen Duryea, Garret and Ann.

11. RENSIE, born April 27, 1777.

SARAH, baptized Sept. 22, 1780; married Dec. 23, 1796, Thomas Burroughs, of Newtown, born July 1, 1769; died Sept. 21, 1835.

12. JOHANNIS, baptized July 7, 1785.

6. PETER[5] WYCKOFF (*Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 19, 1748; died Sept. 1, 1825; married Oct. 19, 1771, Lammatie, daughter of Peter Lott, born April 1, 1750; died Oct. 10, 1824. He resided at Gowanus. He purchased a farm of 70 acres, a portion of the Pennoyer Patent in New Utrecht on which he lived until May 24, 1781, when he sold the same to Nicholas Cowenhoven. He then bought a farm of over 100 acres in Gowanus from the heirs of Cornelius Van Duyn, on which he lived until his death.

Children:

NELLY, born Dec. 3, 1772; died May 2, 1847; married David Kelsey of Suffolk County. No issue.

ANNATIE, born April 3, 1775; died Sept. 16 1776.

13. ANNATIE OR JOHANNA, born Sept. 2, 1778.
14. PETER, born Oct. 24, 1781.
15. JOHN, born Dec. 8, 1784.
16. JANE, born April 3, 1787.

MARIA, born Dec. 4, 1791; died Feb. 11, 1830; married Dec. 23, 1808, Peter Duryea of New Utrecht.

7. John or Johannes[5] Wyckoff (*Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 6, 1760; died Oct. 22, 1831; married Feb. 19, 1781, Margaret, daughter of Albert Terhune, of Gravesend, born May 2, 1764; died April 16, 1840. Owned and occupied a farm in Jamaica, bounded westerly by the Deraimes farm (Brooklyn Hills), on both sides of Jamaica Turnpike.

Children:

17. John or Hans, born May 11, 1782.

    Nancy or Hannah, born March 18, 1783; died Sept. 16, 1816; married May 16, 1809, Col. John A. Ditmars, of Jamaica, born April 9, 1766; died Sept. 17, 1835.

    Abraham, born April 9, 1785; died at Flatlands, Feb. 26, 1863; only child, Mary, married Albert Lott, of Flatlands Neck, Brooklyn.

    George, born April 30, 1787; died Jan. 25, 1847; married Margaret V. D. Snedicor and had one daughter. Lived on Long Island.

    Albert Terhune, born Nov. 26, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1855; unmarried.

    Maria, born Jan. 15, 1792; died Nov. 7, 1867; married April 11, 1811, William Van Dine.

    Margaret, born July 20, 1794; married July 26, 1821, John Sutphin of Jamaica and had John, county clerk of Queens County, and Maria, who married Stryker Bennet.

    Catherine, born Feb. 26, 1797; died Feb. 10, 1850; married Oct. 9, 1817, William Bennet.

18. Phebe, born June 8, 1799.

    Rulef T., born May 8, 1802; married Eliza A. Coles, Sept. 3, 1833 and had in New York City, Clinton, Charles H., Martha C., married Paul Sweeny; Eliza and Fanny M.

19. Jacob Van Dyke, born June 13, 1805.

    Henry, born June 20, 1809; died June 29, 1831; unmarried.

8. Johanna or Annatje[5] Wyckoff (*Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 7, 1761; died June 10, 1834; married Dec. 15, 1778, William Couwenhoven of Flatlands.

Children (Couwenhoven):

Garret, born Oct. 24, 1780; died Nov. 7, 1780.

Joanna, born Nov. 18, 1781; died Aug. 7, 1847; married Nov. 26, 1800, Jacobus Ryder of Gravesend.

Garret, born Oct. 6, 1783; died Aug. 27, 1823; married Jan. 24, 1805, Cornelia, daughter of Peter Wyckoff.

Antie, born Nov. 5, 1785; died Feb. 28, 1843; married July 23, 1801, Timothy T. Cortelyou, of New Utrecht.

Ida, born May 31, 1792; married March 5, 1808, James Van Siclen, of Jamaica South.

John of Gravesend, born Oct. 27, 1794; died April 2, 1870; married May 10, 1817, Susan, daughter of Peter Leake; married (2) Altie Bennem.

Peter of Flatlands, born June 21, 1799; died Jan. 3, 1875; unmarried.

William of Flatlands, born Sept. 7, 1802; died Aug. 8, 1872; married Oct. 14, 1824, Phebe, daughter of Garret Strycker.

Maria, born Oct. 2, 1803; married Aug. 25, 1825, John Williamson of Flatlands.

George of Flatlands, born April 3, 1808; married Jan. 11, 1830, Ann, daughter of John Berger.

9. Rem[6] Wyckoff (*Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 21, 1777; died Jan. 10, 1812; married April 3, 1800, Sarah Suydam, born Feb. 16, 1779; died Feb. 1, 1842. She was daughter of Lambert Suydam. Owned and occupied a farm in Gravesend on road to Flatlands.

Children:

20. Hendrick R., born Nov. 22, 1800.

Sarah, born Sept. 9, 1802; died Jan. 30, 1810.

Phebe, born March 5, 1805; died Feb. 11, 1842, unmarried.

Gertrude, born March 21, 1808; died Oct. 30, 1865; married June 11, 1828, Petrus Strycker, Jr., born July 7, 1806; died Aug. 8, 1832 and had Garret, born Oct. 10, 1829; and Henry Wyckoff, born Feb. 13, 1832.

10. John[6] Wyckoff (*Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1780; died 1866; married Lucretia Dover, of New York City, born Dec. 3, 1783; died March 20, 1835, lived in Gravesend.

Children:

21. Henry I., born Nov. 19, 1804.

Lucretia, born Oct. 14, 1807; died Jan. 21, 1859; married June 8, 1826, Jaques Stillwell of Gravesend, born 1801 and had Jaques J., John Wyckoff and Richard.

11. Rensie[6] Wyckoff (*Joost or George*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 27, 1777; died Dec. 5, 1859; married Feb. 17, 1799, Daniel D. Rapelye, of Newtown, born Aug. 26, 1772; died Dec. 25, 1859.

Children (Rapelye):

Agnes, born Nov. 2, 1800; died Dec. 5, 1805.

Daniel Luyster, born Feb. 2, 1803; married Oct. 26, 1843, Anna Maria, daughter of Geo. Rapelye and Lydia Burroughs.

Sarah Luyster, born Aug. 29, 1805; died Feb. 18, 1869; married Dec. 14, 1826, Benjamin F. Willets.

Agnes, born April 13, 1808; unmarried.

Johanna, born Aug. 6, 1810; died Sept. 18, 1810.

Catherine, born Sept. 21, 1811; married March 12, 1839, Rev. Garret I. Garretson.

JOHN D., born July 25, 1814; died Feb. 18, 1855; married June 19, 1844, Rynire, daughter of Garret W. Couwenhoven.

GEORGE WYCKOFF, born July 19, 1817; died Aug. 12, 1819.

12. JOHANNIS[6] WYCKOFF (*Joost or George*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized July 7, 1785; died May 4, 1830; married Dec. 8, 1814, Nancy or Rensie Voorhees, born April 7, 1795, daughter of John Voorhees. He resided in Flatlands.

Children:

GEORGE, born Aug. 19, 1817; died 1874; married Nancy, daughter of William Smart. Occupied one-half of paternal farm, Flatlands.

JOHN, born Dec. 10, 1821; died March 5, 1878; married Dec. 10, 1851, Alletta S., daughter of John Holmes; she died Feb. 15, 1887. They had, in Flatlands, Jane, born Aug. 18, 1852; died May 3, 1854; John born May 1, 1854; died May 21, 1854; and Holmes, born 1855; died March 11, 1861.

13. ANNATIE OR JOHANNA[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1778; died Sept. 20, 1829; married Sept. 2, 1798, John Bergen, of Queens County, born April 6, 1775; died Sept. 16, 1858.

Children (Bergen):

LEMMA, born June 10, 1800; married (1) Dec. 22, 1818, John Williamson, of Flatbush; married (2) Dec. 23, 1841, Simon Rapalye, of New Lots.

JOHN, born Dec. 28, 1801; died April 12, 1875; married March 16, 1822, Matilda C., daughter of Palmer Buckbee of Brooklyn, died Nov. 26, 1826; married (2) July 15, 1829, Phebe Wood, died April 29, 1858.

Peter J., born Dec. 28, 1803; married Nov. 25, 1827, in Ohio, Solace Pickering, died May 11, 1833.

Charles, born Jan. 21, 1806; married Helen Maples. He removed to Illinois and owns a farm near Lilley Station.

Henry, born July 10, 1808; married May 24, 1827, Cornelia Boerum, born April 9, 1801.

Magdalen, born Jan. 20, 1811; married Daniel Lawrence in Illinois.

Elizabeth, born March 20, 1813; died young.

George W., born July 20, 1814; married July 19, 1838, Susan, daughter of Thos. Carmen, of Hempstead. In early life, he was a merchant in Vicksburgh, Miss., now of the firm of Valentine, Berger & Co., wholesale grocers near Fulton Ferry, Brooklyn. Resided at Freeport, L. I. In 1872, elected Treasurer of Queens County.

14. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 24, 1781; died Oct. 13, 1845; married Aug. 9, 1806, Mayke, daughter of Jaques Van Brunt of New Utrecht, born Aug. 15, 1785; died May 8, 1851. Peter lived at Gowanus. Owned and occupied one-half of his father's farm at Gowanus.

Children:

Maria, born Dec. 15, 1807; died April 3, 1872; married Dec. 30, 1828, Harmanns Bennett of New Utrecht.

22. Peter, born Feb. 11, 1810.

Lemma, born May 12, 1812; died Oct. 10, 1842; married May 3, 1848, Dr. Lawrence Magaw.

Jaques, born Dec. 26, 1814; died Aug. 21, 1827; died from accidental fall from tree.

John Strycker, born March 3, 1818; died Oct. 20, 1819.

23. Van Brunt, born May 25, 1820.

15. JOHN[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1784; died Aug. 30, 1834; married (1) Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Hendrickson, died Dec. 1, 1824; married (2) Deborah Smith, widow of Thomas Adams and daughter of Joseph Smith and Jemima Bergen, of Gowanus, born March 26, 1795; died March 6, 1836. John Wyckoff was a farmer at Gowanus and died of cholera during the epidemic. Occupied one-half of his father's farm.

Children:

ELEANOR, married Nov., 1836, Selah B. Cavell, of Babylon, L. I.

24. PETER, born May 24, 1817.

STEPHEN, married daughter of Lawrence Seaman, of Babylon, L. I.

By second wife:

JOHN, born Feb. 10, 1835; died June 14, 1865; married May 15, 1861, Catherine Maria, daughter of Lefferts and Phebe Bergen, born March 12, 1839. No issue.

16. JANE[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 3, 1787; died Feb. 20, 1872; married Jan. 16, 1806, Garret Bergen, of Gowanus, born Jan. 11, 1772; died Feb. 26, 1845.

Children (Bergen):

TUNIS G., born Oct. 6, 1806; married Dec. 19, 1827, Elizabeth, daughter of Rulef Van Brunt.

PETER G., born March 31, 1808; died Aug. 2, 1865; married May 1, 1837, Jane, daughter of Van Brunt Magaw.

JOHANNAH, born July 9, 1810; died Sept. 25, 1813.

LEMMA, born Oct. 6, 1812; married Jan. 15, 1834, Tunis S. Barkelow.

John G., born Dec. 4, 1814; died July 18, 1867; married Sept. 21, 1835, Elizabeth, daughter of Hermanus Barkelow.

Garret G., born April 6, 1817; married Oct. 14, 1841, Mary, daughter of Elias Hubbard.

Johannah, born Aug. 30, 1819; died Feb. 3, 1827.

Jane S., born Nov. 4, 1821; died June 6, 1823.

Jacob C., born Jan. 22, 1826; died Feb. 3, 1827.

Francis H., born March 8, 1828; died Feb. 14, 1841.

Michael, born March 8, 1828; died April 2, 1828.

17. John or Hans[6] Wyckoff (*John or Johannes*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 11, 1782; married Seytie Denyse.

He lived on Coney Island and kept a hotel there. The site on which his first house was built is at present nearly half a mile out at sea. His house was undermined three times by the ocean and was moved back from the shore each time. When he first went to the Island, he was the only white man there, the other occupant was a negro and his family. At that time there was no bridge. People forded the creek at low tide.

Children:

Jacques, born Feb. 25, 1808; died young.

John, born Oct. 23, 1809; died 1868; married Mary Ann Kane and had John J., born April 12, 1845; died young; Clarence S., born July 8, 1847; is unmarried; Isaac, born 1853; died 1854; Albert, born 1855; died 1860; Albert, born 1861.

Jacob.

Isaac, born Aug. 19, 1811; died June 23, 1883; unmarried. Lived at Coney Island.

Margaret, born Feb. 24, 1815; married 1859, George E. Green.

Abraham, born 1816; unmarried.
Ida, born 1819; died 1835; unmarried.
Hun, born 1820; died 1835.
Albert, born 1825; unmarried.

18. Phebe[6] Wyckoff (*John or Johannes*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 8, 1799; died Feb. 17, 1864; married Nov. 15, 1823, Abraham Van Siclen of New Lots.

Children (Van Siclen):

Abraham, married daughter of John Schenck.
John Wyckoff, married —— Crane, widow of John Crane.
Phebe, married Gillian Eldert.
Albert H. W., married Gertrude C., daughter of Gillian Schenck.
James, unmarried.
Ditmars, married Cornelia, daughter of —— Remsen.
Jacob Terhune, married (1) Aletta J. Schenck, daughter of John ——; married (2) Elsie Suydam.
Margaret T.

19. Jacob Van Dyke[6] Wyckoff (*John or Johannes, Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 13, 1805; died June 26, 1857; married Eliza Jane Holden Lowe of Maryland. He was a hardware merchant in New York.

Children:

Henry, unmarried.
Albert Terhune, Lieutenant, 7th Regiment, N. G., New York; married Oct. 24, 1874, Margaret Drew and had Maria and Albert T., Jr., born 1877.
Emily, died 1881; married —— Smith, of Montclair, N. J.
Mary.

Eliza.

Alice.

Jacob Van Dyke, born 1844; died May 21, 1916; married Isabella Albert and had Isabella E., William H., and Frederick A.

20. Hendrick R.[7] Wyckoff (*Rem*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 22, 1800; died March 26, 1889; married May 30, 1826, Rymie Wyckoff, born April 9, 1806; died March 24, 1887. He resided in Gravesend. Owned and occupied his father's farm.

Children:

Sarah Suydam, born Aug. 28, 1827; died Feb. 20, 1842.

25. Garret H., born March 20, 1834.

Lambert Suydam, born May 12, 1841; died Feb. 23, 1842.

21. Henry I.[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1804; died Nov. 17, 1880; married (1) June 18, 1825, Johanna Strycker, born July 4, 1807; died Oct. 15, 1837; married (2) Leytie or Cynthia Denyse, born Aug. 10, 1799; died Oct. 28, 1882.

Children:

26. John Dover, born Jan. 25, 1826.

Anna Maria, born Aug. 8, 1830; died July 14, 1899; married May 15, 1849, John Wyckoff of New Lots, born Sept. 29, 1828; died June 12, 1858.

Lucretia, born Oct. 24, 1832; died Aug. 2, 1913; married Sept. 14, 1859, William Couwenhoven and had Henry Wyckoff, died young; Wm. Henry, born May 31, 1866; Jacob C., died young.

27. Stephen Strycker, born April 29, 1836.

22. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 11, 1810; died Nov. 6, 1885; married Jan. 27, 1835, Abigail Suydam, born Sept. 12, 1812; died April 23, 1880. Lived in old Wyckoff homestead corner, 3d and Hamilton Avenues, Brooklyn. For nearly twenty years he was successively Alderman, Assessor and Supervisor. Was President of South Brooklyn Saw Mill & Lumber Co. In 1857, he moved to New Utrecht and there served as Road Master, Justice of the Peace and Commissioner of Highways until 1875, when he retired from public office.

Children:

Sarah Jane, born Feb. 5, 1836; died Oct. 12, 1842.

Peter Van Brunt, born Dec. 7, 1838; died Oct. 16, 1842.

Maria, born March 23, 1841; died Oct., 1921; married Oct. 25, 1866, James E. Duboise of New Utrecht.

Sarah Ann, born April 2, 1843; died Nov. 27, 1865; married Oct. 11, 1864, Theodore V. Bergen.

Evert Suydam, born May 17, 1845; died Aug. 11, 1845.

28. Peter Jaques, born Oct. 8, 1846.

Ida, born July 31, 1848; died Feb. 17, 1879; married Nov. 5, 1874, Walter J. Berry. No issue.

Lemma, born Sept. 23, 1850; died Jan. 27, 1879; married Nov. 15, 1871, James P. Hubbard of Flatlands.

23. Van Brunt[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 25, 1820; died April 13, 1889; married (1) Nov. 22, 1850, Catharine Alletta Magaw, daughter of Van Brunt Magaw of Gravesend; married (2) Caroline Durry of Rhineback, N. Y. No issue by second marriage.

He first studied medicine, but never practised. Kept hardware store in Gowanus.

Children:

JANET, born Aug. 28, 1851; died Sept. 3, 1852.

ANNA W., born Aug. 23, 1854; married July 26, 1896, Edward K. Van DeVenter of Penn Yan, N. Y.

WILLIAM HENRY, born May 3, 1858; died Dec. 20, 1883.

24. PETER[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 24, 1817; married Dec. 11, 1839, Sarah Reill, born Sept. 22, 1819; died July 13, 1904. She married (2) Sept. 22, 1852, Alanson John Morehouse. Peter Wyckoff was in the livery business under firm name of Wyckoff & Carll at foot of Fulton Street, Brooklyn.

Children:

ELIZABETH ANN, born Feb. 18, 1841; died Jan. 21, 1864; married Dec. 29, 1862, William D. Latting.

29. GEORGE, born Jan. 27, 1843.

JOHN, born Sept. 27, 1849; died Dec. 23, 1891; married Oct. 31, 1872, Annie De Mott, died June 13, 1875; married (2) Nov. 22, 1881, Sarah Angel Barnes.

25. GARRET H.[8] WYCKOFF (*Hendrick R.*[7], *Rem*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 20, 1834; married May 12, 1858, Ellen Stryker, born Feb. 13, 1838.

Children:

HENRY SUYDAM, born Oct. 14, 1860.

CORNELIUS STRYCKER, born Nov. 20, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1870.

SARAH, born Jan. 16, 1867; married Edmund W. Voorhees.

ANNA GERTRUDE, born Sept. 6, 1869.

26. John Dover[8] Wyckoff (*Henry I.*[7], *John*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 25, 1826; died Jan. 11, 1903; married Sept. 13, 1854, Phebe Strycker, daughter of Samuel G., died July 4, 1906. Farmer of Gravesend.

Children:

Stephen, died young; unmarried.

Laura, born March, 1857; married Oct., 1878, Henry, son of Jacobus Voorhees and Jane Van Dyke of Gravesend.

Mary, born 1860; married John B. Hendrickson.

Henrietta, born 1864; married —— Hammond.

27. Stephen Strycker[8] Wyckoff (*Henry I.*[7], *John*[6], *Hendrick*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 29, 1836; died Nov. 11, 1903; married April 12, 1860, Johanna, daughter of Wynant Bennet of New Utrecht, born Jan. 12, 1837; died Dec. 19, 1896. He was a farmer in Gravesend.

Children:

Herbert, born Dec. 29, 1861; married May 6, 1896 and had Mervin Herbert, born Feb. 13, 1897.

Edward Bennett, born Nov. 12, 1863; died April 6, 1904; married Jan. 12, 1898.

28. Peter Jaques[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1846; died Oct. 4, 1892; married Sept. 5, 1867, Abigail Monfort, born Oct. 11, 1848; died June 18, 1913. Born in old homestead, corner 3d and Hamilton Avenues, Brooklyn. In 1857, he moved

with his father, to New Utrecht. He received his education at Sand Lake Collegiate Institute and Bryant and Stratton's Business College. He, in early life, was a farmer in New Utrecht and later bought a farm in and lived at Mattituck, L. I., until his death.

Children:

30. Margaret Monfort, born Dec. 19, 1869.

Sarah Ann, born Oct. 8, 1871; married Sept. 16, 1891, Harry S. Midgley and has William Star, born May 4, 1893; in 23d New York Regiment, 106 Machine Gun Company, France; Margaret Monfort, born Oct. 2, 1894; Dorothy A., born July 18, 1902.

Abigail Suydam, born Aug. 27, 1873; married Oct. 11, 1893, Allen T. Taft and had Aileen F., born March 29, 1894; Lillian W., born Jan. 5, 1896; married Nov., 1915, Henry I. Pain; son, Allen I., born Sept. 11, 1917.

Arabella Duryea, born July 17, 1875; married Feb. 14, 1894, Tyson L. Hamilton and had Raymond Tyson, born Dec. 19, 1894; died Aug. 30, 1895; Tyson L., born Jan. 10, 1904.

Ida Florence, born Jan. 5, 1877; died July 17, 1885.

Peter, born Dec. 2, 1879; married Nov. 21, 1924, Harriet Ruth White.

Andrus Monfort, born May 5, 1883; died Aug. 24, 1883.

Nellie Terry, born July 31, 1884; unmarried.

A. Monfort, born May 28, 1886; married Nov. 27, 1919, Catharine Conrad and have son, Monfort.

Anna Cowenhoven, born April 30, 1891; married May 27, 1909, M. Volney Liddell and had M. Volney, born Nov. 29, 1910; died Aug. 29, 1911; and Jaques L., born Jan. 17, 1912.

29. George[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *John*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1843; married Fannie ——.

Children:

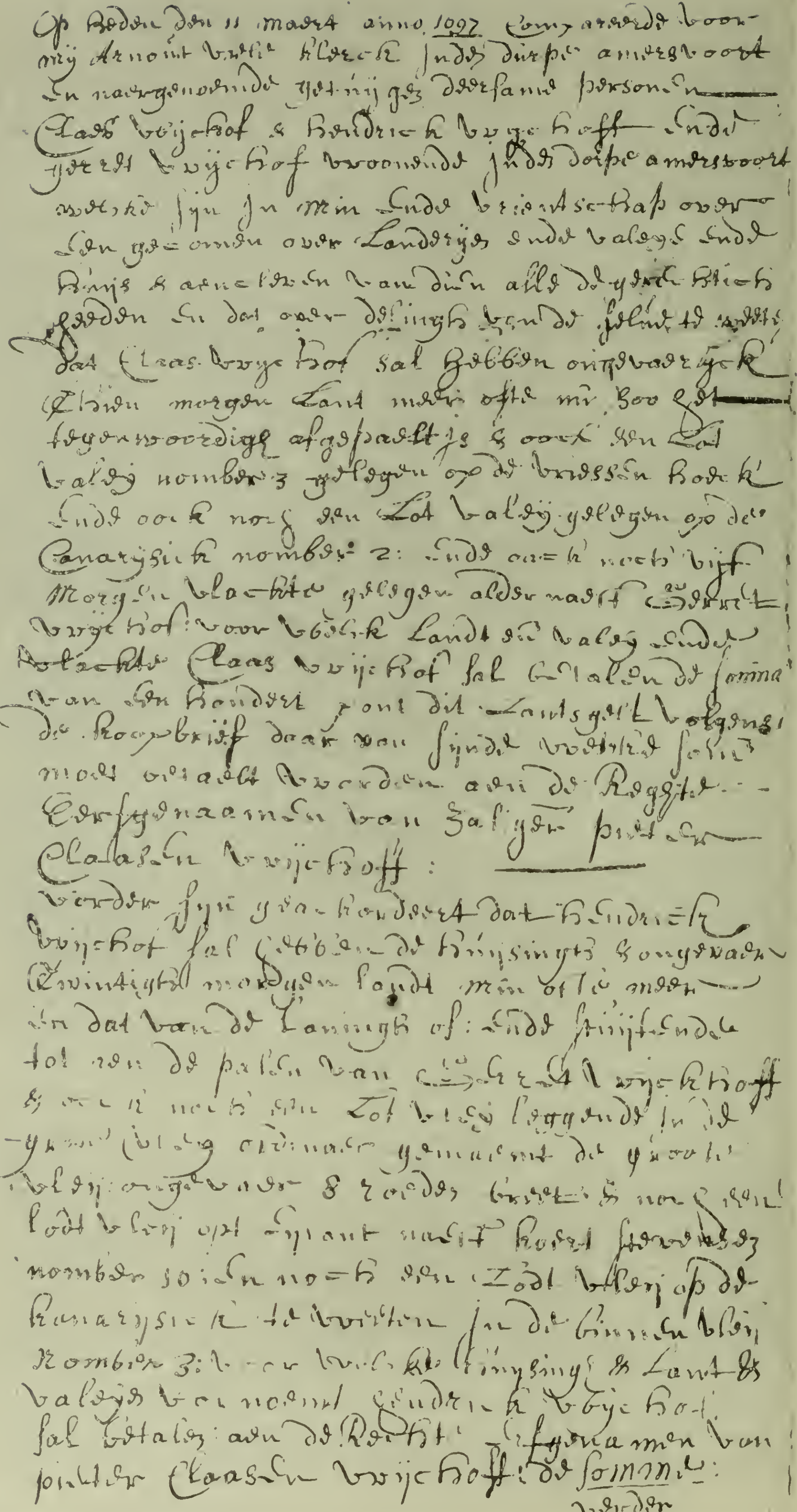
George Edward, born Aug. 7, 1871.
Elizabeth Maud, born Jan. 18, 1873.
Nell Gertrude, born March 28, 1875.
Ira Bradley, born July 5, 1876.
Etta May, born Aug. 28, 1878.
Frank Foster, born Jan. 14, 1885.
Mellville Cooper, born Nov. 11, 1887.

30. Margaret Monfort[9] Wyckoff (*Peter Jaques*[8], *Peter*[7], *Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Johannes Willemsen*[4], *Pieter Willemsen*[3], *Mayken or Maria Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 19, 1869; married Aug. 2, 1888, Otto P. Hallock.

Children (Hallock):

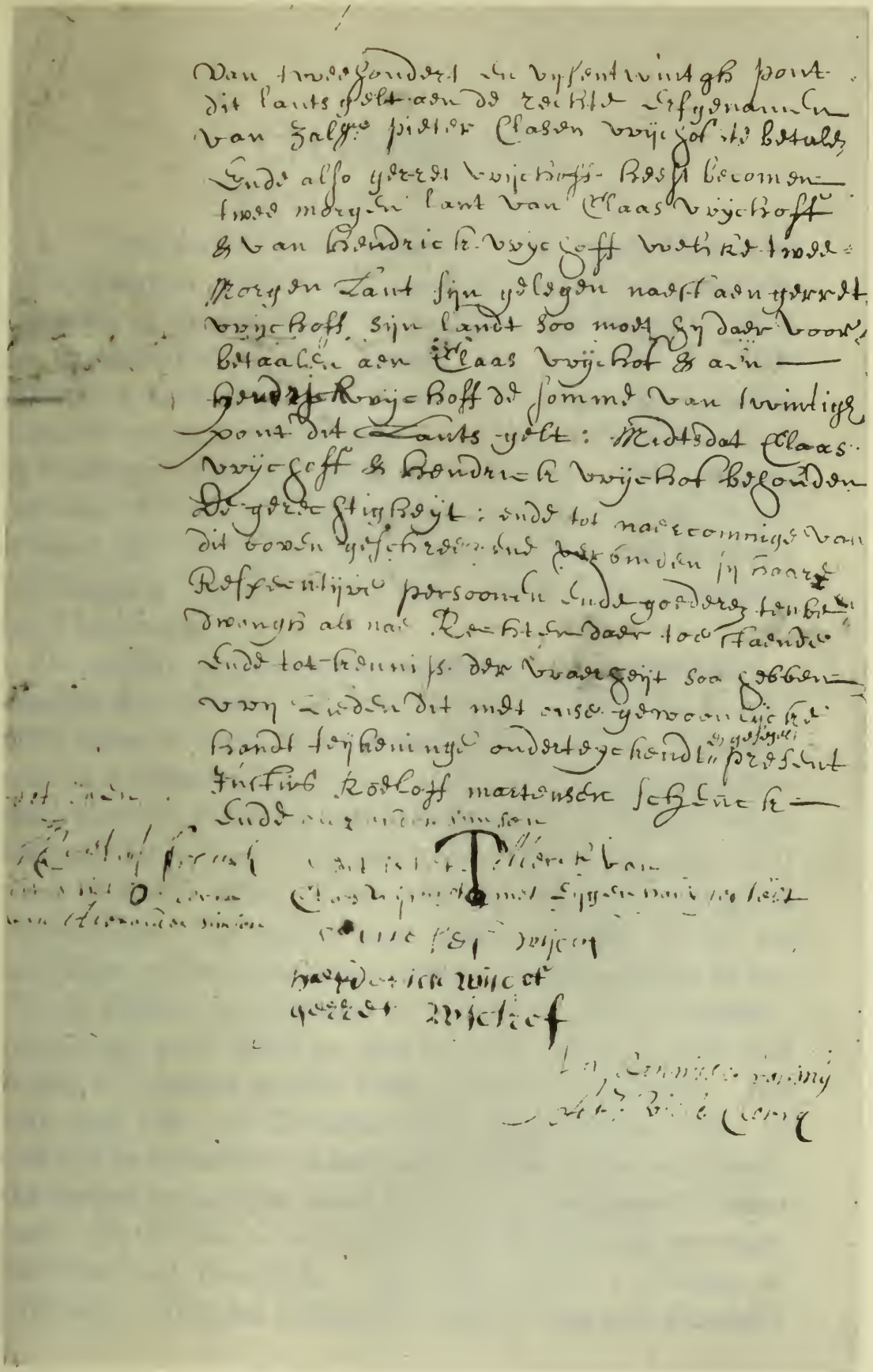
Walter Wyckoff, born Feb. 19, 1889. Enlisted in Army, May 14, 1917, sailed for Corfu, Greece, March 17, 1918, M. M. 1st Class.

Milton Parkes, born April 16, 1893. Enlisted May 14, 1917, stationed at New London, Conn.



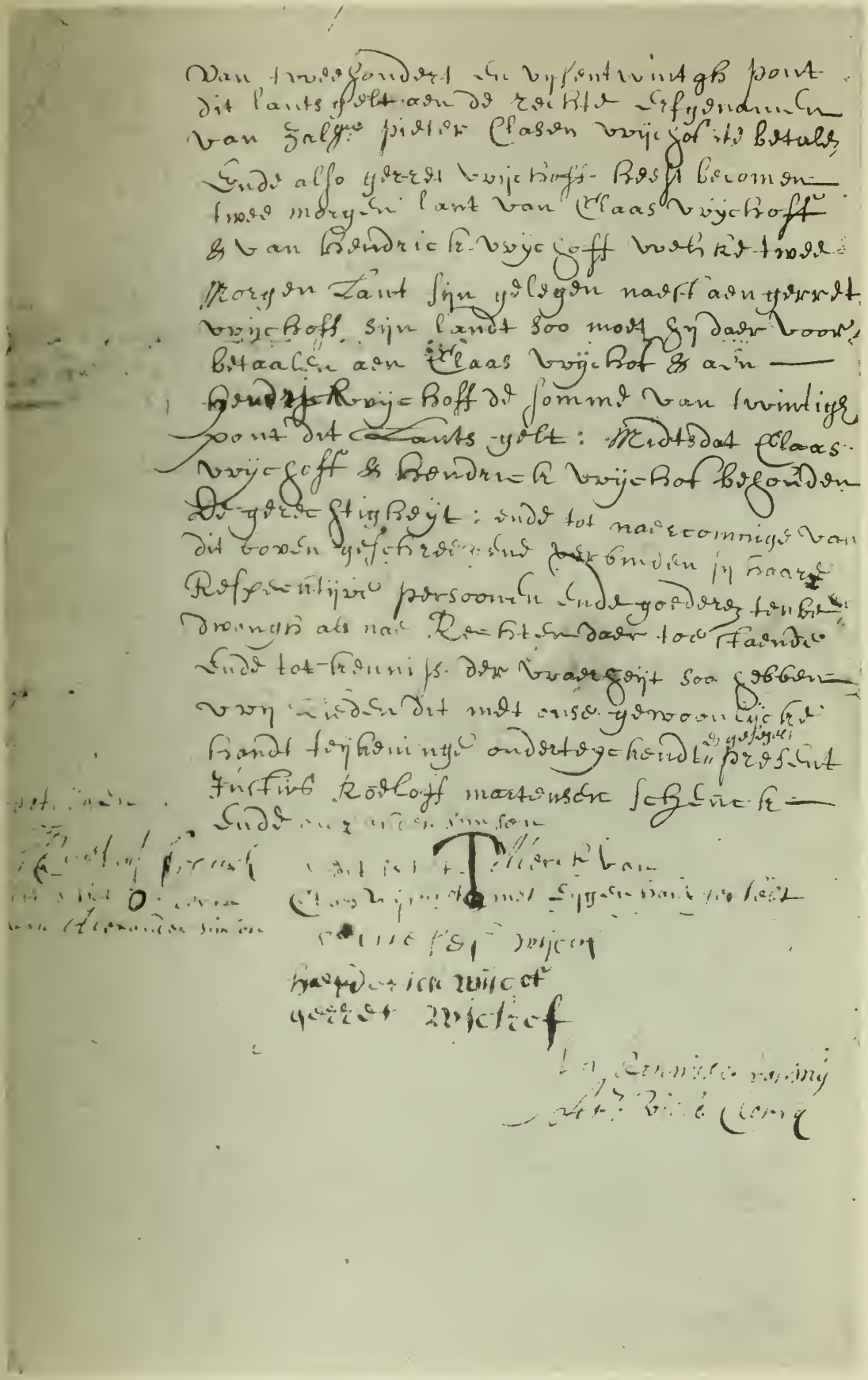
Op heden den 11 maert anno 1697 compareerde voor
mij Arnout [illegible] klerck inde dorpe amersvoort
en naergenoemde getuijgen deselve persoonen
Claas vijckof & hendrick vijckhoff ende
Gerret vijckhof woonende inde dorpe amersvoort
welcke sijn in min ende vrientschap over-
een gecomen over landerijen ende valeijen ende
huijs & aenstede van den alle de geene stucken
gedeelt en dat over deelingh gevende selvus te weten
dat Claas vijckhof sal hebben ongevaerlijck
elven morgen lant meer ofte min soo het
tegenwoordigh afgepaelt is & oock een lot
valeij nomber 3 gelegen op de vreesen hoek
ende oock noch een Lot valeij gelegen op de
Canarijsick nomber 2: ende oock noch vijf
morgen vlackte gelegen alder naest Gerret
vijckhof: voor welck landt en valeij ende
[illegible] Claas vijckhof sal betalen de somma
van een hondert pont dit landsgelt volgens
de koopbrief daer van sijnde welcke somme
moet betaelt worden aen de Rechte
Erfgenamen van saliger pieter
Claasen vijckhoff:
verder sijn geaccordeert dat hendrick
vijckhof sal hebben de huijsinge ongevaer
twintigh morgen landt min ofte meer
en dat van de Laningh of: ende strijckende
tot aen de palen van Gerret vijckhoff
& oock noch een Lot valeij leggende in de
gemeen valeij ordinarie genaemt de groote
valeij: ongevaer 8 roedes breet: & noch een
Lodt valeij opt eylant naest [illegible]
nomber 30 ende noch een lodt valeij op de
kanarijsick te weten in de binnen valeij
nomber 3: voor welcke huijsinge & lant &
valeijs voornoemt hendrick vijckhof
sal betalen aen de Rechte erfgenamen van
pieter Claasen vijckhoff: de somme:
verder

Photostatic copy of an original agreement in the Dutch language, by four of



'IETER CLAESEN' WYCKOFF, executed in 1697, translated in Appendix B.

Photostatic copy of an original agreement in the Dutch language, b



ions of PIETER CLAESEN[1] WYCKOFF, executed in 1697, translated in Appendix B.

CHAPTER VII

CORNELIUS WYCKOFF (4)

1. CORNELIUS[2] (*Pieter Claesen*[1]), born about 1656; died 1746; married Oct. 5, 1678, Geertje (Charity) or Gertrude, daughter of Symon Janse Van Arsdalen. On March 15, 1678, he purchased of Symon Hansen Van Nostrand for 1600 gilders, a farm consisting of about 195 acres and including Lots 30 and 31 and other land in the Patent of the New Lots of Flatbush, generally known as Oustwood. This property included all the land lying between the present Pennsylvania Avenue and Van Siclen Avenue running from the Brooklyn and Jamaica Turnpike to the Bay. On this farm he resided until his death.

He quickly demonstrated his ability and accumulated a considerable fortune. In 1701, with some others he bought 1000 acres of land in Somerset County, N. J. This was sold at a considerable profit. Later he purchased another tract between Millstone and Middlebush in N. J., and when his sons John, Peter and Jacob were married he gave 300 acres to each. Much of this land has remained among his descendants. He was a man highly thought of by his neighbors and was for many years a church warden of the Dutch Church in Flatbush of which he was a member. About the year 1690, he and his wife made a joint will which is recorded in the Town records of Flatbush. His wife died first and Cornelius then made another will. In this will he devised to his sons Simon, John, Peter and Jacob, the several tracts upon which they lived containing 300 acres each. He divided a farm at New Lots between his two sons, Nicholas and Hendrick. They then made a division of this farm, Nicholas taking the western half and Hendrick

the eastern half and they opened a lane as the dividing line which was called Wyckoff's Lane as late as 1890. It is now known as Wyona Street, in the 26th Ward of the Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York. All six of his sons had given their father bonds in payment of the several farms each received and the executors were directed to collect these bonds and pay certain legacies for his daughters.

He was buried in the old church yard nearly opposite the present New Lots Dutch Church, immediately adjoining the new school house. His grave is unmarked. This graveyard is not the present graveyard adjoining the church. He bought and sold various parcels of land in Queens County but they were not of much importance.

Children:

PETER, baptized Sept. 14, 1679; died young.

MARY OR MARIA, baptized Dec. 11, 1681; supposed married Stephen Van Voorhees.

2. SIMON, baptized Nov. 23, 1683.
3. NICHOLAS, born May 10, 1700.
4. JACOB, born 1686.
5. HENDRICK.
6. JOHN.

GEERTJE OR MARGARET, baptized March 4, 1691; died 1768; married Nov. 17, 1710, Hendrick Eldertse or Eldert (Van Voorhees), son of Eldert Iucassan, residing in the Town of Jamaica, Queens County. He inherited a large farm on the borders of New Lots from his father and lived there all his life and added a great deal of land to his inheritance. He was a man of mark in the Town of Jamaica, one of the staunch supporters of the Dutch Reformed Church in Jamaica and for many years one of his majesty's justices. He took a very active part in the affairs of the town.

Their children were:

ELDERT.

Styntje, married John Muncy.
Margaret, married Nov. 29, 1761, Godfrey Heyn.
Antje, married Hendrick Emans.
Mary, married Rem Van Cleef.

Pieternella, married Nov. 11, 1715, Jeremiah Vanderbilt, of Flatbush. Some few years after his marriage, Jeremiah Vanderbilt and his wife removed to Somerset County, N. J., where he purchased a large farm and there died.

His children were:
George.
Hilletje, born Feb. 29, 1721; perhaps married Leffert Martense.
Pieternella, baptized March 3, 1727.
Jeremiah, married Sarah Van Brunt.

Hannah, married Arie Bennet; baptized July 7, 1719, who lived in the town of Jamaica and was a farmer.

Their children were:
Jan, baptized Nov. 19, 1721; married —— Harmpje.
Geertje, baptized Jan. 25, 1725.
Cornelius, baptized Jan. 25, 1725.
Annatje, baptized May 16, 1736.

May, baptized May 11, 1701.

7. Peter.

2. Simon[3] (*Cornelius*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Nov. 23, 1683; died 1765; married Geertje, baptized Oct. 3, 1684, a daughter of John Dirksen Van der Vliet. He resided at a farm given to him by his father at Middlebush, N. J. He seems to have been a very energetic and popular man, very positive in his opinions and always insisting on his rights. There soon arose a great dispute over the titles in East Jersey. At that time Perth Amboy was the principal town. East Jersey was at that time all New Jersey lying east of the line from Barnegat Bay to the Delaware Water Gap and was granted by Royal Grant to an

Association of Englishmen who had their offices at Perth Amboy. British troops were sent out to evict the settlers who resisted by force. In all these troubles, Simon was the principal leader and was recognized by the English Government as the principal disturbing element in the difficulties. Finally a body of the troops were sent out, captured and put him in jail in Perth Amboy but all his neighbors followed, attacked the jail and triumphantly carried Simon home. He was a very successful farmer and acquired large plots of land in Hunterdon County which he gave to his sons. Simon was a member of the One Mile Run Dutch Church, which is now the First Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., the records of which begin in 1699. The church at Millstone was not organized until shortly before the Revolution and the church at Middlebush shortly after the Revolution.

His children were:

8. JOHN, baptized Apr. 28, 1708.

   ANNATJE, married Folkert Van Nostrand and had Angenanche, Wyckoff and Maria, who married Jacob Bennett.

   MOICCA.

9. CORNELIUS, born 1715.

   GERTRUDE, baptized Oct. 25, 1724; marriage intention May 12, 1744 to Cornelius Van Horn.

   ELEANOR, married John Addis.

   GRETIA, born 1719; died Nov. 28, 1793; married (1) John Van Vliet; married (2) John Van Cleef.

   SARAH, married May 14, 1744, Adrian Hegeman.

3. NICHOLAS[3] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 10, 1700; died 1801; married Maria Howard, born 1698. He owned what was afterwards

known as the Livingston farm in New Lots on west side of Wyona St. (Wyckoff Lane), which was conveyed to him by his father. A successful farmer and man of wealth.

Children:

CORNELIUS, born May 10, 1722; died 1789/90; married Phebe Wyckoff[4], Hendrick[3], born Jan. 5, 1728; died Mar. 8, 1798 and had Hendrick, born June 2, 1751; died 1791; and Maria, born Apr. 4, 1758; died July 31, 1856; married Apr. 29, 1775, Isaac Eldert.

10. NICHOLAS, born Apr. 26, 1725.

GEERTJE, born 1727; married Apr. 19, 1755, William Boerum. A member of the Continental Congress.

JACOB, born 1730; died 1791; unmarried. Was a gentleman and a Tory in revolution. Officer in British Army.

HENDRICK, born Apr. 14, 1733; died Aug. 1, 1814; married Apr. 15, 1767, Altia Wortman. No issue. Lived and died on part of the original farm on Wyckoff Lane.

MARIA.

4. JACOB[3] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1686; died 1732; will proved Feb. 6, 1732/3, Somerset County, N. J.; married April 16, 1706, Lammetje Stryker. They lived at Six Mile Run, N. J. Resided at Iniman's Ferry, N. J., now New Brunswick.

Children:

CORNELIUS, died 1737; had daughter Ida, born 1735; died Feb. 27, 1775; married Denyse Van Liew and had Cornelius, Denyse, Frederick, John and Dinah, married C. Conover.

11. JACOB, born Sept. 23, 1712.

GARRET, died 1737.

STYNTJE, married Abraham Hyert.

GEERTJE.

5. HENDRICK[3] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1747; married Annatje Bennett (sup.) Resided on easterly half of the farm at New Lots and died there.

Children:

FEMMATIE OR PHEBE, born Jan. 5, 1728; died Mar. 6, 1798; married Cornelius Wyckoff[4], Nicholas[3], Cornelius Pieterse[2]. (Page 261)

HENDRICK.

GEERTJE, baptized Nov. 7, 1730; married Aug. 27, 1747, Col. Derick Brinkerhoff, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

ANTJE, baptized Feb. 3, 1737; died young.

ANTJE, baptized Mar. 2, 1740; supposed died young.

12. JOHN, born Mar. 21, 1746.

6. JOHN[3] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died April, 1746; will proved April 25, 1746 (Archives of N. J., 1st series, Vol. 30, p. 553); married (1) April 11, 1709, Geertje Stryker; married (2) Oct. 25, 1712, Neeltje Schenck, baptized Nov. 23, 1683; died 1757. Lived in Somerset County, N. J., where he was a successful farmer.

Children:

13. CORNELIUS, baptized Apr. 10, 1711 at Dutch Ref. Church, New York City.

PETER, probably died young.

14. JACOB.

GEERTIE, married John Bennett.

NEELTJE, married —— Johnson.

ANNATJE, married Nov. 7, 1740, Jacobus Van Dyne.

15. JOHN, born Nov. 1, 1720.

7. PIETER[3] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1777; married (1) Sept. 15, 1709, Elizabeth, daughter of Aurt Van Pelt; married (2) Feb. 15, 1743, Gertrude Romeyn. Lived at Middlebush, N. J., on 300 acre farm given him by his father.

Children:

16. Cornelius, baptized Aug. 7, 1720.
    Nelly, married John Wyckoff, No. 15.
17. Aurt, born 1717.
18. Peter, baptized Jan. 30, 1726.
    Elizabeth, baptized Feb. 28, 1728.
    Maria, married Jacobus Suydam and had Peter, John, Ryck, Joseph, Jacob and Jane.
    Gertrude, baptized Feb. 28, 1728; died Feb. 13, 1802; married after 1776, Frederick Van Liew. No issue.
    John.
19. Simon, baptized Apr. 19, 1730.
    Jacob, died before 1776; married Lena Cruser. No issue.

By second marriage:

Jane, died aged 14 years.

8. John[4] Wyckoff (*Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized April 28, 1708; died March 1, 1775; married (1) Gitty Vliet; married (2) Aug. 17, 1758, Elizabeth Johnston. Farmer at Readington. Settled near White House, N. J., about 1730/40. By deed, dated Dec. 9, 1761, Robert Patterson conveyed to John Wyckoff 384 acres in Sussex County (now Warren), Oxford Tp., located on Delaware River.

Children:

20. John, born 1732.
    Gitty, born 1733; baptized Apr. 12, 1733; married Simon Hegeman.
    Jacob, died June, 1812; married Sarah Van Horn. No issue.
21. Simon.
    Geertje, married (1) Nov. 25, 1749, Samuel Wyckoff, born June 9, 1725. (No. 22, Nicholas line.)

22. Cornelius, born July 2, 1760.
23. Joseph, born Jan. 16, 1765.

9. Cornelius[4] Wyckoff (*Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1715; died April 4, 1796; marriage license at Somerset County, N. J., June 9, 1740, to Elizabeth Anderson, born 1719; died May 1, 1799. Lived about a mile north of White House, N. J., a farmer.

Children:

Gertrude, born 1741; died 1820; married Abraham Van Horn and had Abraham, William, Matthew, Cornelius W., and daughter who married —— Broadhead.

Jemima, born July 19, 1743; married John Vliet. Lived north of New Germantown, N. J.

24. George, born June 2, 1745.
25. Simon, born Feb. 12, 1747.

Cornelius, born Jan., 1749; died Jan. 31, 1749.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 8, 1750; married June 17, 1773, William Wyckoff, No. 37.

Annatje, baptized Nov. 12, 1752; married George Anderson.

Cornelia, born Dec. 16, 1754; married David Traphagen.

26. Cornelius, born Dec. 5, 1757.
27. Dennis, born Apr. 12, 1760.

John, born Aug. 17, 1762; supposed died young.

10. Nicholas[4] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 26, 1725; died Jan. 15, 1824; married (1) Alletta Lefferts; married (2) Maria Lefferts. Owned a farm on Old Mill Road, New Lots. His family Bible written in Dutch, owned by his descendants.

Children:

Catherine, born Jan. 20, 1757; married Jan. 4, 1776, Richard or Derick Covert; she died 1830.

Margaret, born Jan. 16, 1760; died Dec. 19, 1839; married Oct. 23, 1778, Amos Ryder.

Nicholas, born June 28, 1762; died Aug. 10, 1843; married (1) Ellen Van Liew; (2) Apr. 23, 1833, Elizabeth (Van Brunt) Bennett. By 1st wife had Ellen, married Nov. 1812, Benjamin Doughty.

Maria, born June 15, 1765; unmarried.

Altia or Alletta, born Feb. 6, 1768; died Mar. 27, 1858; married May 4, 1792, Garret Van Duyne.

28. John, born Apr. 25, 1771.

11. Jacob[4] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1712; died Aug. 28, 1738; will, Aug. 26, 1738; married Frances ——, born 1713; died Aug., 1776. She afterwards married John Piatt. Resided at Middlebush, N. J.

Children:

29. Jacob, born Dec. 14, 1734.

Margaret, born 1735; died Oct. 11, 173—.

Frances, born Jan., 1737; died Apr. 4, 1738.

12. John[4] Wyckoff (*Hendrick*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 21, 1746; died April 14, 1784; married Nov. 22, 1767, Mary Van Nostrandt, daughter of Albert Van Nostrandt, born March 22, 1751; died May 26, 1797. Merchant in New York City, trading with European ports.

Children:

30. Hendrick I., born Oct. 2, 1768.
31. Albert, born May 9, 1771.

John, born July 29, 1773; died young.

32. Anna, born Feb. 24, 1776.

Joost, born June 14, 1779; died Oct. 10, 1779.

Sophia, born Dec. 8, 1780; died Feb. 26, 1831; unmarried.

13. Cornelius[4] Wyckoff (*John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized April 10, 1711; died Oct., 1793; married Catherine Van Doren, born 1707. Resided at Middlebush, Somerset County, N. J. Said to be first white child born in Middlebush, N. J. Resided on the ancestral farm.

Children:

Neeltje, born 1738.
Cornelius, born 1740; removed to Central New York.
33. Abraham, born Sept. 16, 1741.
34. Peterus, born 1743.
Maria, born 1746; married William Van Doren.
35. Garret, born 1748.
Mary, married Rem. Probasco.
Catharine, married Charles Meserole.
Charity, born 1751; married William Van Aulen.

14. Jacob[4] Wyckoff (*John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1803; married Catlytie ——. Resided in Somerset County, N. J.

Children:

John, born 1761; died 1831; unmarried.
Peter.
Nelly, baptized Apr. 21, 1765; married John Lockwood, school teacher.
36. Abraham, baptized Oct. 26, 1768.
Charity, married Jan. 30, 1788, Samuel Wheaton.
Jacob.
Jane, born Dec. 29, 1772; died Aug. 2, 1826; married William Orr.
Fanny.

15. John[4] Wyckoff (*John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1720; died Feb. 7, 1793; married (1) Nelly Wyckoff, daughter of Peter, No. 7; married (2nd)

Nov. 6, 1749, Maria Van Dine, born 1720; died Jan. 7, 1793. Resided and died at Millstone, N. J. Maria or Mary Van Dine was daughter of William Van Dine. John Wyckoff was a deacon in the Dutch Church.

Children:

ELIZABETH, baptized July 31, 1747; married Cornelius Van Doren, born Sept. 25, 1746; died Dec. 28, 1834.

37. WILLIAM, born Sept. 9, 1750.
38. JOHN, born Dec. 25, 1755.

16. CORNELIUS[4] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Aug. 7, 1720; married Barbara——. Lived at Cranbury, N. J., farmer.

Children:

39. PETER, born Mar. 21, 1741.
CORNELIUS, unmarried.
40. JOHN C., born Dec. 21, 1759.
ELIZABETH, married —— Hoagland.
ANTJE, baptized Jan. 1743; supposed died young.

17. AURT OR ARTHUR[4] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1717; died Aug. 17, 1784; married Elenor (Nelly) Cruzer, born 1720; died March 17, 1788. When first married, he lived at Six Mile Run and about 1760, removed with his brother Cornelius to Cranbury, Middlesex County, N. J., where he purchased a farm which is still in the hands of his descendants.

Children:

41. JOHN, born Aug. 25, 1758.
42. JACOB, born Nov. 25, 1762.
ELLEN, died young.
MARGARET, married —— Perrine.

18. Peter[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Jan. 30, 1726; died 1777; married Brackje or Catrina Cruzer.

Children:

43. Elizabeth, baptized May 5, 1764.

Catrina, baptized Jan. 6, 1771; died 1832; married Cornelius Wyckoff, No. 82.

19. Simon[4] Wyckoff (*Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized April 19, 1730; died Oct. 22, 1802; married June 10, 1756, Altie, daughter of Christian Van Doren and Altie Schenck of Monmouth County, born Nov. 18, 1735; died Dec. 13, 1828. Farmer of Middlebush, N. J., on the ancestral estate.

Children:

Elizabeth, born June 8, 1757; died an infant.

44. Christian, born Mar. 22, 1760.

Elizabeth, born June 20, 1761; died 1804; married (1) Cornelius Van Anglen; (2) John Gray; (3) Thomas Shephard and had Eliza and Julietty Gray.

45. Altie or Adaline, born Jan. 22, 1763.

Gertrude, born Jan. 8, 1765; died 1814; married Matthias Lane, 1810. No issue.

46. Maria, born Sept. 12, 1766.
47. Sarah, born Sept. 5, 1768.
48. Peter, born Jan. 21, 1772.

Nelly, born Nov. 5, 1773; died Nov. 2, 1838; married Cornelius Van Dyne, born 1779; died July 19, 1832 at New Jersey. Son, Dennis, died Feb. 5, 1872.

49. Jacob S., born June 4, 1775.
50. Simon, born May 17, 1778.

20. John[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1732; died 1816; married Katrina

Sutphin. Resided in Readington, N. J., a farmer by occupation.

Children:

51. John, born Sept. 8, 1767.
52. Jacob, baptized Apr. 23, 1775.
53. Simon J., born Feb. 18, 1782.
    Altie, baptized Nov. 22, 1778; married Tobias Stillwell.
54. Joseph, born July, 1784.
    Tiney, married Harmon Moon.
    Polly, married Daniel Conover.
    Gitty, unmarried.

21. Simon[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1821; marriage intention, April 28, 1770 to Mary Farley, who died in 1843. Perhaps daughter of Caleb Farley. Simon was born near White House, Hunterdon County, N. J. Removed to Mansfield Township, Sussex County, N. J., now Warren County, near the present village of Washington.

Children:

55. John, born Jan. 20, 1771.
56. Caleb Farley, born Oct. 25, 1774.
    Charity, born Oct. 25, 1774; died young.
    Phebe, born Nov. 4, 1776; died Oct., 1845; unmarried.
57. Jacob, born Dec. 3, 1784.
    Charity, born Jan. 8, 1786; died 1818; unmarried.

22. Cornelius[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 2, 1760; died Aug. 27, 1834; married April 30, 1783, Alice Conover, daughter of Peter and Ellen Conover, born Nov. 25, 1764; died Aug. 25,

1850. He removed to Monmouth County, N. J., and later to Westchester County, N. Y.

Children:

58. John, born Mar. 5, 1785.
Ellen, born Dec. 5, 1788; died Sept. 4, 1790.
Peter, born July 22, 1791; died Aug. 12, 1818.
Jacob, born Sept. 19, 1793; died Nov. 1, 1836; supposed unmarried.
59. Samuel C., born Sept. 11, 1796.
Cornelius, born May 6, 1799; died Aug. 30, 1812.
Hannah C., born Aug. 6, 1801; died Oct. 25, 1831; married June 7, 1821, Derrick Brinkerhoff.
Elizabeth, born Aug. 14, 1803; died Mar. 2, 1860; married July 5, 1827, Samuel Palmer.

23. Joseph[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 16, 1765; died Oct. 16, 1818; married Anna McKinney, born Oct. 17, 1762; died Feb. 11, 1827. After marriage, removed to Central New York, where he was a farmer.

Children:

60. Jesse, born Dec. 5, 1785.
Levi, born Feb. 14, 1788; died Oct. 4, 1814.
61. Joseph, born July 8, 1803.
Anna.
Elizabeth, born Sept. 14, 1795; married Newell Ives.

24. George[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 2, 1745; died 1826; married Rebecca Janz Van Cleef, born April 12, 1753; died April 20, 1843, of Millstone, N. J., daughter of John Van Cleef, who was a son of Gretia Wyckoff. (See family of

Simon Wyckoff, No. 2.) George Wyckoff purchased a farm of 130 acres, about 1770 at Potterstown, N. J. Was an Ensign in the British Militia, but when the Revolutionary War broke out, he joined the American Army.

Children:

ELIZABETH, born July 24, 1776; baptized Oct. 7, 1776; died Jan. 20, 1860; married Ruliff Conover. No issue.

JOHANNES, bapt. May 16, 1779; died young.

MARGARET, baptized Apr. 14, 1782; married Abraham Voorhees, born Sept. 16, 1781.

MARIA, baptized Mar. 20, 1785; married Elias W. Voorhees.

CORNELIA, born July 18, 1787; died Sept. 21, 1864; unmarried.

62. GEORGE A., born Aug. 4, 1795.

JOHANNAH, born Apr. 5, 1792; died Feb. 27, 1853; unmarried.

JOHN VAN CLEEF, born Mar. 28, 1800; died Dec. 9, 1878; unmarried.

25. SIMON[5] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1747; died Nov. 5, 1809; married Aug. 7, 1770, Jemima Anderson, born 1749; died Nov. 10, 1822. Lived at Readington, N. J., where he was a farmer.

Children:

MARTHA, born July 23, 1772; baptized Sept. 27, 1772; died Dec. 6, 1816; married Jacob Vroom.

ELIZABETH, born Oct. 1, 1775; died Apr. 17, 1808; married Jan. 13, 1803, Henry A. Post.

JEMIMA, baptized May 26, 1778; married Samuel Taylor.

ANNA, baptized Dec. 11, 1783; unmarried.

Gitty, born Mar. 14, 1780; died Jan. 1, 1864; married Jasper Berger.

Cornelia, baptized Dec. 30, 1787; married June 20, 1807, William Walsh.

Gordina or Dinah, baptized Nov. 28, 1790; married Charles Reading.

26. Cornelius[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1757; died Jan., 1829; married (1) Margaret Wyckoff, daughter of Jacob No. 29; married (2) April 24, 1808, Sophia Ten Eyck. Farmer at Readington, Hunterdon County, N. J.

Children:

Margaret, born Mar. 1, 1786; died Mar. 25, 1810; married Henry Traphagen.

Elizabeth, born July 2, 1809; died Dec. 26, 1893; married John S. Wyckoff. Resided Fairview, Ill.

Eleanor Rue Ten Eyck, born Feb. 26, 1813; died Aug. 28, 1813.

Cornelius, born June 30, 1814; died Apr. 8, 1882; married Jan. 7, 1847, Matilda V. Polhemus; died Aug. 11, 1907. Resided at Fairview, Ill. No issue.

63. Abraham Ten Eyck, born Sept. 18, 1816.

Penelope, born Mar. 30, 1818; married Feb. 3, 1841, Isaac V. N. Garretson.

George Dennis, born Sept. 10, 1820; died in Chicago; married daughter of John A. Lane and had Margaret and Georgianna.

27. Dennis[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 12, 1760; died Dec. 6, 1830; married (1) May 13, 1779, Elizabeth Ten Eyck, born July 17, 1760; died May 13, 1791; married (2) Nov. 22, 1792, Margaret Melick, daughter of Tunis Melick of New

Germantown, N. J., born Nov. 29, 1769; died April 19, 1857. He owned a farm at White House, N. J., on old Turnpike Road. His old house is still standing. He was a Justice of the Peace and a man of much influence and ability.

Children:

ELIZABETH, born Aug. 28, 1778; died Dec. 26, 1792.

CORNELIUS, born May 4, 1785.

ANN, born Oct. 3, 1786; died Sept. 4, 1845; married Jacob Vroom.

64. TEN EYCK, born 1790.
65. SIMON, born Mar. 25, 1794.
66. TUNIS, born Jan. 25, 1797.
67. GEORGE D., born Jan. 15, 1799.

ELIZA, born Apr. 10, 1803; married Abraham Van Pelt.

ELEANOR, born Mar. 15, 1806; married (1) May 8, 1835, Henry Vroom; married (2) John Kline.

DENNIS, born Feb. 5, 1807; married Martha Lowe; had 5 children.

PETER MELICK, born Apr. 17, 1809; died July 19, 1834; married Jan. 19, 1832, Alice B. Polhemus and had Edgar P., born Oct. 13, 1852. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unmarried.

28. JOHN[5] WYCKOFF (*Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3] *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 25, 1771; died April 23, 1864; married (1) Dec. 3, 1790, Maria Lott, widow of Libyus E. Drew, died May 4, 1824; married (2) March 4, 1839, Arabella Voris, daughter of Simon Voris of Flatbush, born Aug. 14, 1799; died Nov. 7, 1875.

Children:

ALTIA, born July 3, 1791; died Aug. 23, 1793.

68. HENRY, born May 17, 1793.
69. NICHOLAS, born Sept. 24, 1794.

Jacob, born Feb. 18, 1797; died May 8, 1834; unmarried.

70. Ferdinand Lott, born Mar. 22, 1799.

William, born Nov. 10, 1800; died Oct. 26, 1878; unmarried.

James Van Buren, born Feb. 5, 1802; died Aug. 13, 1857; unmarried.

29. Jacob[5] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1734; died April 8, 1797; married July 3, 1755, Agnes Van Nostrand, born 1731; died Jan. 1, 1805.

Children:

Margaret, born Mar. 17, 1767; married Cornelius Wyckoff, No. 26.

71. Frances, born May 7, 1756.

Ann, born July 10, 1759; married (1) license Nov. 15, 1783 to Christian Lupardus and had Jacob W. She married (2) David Vliet.

30. Hendrick I.[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1768; died Dec. 1, 1839; married March 5, 1795, Phebe Suydam, born June 30, 1770; died Feb. 2, 1860.

A merchant in New York City, residing on Bowling Green. Very prominent in mercantile and banking affairs. He served as Alderman; a distinguished citizen, charitable and liberal.

Children:

Ferdinand Suydam, born Apr. 25, 1798; died Aug., 1827; unmarried.

Maria Ann, born July 18, 1796; died Nov. 20, 1836; married —— Olmstead.

72. Henry Suydam, born Apr. 2, 1804.

31. Albert[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Peter Claesen*[1]), born May 9, 1771; died Nov. 16, 1840; married Dec. 5, 1799, Mary Robertson, died March 3, 1855.

Children:

Alexander Robertson, born Jan. 19, 1804; died May 11, 1849; married Apr. 30, 1840, Mary Russell and had Albert.

Helen Rodgers, born Nov. 20, 1807; married Apr. 6, 1836, Leonard Perkins; died May 30, 1869.

Henry A., born Dec. 28, 1815; died Feb. 23, 1890; unmarried.

32. Anna[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 24, 1776; died Oct. 26, 1838; married June 1, 1799, Nathaniel Olcott, born at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1774.

Children (Olcott):

Mary, born Mar. 10, 1800; married Apr. 21, 1825, Stephen Van Brunt, born Nov. 30, 1799.

Henry Wyckoff, born Mar. 27, 1802; married Oct. 19, 1831, Emily Steele.

Catherine Elizabeth, born Apr. 8, 1804; married May 18, 1825, John S. Heyer, born Dec. 28, 1798.

Sophia Wyckoff, born Mar. 20, 1806; married May 20, 1835, John I. Brower.

Julia Wattles, born June 8, 1808; married Apr. 21, 1830, Abraham Suydam.

Albert Wyckoff, born Aug. 3, 1810; died June 24, 1839; unmarried.

John Nathaniel, born Feb. 16, 1815; married Sept. 20, 1843, Euphemia Helen Knox, born Aug. 3, 1819.

33. Abraham[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1741; died July 8, 1774; married Nov. 12, 1762, Areantie Coshun, born Feb. 11, 1743; died Oct. 14, 1826. She was married (2) to

Abraham Covert, 1775. Resided in the Lake region of New York.

Children:

73. Cornelius, born Sept. 7, 1763.
Peter, born Mar. 27, 1765; died Aug. 15, 1849.
74. Joshua, born June 5, 1767.
Caty or Catrina, born July 1, 1770; died May, 1829.
Anna, born Sept. 9, 1772; married Apr. 30, 1793, Joseph or Joshua Wilson, born Feb. 8, 1764.

34. Peterus[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1743; died Dec. 14, 1859. His wife was Catherine ——. He removed from Somerset County to Harpers Ferry, Va., where he became an expert armorer, engaged in the manufacture of muskets, swords and long knives. He was noted as a manufacturer of flint lock muskets of a superior quality. Many of his arms were used in the Revolutionary War. His workshop at Harpers Ferry may have led to the establishment of the arsenal at that place by the Government.

Children:

Catherine, born Mar. 4, 1772; died June 7, 1786.
Elizabeth, born Aug. 22, 1774; died Mar. 10, 1787.
75. Cornelius.
Richard, born Dec. 8, 1778.
Mary, born Mar. 1, 1781.
Eleanor, born Dec. 6, 1783; died Feb. 5, 1787.
76. Peter, born Mar. 6, 1785.
Jane, born Mar. 6, 1785; died Nov. 30, 1787.
77. James, born Oct. 8, 1787.
Margaret, born Jan. 29, 1789; married —— Eador.
Agnes, born Dec. 27, 1792; married —— Roberts or Rhodes.
Eleanor, born Dec. 11, 1794.

Sarah, born Apr. 30, 1797; died July 14, 1824.

Isaac, born Sept. 1, 1800; died July 16, 1816; unmarried.

35. Garret[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1748; married 1771, Sarah ——. Removed to Central New York.

Children:

Catharine, baptized May 10, 1772; married —— Van Lieuw.

Abraham, baptized June 19, 1774.

Jane, baptized Aug. 11, 1776; married Abraham Knight.

Nelly, baptized Nov. 8, 1778.

Cornelius, baptized July 21, 1782; died young.

78. Cornelius, baptized Jan. 14, 1786.

Garret, baptized May 16, 1790; died 1842 at Seneca Co., N. Y.; married 1815, Elizabeth Doty and had John E. S., died 1833.

36. Abraham[5] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1768; died 1830; baptized Oct. 26, 1768; married (1) Eliza Durham; married (2) March 27, 1826, Susan Durham, widow of —— Giles. Resided in Somerset County, N. J. At one time inn keeper at Somerville.

Children:

Cornelius, died young.

Mary, married Peter Young. Lived at Clinton, N. J.

Daniel, lived at Madison, Wis.; had son Charles in California.

79. Charles.

Catharine, married William Grant. Lived at New Brunswick, N. J., a school teacher.

Elizabeth, married Jacob Curtis.

John, unmarried.

Rebecca, married Jan. 7, 1826, John Doty.

Eleanor, unmarried.

80. Abraham Voorhees, married Feb. 20, 1843, Jane H. Berrien.

Susan, died aged 20 years.

Cornelius, died young.

Alexander D., born Oct. 11, 1813; married June 17, 1851, Elizabeth C., Berrien. No issue.

81. Jacob, born Sept. 1, 1818; lived at San Saba, Texas.

37. William[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1750; died March, 1820; married June 17, 1773, Elizabeth Wyckoff, daughter of Cornelius Wyckoff, No. 9, of White House, N. J. Resided in Franklin, N. J.

Children:

Mary, born May 12, 1774; married John Vliet.

82. Cornelius, born Mar. 14, 1776.

John, born Sept. 7, 1781; died young.

83. John, born July 24, 1783.

38. John[5] Wyckoff (*John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1755; died Oct. 20, 1833; married Hannah Van Cleef.

Children:

84. Maria, born 1789.

John V. Cleef, born May 24, 1794; died Feb. 17, 1878; married June 24, 1819, Gertrude Van Pell, who died Apr. 1, 1847 and had Johanna, born Sept. 22, 1820; married Lewis T. Howell of New Brunswick.

39. Peter[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 21, 1741; died April 13, 1803; married (1) Elizabeth Hampton, born July 1, 1743; died July 28, 1779; married (2) Sarah Lott, born Nov. 22,

1746; died April 3, 1804. Owned and lived at Weston Mills, near New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

Lydia, born Oct. 26, 1764; died Nov. 13, 1842; married July 30, 1786, Jacob Wyckoff, No. 42, born Nov. 25, 1762; died Mar. 29, 1833.

Ann, born Sept. 30, 1766.

Cornelius, born Nov. 6, 1767; died Jan. 9, 1810; married Ann Seguine and had John B., born Feb. 20, 1800; Jane, born Mar. 20, 1802; Cornelia, born Dec. 11, 1804.

Elizabeth, born June 22, 1770; died Apr., 1805.

Gertrude, born Aug. 13, 1772; married Jan. 15, 1798, James Bodine.

William, born July 22, 1774.

85. Peter P., born Aug. 9, 1776; died Mar. 9, 1863.

John, born Nov. 22, 1778.

By second wife:

86. Jacob, born Feb. 15, 1783.

Henry, born Feb. 20, 1785.

87. Nicholas, born Nov. 14, 1787.

Mary, born July 16, 1789; died young.

40. John C.[5] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 16 or 21, 1759; died March 22, 1842; married (1) April 8, 1784, Elizabeth Stoothoff, died Dec. 20, 1826; married (2) Catherine Stoothoff.

Children:

88. Cornelius J., born Mar. 8, 1785.

89. Garret S., born May 3, 1795.

Abraham, baptized June 7, 1795.

41. John[5] Wyckoff (*Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1758; died July 7,

1824; married Elizabeth Conover, born Feb. 7, 1764; died April 20, 1835. A farmer near Cranbury, N. J.

Children:

ELIZABETH, born June 7, 1782; died May 27, 1841; unmarried.

ELLEN, born June 1, 1784; died Aug. 5, 1847; married Apr. 20, 1836, Peter P. Bergen.

90. ARTHUR, born Jan. 1, 1787.

ANN, born Dec. 14, 1788; married Samuel Rue.

MARGARET, born Apr. 20, 1793; married July 2, 1817, John S. Griggs.

MARY, born Apr. 18, 1801; married Jan. 23, 1845, Thomas Griggs; married (2) Charles Abrams.

91. JOHN I., born Dec. 21, 1803.

42. JACOB[5] WYCKOFF (*Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 25, 1762; died March 29, 1833; married July 30, 1786; Lydia Wyckoff, daughter of Peter Wyckoff, No. 39, born Oct. 26, 1764; died Nov. 13, 1842.

Children:

92. PETER, born Mar. 1, 1787.
93. ARTHUR, born Aug. 1, 1788.
94. ELIZABETH, born Mar. 4, 1790.
95. JOHN, born Mar. 17, 1792.
96. ELEANOR, born Dec. 30, 1793.

GERTRUDE, born June 26, 1796; died Jan. 3, 1880; married Jan. 16, 1821, Kenneth Applegate, born Apr. 28, 1793; died at Hightstown, N. J., Mar. 7, 1854. No issue, but adopted Gertrude and Gertrude A., daughters of Peter Wyckoff, her brother.

97. JACOB, born July 4, 1799.
98. CORNELIUS, born Mar. 19, 1803.

43. Elizabeth[5] Wyckoff (*Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized May 5, 1764; married Jacob Smith.

Children (Smith):

Peter, died 1834; married Rebecca Flagg, who died 1874 and had John, Ann and Jacob F.

99. Mary,

100. William.

Isaac.

Jacob, married Maria Van Nostrand. 4 children.

44. Christian[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 22, 1760; died June 17, 1832; married (1) Aug. 11, 1782, Frances Hill, died Nov. 19, 1799; married (2) Sept. 20, 1800, Sarah Sutphen, died Feb. 18, 1809; married (3) Mary Conover. He moved to Charleston, Montgomery County, N. Y., in 1790.

Children:

101. Jonathan, born June 12, 1783.

Altie, born Jan. 15, 1787; died Apr. 22, 1847; married Nov. 3, 1808, Abraham Baird. No issue.

102. Sarah, born May 29, 1793.

Frances Christian, married Francis Frornicrook.

45. Altie[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1763; died Oct., 1833; married Josias Schenck, son of Wm. Schenck of Amwell, N. J.

Children (Schenck):

Elizabeth.

William.

Gertrude.

Maria.

Ann, married Cornelius Conover.

Josiah.

Jacob.
Simon.
Letty.

46. Maria[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 12, 1766; died May 20, 1808; married Feb. 1, 1787; William Van Doren, born June 11, 1765; died June 3, 1839. He was born in New Jersey. Removed to Cato, Cayuga County, N. Y., about 1792.

Children (Van Doren):

Catherine, born 1787.
Altie, born 1789; died 1852.
Sarah, born 1791.
Abraham, born 1793; died 1848.
Isaac, born 1795; died 1868.
Elizabeth, born 1797; died before 1855.
Ellen, born 1799; died 1866.
Mary Ann, born 1801; died 1872.
Maria, born 1803; died 1873.

47. Sarah[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1768; died Nov. 12, 1839; married Jaques Voorhees, son of Abraham Voorhees, born 1766; died May 18, 1833. He lived at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

Children (Voorhees):

Maria, married Abraham Voorhees, 4 children.
Simon, married Ann Jaques. Removed to Indiana, 1836. No issue.
Abraham, died 1872; married Maria DeHart, 6 children. 1847, removed to Fairview, Ill.
Peter, married Cornelia Berrien, 7 children.
Letty, married Levi Chamberlin.
Jaques, married Sarah Allen.

48. Peter[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 21, 1772; died July 22, 1840; married 1795, Gertrude Nevius, born June 26, 1771. A farmer at Middlebush, N. J., and later resided in Brooklyn.

Children:

Simon, born Apr. 6, 1796; died 1800.

103. John Nevius, born Dec. 8, 1805.

Cynthia, born July 9, 1800; married James S. Cunningham.

Luke Nevius, baptized July 27, 1800.

Simon P., born Dec. 11, 1802; died Sept. 29, 1884; married Mary Dutcher and had Theodore F., born Aug. 3, 1825; died unmarried, July 30, 1852; Emily married Charles Goodwin; and Mary married Warren Silcocks.

49. Jacob S.[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 4, 1775; died March 28, 1858; married (1) Sept. 16, 1794, Mary, daughter of John and Anne Waldron, born Feb. 10, 1778; died May 10, 1800; married (2) Dec. 7, 1801, Maria, daughter of Abraham Suydam, born Oct. 4, 1771; died Feb. 13, 1857.

Children by first wife:

John Van Mater, born Mar. 27, 1795; died June 15, 1873; married Sept. 1, 1821, Ann Walter, who died Jan. 16, 1866; (2) Sept. 9, 1868, Agnes McLaury; and had Catharine M., born July 10, 1822; married Nov. 25, 1846, Chris. Veghte; only child, C. M., born June, 1849; died Sept. 1, 1849.

104. Allette, Adaline or Letitia, born Mar. 28, 1798.

105. Cornelius Waldron, born July 6, 1800.

By second wife:

Simon, died young.

50. Simon[5] Wyckoff (*Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 17, 1778; died April 11, 1856;

married Dec. 4, 1805, Sophia Van Doren, daughter of Benjamin Van Doren and Sophia Van Dyke, born Dec. 16, 1783; died Feb. 20, 1871. Resided on old homestead farm in Middlebush.

Children:

106. Simon, born Sept. 30, 1806.
107. Benjamin Van Doren, born Apr. 15, 1808.

Adeline, born Feb. 4, 1810; died Dec. 17, 1856; unmarried. Became blind when young lady, remained so till death.

108. Sophia, born May 25, 1812.
109. Christian, born Sept. 9, 1814.
110. Joseph Van D., born Apr. 19, 1817.
111. Jacob S., born Dec. 20, 1818.

Isaac V. D., born Mar. 2, 1821; died Sept. 3, 1863; married Mar. 6, 1857, Harriet Polhemus. No issue.

112. Ellen, born Aug. 22, 1823.

51. John[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1767; died Sept., 1842; married Aug. 26, 1789, Jane Barclay, born April 29, 1770; died 1857. He was born in White House, N. J., and about 1792 moved to Blenheim, Schoharie County, N. Y. About 1838, he moved to Delhi, Ill., where he died. Was a farmer.

Children:

113. John, born July 31, 1790.

Polly B., born Nov. 3, 1792; died June 4, 1871; married 1808, Col. Elijah Van Horn, born Feb. 19, 1786 (Columbia Co., N. Y.); died Mar. 23, 1868.

114. Nathan, born Mar. 1, 1795.

Catharine S., born Oct. 4, 1799; married Dr. Augustus Knapp, born 1801; died 1862.

115. Ambrose Spencer, born May 27, 1806.
116. Samuel Barclay, born Feb. 9, 1811.

52. Jacob[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized April 23, 1775; died Sept. 10, 1849; married Theodosia Cooper, born 1775/6; died April 29, 1839. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., but removed to New York. He is buried in Brooklyn.

Children:

Gitty, born Sept. 27, 1795; died Jan. 28, 1885; married (1) Cornelius Stephenson; married (2) Dec. 9, 1814, James Cross.

Elizabeth C., born Apr. 1, 1799; died June 27, 1884; married Oct. 6, 1827, Zetus Searle, born Mar. 13, 1799; died May 12, 1880.

117. Jacob Harvey, born Nov. 15, 1802.

Harriet, born Dec. 2, 1804; died Apr. 19, 1828; married Nov. 2, 1825, Abraham Van Horn.

118. Simon J., born Feb. 21, 1807.

Fanny C., born Dec. 11, 1808; married Charles Daniel.

Eleanor C., born Mar. 18, 1813; married (1) Mott Cannon; married (2) Stephen Childs.

119. Amos Dayton, born Nov. 12, 1816.

Israel Ludlow, born Oct. 13, 1818; married (1) Lydia Ann Wood; married (2) Adeline Mellet.

Jane, born Aug. 20, 1811; married Cornelius Clark.

Malvina T., born Sept. 8, 1820; married Edward Thomas.

53. Simon J.[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1782; died 1857; married March 6, 1802, Mary Catharine Kline, born Jan. 5, 1781; died 1856.

Children:

120. Simon Stockton, born Mar. 23, 1804.
121. John S., born Dec. 12, 1808.

122. David Miller, born May 14, 1814.

Jacob I. Schultz, born Mar. 28, 1817; died Aug. 17, 1829.

Joseph Theodore, born Oct. 3, 1821; died Mar. 22, 1822.

54. Joseph[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July, 1784; baptized Aug. 1, 1784; married Margaret Hardenberg. Was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., and later lived at Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y.

Children:

Joseph. He was a doctor.

John Meyers, unmarried.

Catharine, married Morgan Ferris.

Agnes, unmarried.

Villetta Ann.

55. John[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 20, 1771; died Aug. 26, 1842; married Nov. 14, 1793, Catherine McDonald, died 1854. Was a farmer near his father's residence in Washington, N. J.

Children:

Mary A., born Sept. 6, 1794; died Apr. 16, 1878; married Sept. 21, 1816, Edward Youmans.

123. Simon, born Jan. 11, 1797.

124. Daniel McDonald, born July 4, 1799.

125. John, born June 29, 1802.

Ann McDonald, born Apr. 20, 1805; died June 26, 1829; married Sept. 15, 1825, Isaac Creveling, who died Apr. 14, 1830, and had Catherine, who married John Tinsman, and Mary, who married William Vliet.

126. William, born Dec. 1, 1809.

Phebe, born Apr. 19, 1812; died Oct. 14, 1818.

MARGARET A., born Sept. 3, 1815; died May, 1879; married Apr. 12, 1834, Jacob J. Perry. Removed 1834 to Oakland Co., Mich.; and had John W. and Sarah C., who married Archibald Walters.

56. CALEB FARLEY[6] WYCKOFF (*Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1774; died 1823; married Sarah Woolever. Lived and died in Mansfield Township, Warren County, N. J. Farmer by occupation.

Children:

127. SIMON F., married (1) Martha Culver; married (2) Sarah Culver.

57. JACOB[6] WYCKOFF (*Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1784; died 1846; married Mary Kitchen. Lived on the homestead farm of his father in Mansfield, Sussex County, N. J., now Warren County.

Children:

128. JOHN K., died 1878.

SIMON, died in Kansas; married 1842, Caroline Miller and had David M. and another son.

HETTIE, married John C. Miller.

NANCY, married Andrew M. Nunn.

58. JOHN[6] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 5, 1785; died Nov. 26, 1875; married (1) Jan. 5, 1804, Katharine Benjamin, born Oct. 11, 1786; died Feb. 14, 1819; married (2) May 16, 1819, Mary Scudder, born June 12, 1787; died Nov. 30, 1875. He removed from Monmouth County to Westchester County, N. J.

Children:

ROXANA, born Dec. 23, 1804; died Dec. 27, 1893; married (1) John Palmer, died 1848; married (2) 1856, Ephraim Penfield. No issue.

SOPHIA, born Sept. 4, 1807; died Sept. 30, 1807.

129. HIRAM B., born Oct. 1, 1808.

ALICE, born Mar. 14, 1811; died June 14, 1895; married —— Weasener.

BETSEY, ELIZABETH MARIA, born May 14, 1813; married Pettit——; married (2) —— Baldwin.

130. RICHARD B., born Oct. 28, 1815.

131. JOHN B., born Feb. 1, 1818.

132. CORNELIUS, born Mar. 9, 1820.

CATHARINE, born Nov. 14, 1821; married —— Mabin.

ELIZA, born Oct. 29, 1823; died Mar. 24, 1851; unmarried.

SMITH, born Nov. 2, 1825; died Sept. 13, 1867. No issue.

GEORGE, born May 14, 1828.

MARY, born Sept. 11, 1834; died Oct., 1911; married John Maginnis.

59. SAMUEL C.[6] WYCKOFF (*Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1796; died April 24, 1869; married (1) May 22, 1819, Mary Brown, born Oct. 18, 1793; died Aug. 22, 1849; married (2) May 24, 1852, Margaret Conover, born Feb. 7, 1815, born at Mattawan, Monmouth County, N. J. Lived, after marriage, in Williamsburgh (now Brooklyn) and in New York City. In later life lived in Tompkins County, N. Y.

Children:

MARY ELIZABETH, born May 7, 1821; married May 23, 1847, Edwin F. Smith.

HETTY BROWN, born Sept. 16, 1823; died Jan. 25, 1860; married (1) July 23, 1848, Edwin Decker; married (2) Andrew Kniffin.

133. Richard B., born Mar. 31, 1826.
Samuel, born Jan. 15, 1828; died Dec. 4, 1829.
Caroline N., born Sept. 25, 1830; died Apr. 1, 1869; married Oct. 5, 1851, Fred Adee.
Alice Louise, born Oct. 10, 1853; died Sept. 13, 1896; unmarried.

60. Jesse[6] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1785; died Oct. 19, 1858; married Susanna Brown, born May 25, 1787; died Jan. 30, 1858.

Children:

John, born Feb. 14, 1810.
134. Ira, born Oct. 25, 1812.
Levi, married —— Fields.
Anna.

61. Joseph[6] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 8, 1803; died Oct. 15, 1857; married (1) Ella Gibbs, born 1803; married (2) Olive Stewart Perkins.

Children:

135. Anson, born Feb. 6, 1824.
Jacob, went to California.
Elizabeth, married —— Dean. No known issue.
136. Luther, born 1821.
Chauncey, born June 27, 1844; married Sarah Bissell.

By second wife:

Willard.
Ella.
Wilson J., had Bertha and Willard.
137. Leslie U., born May 15, 1851.

62. George A.[6] Wyckoff (*George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 4, 1795; died

Nov. 12, 1830; married June 26, 1817, Kate or Catherine Clickenger of Klickener, born Sept. 14; died 1880.

Children:

138. Cornelius, born Feb. 23, 1820.

George T., born June 17, 1824; died Jan. 20, 1903; married Mar. 22, 1848, Mary E. West, who died Nov. 19, 1887 and had Charlotte, born Jan. 5, 1853; died Dec. 16, 1874; Geo. T., born 1856; died 1902; Alida M., born Feb. 9, 1859; married Nov. 26, 1885, John Whitaker. New York.

Sarah E., married Henry W. Yawger.

139. Elijah G., born Feb. 21, 1830.

140. Samuel Stewart, born Sept. 23, 1822.

Abraham D., born Mar. 29, 1826; unmarried.

141. John C., born Oct. 20, 1817.

142. Benjamin Smith, born Feb. 14, 1828.

63. Abraham Ten Eyck[6] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1816; died Oct. 23, 1878; married Rachel A. Lane, died Aug. 26, 1897. Farmer at Fairview, Ill.

Children:

Christiana, married —— Dippery.
Sophia, married —— Cope.
Elizabeth, married —— Staut.
John L.
Henrietta or Hetty, married —— Smith.
Margaret, married —— Lane.
George.
Ellen, married —— Wolford.

64. Ten Eyck[6] Wyckoff (*Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1790; married Mary Ditmars. Resided at Raritan, N. J.

Children:

William D., married Elizabeth Schomp.

Peter Henry, born Nov. 6, 1833.

Sophia Cox, born Oct. 26, 1828; died Apr. 15, 1846; unmarried.

Cornelia Ann, born May 12, 1831; died Oct. 28, 1861; married a sea captain.

143. Theodore.

65. Simon D.[6] Wyckoff (*Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 25, 1794, at White House, N. J.; married (1) Oct. 7, 1813, Gertrude Broadhead; married (2) Rachel Van Wagner, a widow, *nee* —— Broadhead, born Nov. 22, 1795; died May 26, 1879. Resided at Kyserike, Ulster County, N. Y., where he was a lawyer.

Children:

144. Abraham Broadhead, born July 10, 1814.

Margaret Ann, born Apr. 25, 1817; died 1900; married Isaac R. Winfield.

Dennis, born Mar. 14, 1821; died young.

145. Martin N., born Sept. 14, 1822.

146. Dennis, born Oct. 18, 1824.

147. Louis Van Dine, born Dec. 14, 1828.

George David, born Mar. 3, 1831; died Mar. 11, 1831.

Rebecca, born June 26, 1833; died young.

Mary Elizabeth, born May 1, 1836; died Jan. 14, 1901; married Dec. 16, 1862, Moses Mericle, born May 26, 1840; died Jan. 7, 1904. Decorator and musician.

66. Tunis[6] Wyckoff (*Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 25, 1797; died May 4, 1871; married (1) April 24, 1818, Ann Vosseller, born July 17, 1797; died May 23, 1847; married (2) Mrs.

Ruth Reas, a widow, *nee* Montgomery, who died July 4, 1876. In 1836, he moved with his family and goods to Wooster, Wayne County, O., where he bought a farm and lived thereafter.

Children:

Margaret Melick, born May 17, 1819; died Aug. 20, 1909; married Feb. 28, 1839, Thomas Buckley, born Oct. 1, 1818; died May 3, 1902. Lived at North English, Iowa, 6 children.

John Vosseller, born Aug. 16, 1821; died July 13, 1898; married Nov. 28, 1849, Sarah Tinkler, born Jan. 4, 1830 in England; died June 22, 1891 and had Ellen Ann, married —— Bolles of Medina, O.; Luke M. at Bath, O.; Elizabeth A. and John G.

Ann Eliza, born May 6, 1824; died Oct., 1884; married Ezra Munson and had 5 children.

Dennis, born Sept. 21, 1826; died May 5, 1876; unmarried; died in California.

148. Luke V., born May 23, 1829.

Sarah Ellen, born May 29, 1831; died Apr. 1, 1897; married Feb. 21, 1854, Joseph Kimber, born May 2, 1826; died May 1, 1910 and had several children. The eldest D. W. Kimber, lives at Excelsior Springs, Mo.

Mary, born 1834; died in infancy.

67. George D.[6] Wyckoff (*Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 15, 1799; died Nov. 21, 1829; married Dec. 25, 1822, Mary Waldron. Lived at White House, N. J.

Children:

Dennis G., married Feb. 3, 1849, Matilda Wolverton and had Elizabeth, born Sept. 23, 1849; died Aug. 7, 1859; George, born Apr. 25, 1851; and Henrietta, born Oct. (or Nov.) 22, 1853; died June 12, 1857.

Jerome W., born 1826; died Sept. 23, 1849.

Margaret Elizabeth Waldron, born Oct. 30, 1829; died Feb. 16, 1843.

68. Henry[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 17, 1793; died Jan. 23, 1866; married Sept. 6, 1820, Eliza Ann Nicoll, daughter of John D.

Children:

Elizabeth Nicoll, born Nov. 29, 1821; married Nov. 26, 1844, Rear Admiral William E. Leroy and had Julia E., born Aug. 24, 1845; married Nov. 25, 1884, George W. Thacher; and Henry W., born Aug. 20, 1847; married Frances Scranton of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 30, 1879, daughter of Joseph H.

Mary Lott, born Sept. 23, 1823; died young.

69. Nicholas[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 24, 1794; died Jan. 18, 1866; married April 10, 1817, Ann Duryea.

Children:

149. Maria Lott, born July 17, 1818.

Gitty Ann, born Feb. 6, 1820; died Apr. 28, 1852; married Oct. 1, 1850, John Drew.

Catherine L., born Feb. 28, 1822; married Dec. 23, 1847, John S. Siney and had John Henry, William S., Ann E. and George S.

John, born Oct. 2, 1824; died Aug. 3, 1844; unmarried.

Henry, born Apr. 30, 1827; died Aug. 16, 1849; unmarried.

Eliza, born Feb. 27, 1829; died Aug. 14, 1836.

Emmeline, born Mar. 3, 1831; died Sept. 18, 1831.

Alletta C., born Mar. 3, 1831; died June 26, 1910; married Dec. 31, 1867, George Rapalye and had William Wyckoff Rapalye.

Sarah Jane, born Aug. 26, 1833; married Oct. 20, 1853, Joseph E. Tompkins and had Frank, who died 1879; married 1878, Lizzie Covert; Ann A.; Marietta; Nicholas W.; Elizabeth and John.

70. Ferdinand Lott[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 22, 1799; died Jan. 24, 1859; married Dec. 31, 1827, Sarah Lott, daughter of Hendrick and Sarah (Suydam) Lott, born May 23, 1806; died March 20, 1891.

Children:

150. John, born Sept. 29, 1828.
151. Henry Lott, born Apr. 2, 1832.
152. Jacob Snediker, born July 22, 1834.

Maria Lott, born Oct. 14, 1836; died Feb. 22, 1840.

Peter Lott, born Nov. 27, 1840; died Nov. 9, 1841.

153. Ferdinand Lott, born May 30, 1843.

Sarah Suydam, born May 26, 1846; died July 12, 1847.

William James, born Sept. 28, 1848; died June 7, 1865; unmarried.

71. Frances[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 7, 1756; died Sept. 17, 1830; marriage intentions, May 29, 1778 to Aaron Hegeman, born 1756; died April 21, 1839.

Children (Hegeman):

Benjamin, married —— Voorhees and had Aaron, Peter V., Frances, Maria, Jacob W., Ellen and Gertrude.

Wyckoff, married Catherine De Hart and had Gitty Ann, Cornelius, Agnes, Francentia and Mary.

Peter, married Sarah De Hart and had Margaret, who married Henry P. Cortelyou.

Gitty, unmarried.

Agnes.

Jacob.

Aaron.

72. Henry Suydam[6] Wyckoff (*Hendrick I.*[5], *John*[4], *Hendrick*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 2, 1804; died Feb. 18, 1853; married April 25, 1833, Elizabeth Brinkerhoff Suydam, born March 18, 1813; died Dec. 24, 1898. She died in Rome, Italy. She was daughter of Hendrick and Jane (Lawrence) Suydam. They resided in New York City.

Children:

Elizabeth B., born Apr. 23, 1834; married June 21, 1855, William Henry Herriman.

Phebe, born Oct. 11, 1835; married June 21, 1855, William Henry Tillinghast, died Mar. 9, 1892.

Maria Ann, born Dec. 28, 1836; married Sept. 15, 1866, Osborn Edward Bright.

Catherine Hayer, born Oct. 1, 1838; married Oct. 7, 1858, Thomas Belknap.

Henry G., born Aug. 1, 1841; died Sept. 5, 1842.

73. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1763; died July 30, 1843; married Elizabeth Nevius, born July 25, 1765. Resided in Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

Peter, born Dec. 25, 1792; died Jan. 10, 1864; married (1) Judith ——; (2) Phebe ——, who died Mar. 2, 1892 and had Cornelius of Ovid, N. Y.; Elizabeth, married Joseph Demund; Phebe, married Aaron Huff; Catharine, married —— Huff; all of Shiawassee Co., Mich.

154. James, born Nov. 9, 1794.

155. Abraham, born Jan. 27, 1797.

Catharine, born Oct. 23, 1798; died Feb. 19, 1875; married (1) Feb. 17, 1823, Peter Minor, born Apr. 11, 1800; died Apr. 30, 1852; married (2) James Quick.

Lenah, born Mar. 14, 1801; died Nov. 29, 1845.

74. Joshua[6] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 5, 1767; died May 2, 1839; married (1) Jan. 24, 1793, Caty Probasco, born June 2, 1770; died Dec. 18, 1793; married (2) May 31, 1795, Nancy Halsey. Resided at Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

Catharine P., born Jan. 13, 1796; died Apr. 17, 1889; married John Starkey; married (2) Joseph Moffatt.

Susan C., born Jan. 20, 1801; died Oct. 21, 1862; married Nov. 20, 1817, John Y. Manning, born June 7, 1795; died July, 1882.

Sarah, born Sept. 13, 1798; died Nov. 15, 1869; married June 25, 1818, Clayton Semans, born Jan. 25, 1792; died 1882 at Maryville, Mo.

156. Nicoll H., born Jan. 11, 1805.

Emeline, born Apr. 9, 1810; married Jan. 26, 1823, William C. Kelly, born Feb. 22, 1807; died 1870.

Franklin, born Nov. 29, 1812; died Sept. 17, 1818.

Washington, born Nov. 29, 1812; died Oct. 12, 1851.

75. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]).

Children:

157. James M., born Apr. 30, 1810.

158. Peter J., born May 15, 1812.

Cornelius, born 1816; died July, 1890; married 1842, Hannah Hawley, born 1818; died 1909 and had son, James W., born May 24, 1843; married Sarah E. Wyckoff.

76. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 6, 1785; died June 30, 1870; married Sarah Osborn Buckles, born July 18, 1800; died July 28, 1886.

Children:

Priscilla, born 1827; married Edw. Vaughn.

159. Henry Cunard, born May 3, 1829.

160. Cornelius Harvey, born Oct. 4, 1831.

Catherine, born Oct. 26, 1834; married Rob. Priscoe.

Peter Buckles, born Dec. 7, 1837; married Emeline Robertson or Robinson and had Flora, Delle, Charles and George.

Geo. Scott, born Feb. 13, 1840; died July 11, 1863; unmarried. Killed in War of Rebellion.

77. James[6] Wyckoff (*Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 8, 1787; married Jan. 2, 1812, Mary Eleanor Steadman. She was born Feb. 14, 1792. James was born in Harpers Ferry and, in 1816, removed to Madison, Ind., where he was a farmer.

Children:

Eliza Ann, born Jan. 23, 1813; died Dec. 21, 1813.

James W., born Jan. 6, 1814; died Feb. 28, 1892; married Angeline McCaslin.

Sirena, born Oct. 8, 1816; married Miles Shepard.

Peter Hamilton, born Jan. 18, 1818; died Apr. 1, 1824.

Elizabeth Janes, born Sept. 25, 1822; died July 1, 1824.

161. Thomas Henry, born Aug. 25, 1824.

Sarah Catherine, born Dec. 15, 1825; married —— Russell.

162. John Hamilton, born Dec. 12, 1826.

Alexander Johnson, born Mar. 7, 1829.

Edna Angeline, born Nov. 7, 1831; married John Hunt.

Cornelius Deckerson, born July 28, 1833; unmarried. Of Salt Lake City.

Eleanor, born May 16, 1837; married —— Cameron.

78. Cornelius G.[6] Wyckoff (*Garret*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Jan. 14, 1786; died Sept. 25, 1838; married Susanna Covert. He was born in Somerset County, N. J., and moved to Seneca County, N. Y., prior to 1810, and later to Walled Lake, Michigan, where he was a farmer.

Children:

Joshua, died young.
163. Garret C., born June 8, 1810.
Sarah, married James Crawford.
Susan, married John Parrish.
Caroline or Carrie, married Lewis Garner.
Lucy Ann, married Cordian Bachman.
Adaline, married Henry Calkins.

79. Charles[6] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[5], *Jacob*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) Alletta Field of Bound Brook, N. J.; married (2) Elizabeth Wilkinson, a widow of Newton, N. J. Kept hotels in Somerville, White House and Bound Brook, N. J., also in Philadelphia and New York City. He died while keeping hotel in Sank City, Wis.

Child:

Isabella, married —— Toto. Lives at Sun Prairie, Ind.

80. Abraham Voorhees[6] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[5], *Jacob*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Feb. 20, 1843, Jane H. Berrien. Resided in New York City and was a merchant.

Children:

Irene E., married Charles W. Varney of Chicago.
Alletta, married George L. Putnam.

Charles S., of Orange Co., N. Y.
William of Jersey City.

81. Jacob[6] Wyckoff (*Abraham*[5], *Jacob*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 1, 1818; married June 17, 1852, Martha J. Rainbolt, born Dec. 8, 1832. Was a rancher in San Saba County, Tex.

Children:

Liberty, born June 27, 1854; died May 15, 1869. Killed by Indians.

William, born Mar. 24, 1856; married Dec. 31, 1876, Martha F. Stafford, born Feb. 11, 1861; died Jan. 25, 1880. No issue.

Irwin A., born Jan. 17, 1859; married Oct. 12, 1880, Nannie A. McCrary, born Apr. 21, 1861.

Robert A., born June 24, 1861.

James, born Apr. 9, 1864.

Ellen, born June 10, 1867.

Jacob, born Mar. 3, 1870.

Frank, born Oct. 3, 1873.

82. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*William*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 14, 1776; died 1832; married Catrina, daughter of Peter Wyckoff, No. 18, died 1832. Lived at Millstone, N. J. Both died of Cholera.

Children:

Cornelia, born Jan. 22, 1798; unmarried.

Elizabeth C., born Mar. 24, 1799; married Dec. 14, 1820, Henry W. Smith. No issue.

William, born May 22, 1801; died 1832; married, Sept. 3, 1828, Jane Boynton. No issue.

Catharine, born June 3, 1804; married William Vliet.

Maria Van Duyn, born Jan. 22, 1809; died Feb. 21, 1895; married William W. Van Doren, born June 9, 1804; died Nov. 13, 1887.

PETER, born 1802; died May 23, 1880; married 1842, Phebe V., daughter of Dennis and Gertrude Van Duyn. No issue.

83. JOHN[6] WYCKOFF (*William*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 24, 1783; died Dec., 1852; married Feb. 14, 1822, Elizabeth Auten.

Children:

164. WILLIAM, born Aug. 23, 1822.
ESTHER ANN, born Dec. 12, 1825; married June 2, 1858, Moses H. Condict, born July 22, 1823.
JOHN, born Feb. 24, 1827.
165. DENNIS, born July 2, 1832.
THEODORE, born Apr. 15, 1835; died young.
THEODORE, born Apr. 19, 1838.

84. MARIA[6] WYCKOFF (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1789; married Abraham P. Van Doren, born 1784; died 1819; married (2) May 15, 1820, John Eick; married (3) Isaac Van Nuyse.

Children (Van Doren):

JOHANNA MARGARET, born 1810.

Second marriage (Eick):

JOHN.
GARRET.
And Others.

85. PETER P.[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1776; died March 9, 1863; married Dec. 20, 1802, Ann Van Nuise, born May 16, 1784; died March 31, 1856. Was a farmer.

Children:

166. PETER, born Dec. 5, 1807.

John Van Nuise, born Feb. 15, 1805; died Mar. 24, 1878; married Sarah Keeler. Reside at Cranbury, N. J.

167. James, born June 19, 1811.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 26, 1814; died Sept. 5, 1814.

86. Jacob[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 15, 1783; died Dec. 25, 1863; married March 26, 1808, Elizabeth Van Deventer, born Sept. 11, 1787; died Dec. 22, 1870. Resided in New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

168. Sarah Ann, born Dec. 22, 1808.

Catherine Eliza, born Nov. 2, 1810; died Mar. 27, 1877; married Oct. 15, 1829, John Myers, born Sept. 6, 1806; died Feb. 10, 1885. He was a tobacconist in New Brunswick.

Helen Maria, born Oct. 4, 1817; died July 12, 1902; married Apr. 12, 1843, Rev. William A. Cornell, born Feb. 2, 1818; died Aug. 18, 1876, and had Elizabeth H., born Jan. 17, 1884.

169. Abigail Dean, born Feb. 14, 1825.

87. Nicholas[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1787; died May 18, 1860; married Jan. 20, 1812, Helen Voorhees born Sept. 1, 1792; died Nov. 8, 1860.

Children:

170. Catherine, born Sept. 13, 1813.

171. Peter N., born Oct. 18, 1815.

172. Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1818.

173. Abraham Voorhees, born June 17, 1823.

Ann, born Mar. 11, 1828; married Abraham Reamer.

Mary Helen, born June 1, 1830; married I. Martin Smith and had Sarah, born Jan. 23, 1858; Martha, born Dec. 23, 1860; died infant; and Nicholas.

88. Cornelius J.[6] Wyckoff (*John C.*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 8, 1785; died Jan. 9, 1846; married Nov. 14, 1810, Elizabeth (Van Tine) Neste, died Jan. 2, 1860.

Children:

Elizabeth, born Sept. 13, 1811; died July 3, 1890; married Feb. 25, 1834, Peter P. Obert. No issue.

174. Jerome Rappelye, born July 17, 1817.

89. Garret S.[6] Wyckoff (*John C.*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 3, 1795; married Nov. 16, 1820, Eleanor Outcalt.

Children:

John, born May 26, 1822; had John, Isaac, Sidney and a daughter.

Abigail Ann, born Sept. 2, 1825; married Isaac Soden.

Elizabeth Stoothoff, born Dec. 13, 1827.

Catherine, born Sept. 24, 1830.

Cornelia Garretta, born Mar., 1835; married John Bordine.

Frederick O., married Magdalen Staats Nevius, born Dec. 27, 1834 and had John of Chicago; Ella and Caroline, married —— Brower of New Brunswick, N. J.

90. Arthur[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1787, in Cranbury, N. J.; died Aug. 22, 1859; married March 14, 1813, Nancy or Ann Norton, born 1792; died Oct. 3, 1867. She was born at East Windsor, Mercer County, N. J. Lived first at Jamesburgh, Middlesex County, N. J. In 1816 bought a homestead in Monroe, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children:

John, born Oct. 1, 1814; died Aug. 5, 1850; unmarried.

175. William, born June 30, 1818.

Ely, born Sept. 19, 1821; married Catharine Harding of Hightstown, N. J. Hotel keeper, Pittsburgh, Pa., and had Johannah, Ella M.C., and Emma Nancy.

George, born June 7, 1823; died Nov. 17, 1825.

Norton, born Sept. 26, 1827; died Aug. 3, 1893, Cranbury, N. J.; married (1) Nov. 2, 1870, Julia Reynolds of New Brunswick, N. J., who died Nov. 1, 1871; married (2) Mar. 19, 1874, Bridget B. McNinnie, born Dec. 24, 1840 and had Margaret A., born June 25, 1875, who married Dec. 25, 1893, Charles Wanzenried, born Sept. 4, 1870 and had Lillian, born Aug. 29, 1895.

91. John I.[6] Wyckoff (*John*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 21, 1803; died Dec. 2, 1869; married Sarah Combs, born Nov. 15, 1803; died Dec. 27, 1864.

Children:

Ann, married Augustus Blackwell.

John, born Feb. 17, 1829; died Dec. 12, 1892; married Catharine L. Brittan, born Dec. 15, 1844 and had John V. B., born June 9, 1878.

Elizabeth, married Alfred Heman.

Sarah, married Jacob Cortelyou.

William, born Jan. 31, 1846; died Apr. 16, 1855.

Emeline, married Voorhees K. Embley.

Andrew Jackson, married (1) Addie Voorhees; married (2) Deborah Hutchinson.

Cornelia, married Joseph Clayton.

92. Peter[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 1, 1787; died March 29, 1855; married Oct. 31, 1820, Elizabeth Baird, born March 2, 1800; died Dec. 14, 1895. He was a miller and farmer. He lived at the mills near Hightstown, N. J., formerly owned by his father.

Children:

Lydia, born May 15, 1822; died Aug. 11, 1845; married Dec. 6, 1843, John S. Bergen, born Oct. 21, 1819. No issue.

176. David Baird, born June 9, 1824.

Jacob Perriser, born May 15, 1826; died July 17, 1855; married Jan. 26, 1854, Cornelia Robbins, born Aug. 23, 1831; died Sept. 5, 1867 and had Jacob R., born Sept. 3, 1855; married Oct. 24, 1878, Nannie Forman and had Alice F., born Feb. 28, 1890; and John R. of Trenton, N. J.

John B., born Mar. 19, 1828; died Nov. 15, 1868; unmarried.

177. Mary Ann, born June 23, 1831.

Gertrude, born July 20, 1832; died Mar. 18, 1838.

Elizabeth, born Sept. 26, 1834; died Feb. 18, 1838.

Peter, born Oct. 21, 1837; died Oct. 28, 1866; married Oct. 19, 1859, Amanda Pullen, born 1840; died 1863 and had Lydia, born Oct. 3, 1860; and James M., born Jan. 31, 1863; died 1864.

Gertrude Applegate, born Mar. 7, 1840; married Oct. 26, 1865, Rev. James M. Maxwell, born Aug. 1, 1837.

93. Arthur[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1788; died Feb. 27, 1841; married Dec. 8, 1813, Phebe Van Syckle, born Jan. 29, 1789; died March 12, 1845. He was a mason and resided in New York.

Children:

178. Caroline, born Oct. 14, 1814.

Mary Ann, born May 1, 1816; died Oct. 20, 1818.

Lydia, married Peter Chittery, New York City, and had John.

Elizabeth, born Mar. 12, 1820; died Oct. 5, 1880; married May 11, 1841, Garret Riker, born Apr. 29, 1816; died Dec. 12, 1870 and had Lida J., born

Feb. 2, 1847; died Nov. 11, 1906; John H., died an infant; and Fillmore C., born Nov. 11, 1856, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Thomas, born 1822; died Feb. 9, 1904; married Apr. 25, 1852, Helen Jane Riker, born Nov. 4, 1820; died Feb. 7, 1907. He is a carpenter in New York City. No issue.

Two others died in infancy.

94. Elizabeth[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 4, 1790; died May 30, 1867; married Dec. 11, 1809, John Brotherton, born Sept. 25, 1779; died Sept. 17, 1830. He resided in Bordentown, N. J.

Children (Brotherton):

James, born Sept. 9, 1810; died July 11, 1850; married Sept. 27, 1846, Hannah Higgins and had John, born Aug. 12, 1847.

Jacob W., born Mar. 28, 1812; died Sept. 24, 1813.

179. Lydia Ann, born Aug. 20, 1814.

180. Peter B., born Mar. 7, 1817.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 17, 1820; married (1) Oct. 26, 1840, John S. Austin; married (2) Dec. 27, 1860, James Hendley; had August K., born Sept. 26, 1861.

Gertrude A., born Apr. 23, 1822; married Oct. 20, 1863, William Barnsby of Philadelphia. No issue.

William, born Sept. 15, 1825; married Annie Wilson; died Sept. 15, 1854.

95. John[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 17, 1792; died Feb. 17, 1844; married Nov. 27, 1822, Lydia Applegate, born July 1, 1800; died Dec. 29, 1883. He had the mills at Millford, near Hightstown, afterwards removed to a farm near Manalapan, N. J.

Children:

181. Jacob, born Feb. 17, 1823.

182. Thomas A., born Feb. 12, 1825.

Cornelius, born Nov. 3, 1827; died Feb. 11, 1895; unmarried.

Sarah Ann, born May 12, 1831; married Charles Herbert of Cranbury, N. J. and had Nora and Ella.

183. John A., born Apr. 14, 1837.

Lydia Ellen, born Oct. 24, 1842; married Dec. 25, 1873, Spofford P. Stutts and had Isabella, born Nov. 2, 1878.

96. Eleanor[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3] *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 30, 1793; died Jan. 20, 1877; married Dec. 11, 1814, Richard Norton. He was a farmer residing near Hightstown, N. J.

Children (Norton):

John, born Dec. 17, 1815; died June 17, 1848; unmarried.

184. Wyckoff, born Oct. 15, 1817.

William R., born Nov. 10, 1819; married Mary E. Taylor and had 4 children who died young; Geo. W., born Aug. 28, 1848, married Dec. 25, 1877, Eva Case and had James W., born Nov. 30, 1878; Albert M., born Aug. 24, 1858.

Joshua R., born Apr. 29, 1822; married Apr. 29, 1852, Harriet Ann Field and had Richard, died young; Henry A., born May 27, 1860; Lydia, born Mar. 11, 1864; died June 14, 1879.

James, born July 17, 1826; married Apr. 3, 1876, Ada R. Carnahan. No issue.

Charles M., born Sept. 27, 1830; married June 24, 1856, Lydia Slack, who died May 13, 1877 at Hightstown and had Horace G., born Mar. 4, 1858; graduate University of Pennsylvania, doctor at Dayton, N. J.; Washington L., born July 4, 1860; clerk.

97. Jacob[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 4, 1799; died Aug. 8, 1828; married March 7, 1820, Ann Voorhees. He was a coach builder in Cranbury, N. J.

Children:

Hampton, died Aug., 1892; unmarried.

185. Smith English, died 1881.

Sarah Ann Voorhees, born Mar. 11, 1824; died Dec. 15, 1825.

98. Cornelius[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 19, 1803; died Jan. 17, 1872; married Feb. 24, 1829, Caroline Bergen, born Sept. 10, 1808; died Oct. 26, 1894. He was in the coach business with his brother, Jacob in Cranbury, N. J., afterward a farmer. Later removed to Hightstown, N. J.

Children:

Jacob Fisher, born Mar. 14, 1830; died Feb. 11, 1910 at Elizabeth, N. J.; married Oct. 30, 1862, Emily F., born May 4, 1839, daughter of Thomas P. Hinton and had Alice R., born Sept. 10, 1874.

Abram Bergen, born Dec. 16, 1833; died Feb. 21, 1920; married Oct. 29, 1873, Elizabeth Hunt and had Virginia, born Oct. 13, 1874; Ernest, born Jan. 9, 1878; Edna.

186. Hannah Virginia, born Oct. 14, 1837.

187. Kenneth Applegate, born Aug. 1, 1847.

99. Mary[6] Smith (*Elizabeth*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married William Hoagland.

Children (Hoagland):

Elizabeth.

Abraham.
Magdalen.
John.
Peter.
Maria.
William.
Ann.

100. William[6] Smith (*Elizabeth*[5], *Peter*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]). Married Jane Voorhees.

Children:

Elizabeth, married J. Watson Gulick.
Margaret, married Isaac V. C. Wyckoff.
Adeline, married Henry King.
Catherine, married Peter Garretson.
John, married (1) —— Hoff; married (2) —— Van Zandt.

101. Jonathan[6] Wyckoff (*Christian*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 12, 1783; died Nov. 19, 1846; married June 4, 1807, Sarah Baird, born Oct. 14, 1783. In 1815, removed to Skeneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm and resided thereafter.

Children:

188. Austin Grey, born April 11, 1813.
Angeline, born Oct. 28, 1815; died Sept. 5, 1870; married Oct. 15, 1845, Albert W. Conover. No issue.
Jenette Anguana, born May 18, 1817; died Nov. 22, 1873; married Sept. 27, 1837, Simeon Cuddeback and had Ellen and Willis F.
Ann Jenette, born Nov. 9, 1819; married May 24, 1848, Jacob H. Allen and had Annie and Philip.

Christopher Columbus, born April 27, 1823; married May 23, 1848, Elizabeth Cuddeback and had Sarah B.

Julia Adell, born Dec. 7, 1826; married Oct. 15, 1851, Simon Buell. No issue.

Delilah Ann, born Feb. 1, 1829; married April 23, 1851, Willis Platt. No issue.

102. Sarah[6] Wyckoff (*Christian*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 29, 1793; married George Hutton.

Children (Hutton):

Abraham.
Maria.
Eliza.
Timothy.
Jonathan.
Lydia.
Wyckoff.

103. John Nevius[6] Wyckoff (*Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1805; died Oct. 28, 1873; married May 18, 1825, Eliza Gender of New York, born Sept. 18, 1808; died March 22, 1879. He was born in or near New Brunswick, N. J., afterwards moved to New York City, where he was a bank director.

Children:

189. Peter, born Mar. 14, 1826.
190. Eliza Ann, born Sept. 22, 1827.
191. Mary Ann, born Sept. 22, 1827.
Robert Gendar, born June 6, 1830; died Feb. 5, 1831.
192. John N., Jr., born July 5, 1832.
193. Elizabeth Douglass, born June 6, 1835.
194. George Douglass, born Oct. 10, 1837.

James Scrymser, born Nov. 6, 1841; married April 25, 1867, Sophie Marguerite Doute, born April 15, 1842. No issue.

William Edward, born Sept. 28, 1839; died Feb. 8, 1845.

195. Charles Benedict, born Mar. 30, 1844.

Silas Pierce, born Mar. 12, 1846; died Nov. 15, 1881; married Sept. 10, 1868, Cornelia Almira Witty, born Nov. 10, 1848; died Oct. 10, 1879. No issue.

Amelia, born Mar. 12, 1848; died Mar. 12, 1848.

Delia Henderson, born Oct. 17, 1851 (adopted daughter).

104. Allette or Adeline[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob S.*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 28, 1798; died Jan. 22, 1876; married Oct. 25, 1817, Jeremiah Voorhees, born July 10, 1794; died April 8, 1874.

Children (Voorhees):

John, born Nov. 1, 1819; married (1) Dec. 8, 1851, Mary L. Wheeler; married (2) May 7, 1865, Mary E. Waite; married (3) Jan. 8, 1880, Martha Van Derbeck.

Jacob Wyckoff, born Jan. 5, 1822; married (1) June 22, 1842, Louisa Schults; married (2) Feb. 1878, Emily Shaw.

Maria Wyckoff, born Nov. 17, 1824; married Jan. 13, 1850, Isaac J. Van Nuys.

Isaac, born Sept. 8, 1826; died Feb., 1827.

Cornelius Wyckoff, died young.

Margaret Jane, born Dec. 22, 1829.

Cornelius Van Mater, born May 26, 1833; married Feb. 15, 1860, Charlotte E. Knowlton.

Abram, born Mar. 27, 1836; married April 18, 1866, Delia Brocket.

Frederick Van Liew, born Dec. 13, 1838; married Feb. 1, 1865, Cornelia A. Vreeland.

Addison Van Doren, died young.

105. Cornelius Waldron[6] Wyckoff (*Jacob S.*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 6, 1800; died Feb. 23, 1890; married May 22, 1822, Gerdina or Dinah Van Cleef, born August 29, 1804; died Dec. 15, 1889. A farmer living at Middlebush, N. J.

Children:

Maria, born Dec. 3, 1826; married Nov. 25, 1844, Hiram Garretson and had Cornelius W., born Jan. 6, 1850, died May 22, 1878: Eugene, born May 3, 1854, and Naomi, born Mar. 6, 1859.

Matilda Beekman, born Apr. 15, 1833; married Nov. 24, 1853, Theodore Beekman of Middlebush, N. J. and had Mary E., born Apr. 23, 1859; John R., born Oct. 13, 1861, and Viola Wyckoff, born Dec. 17, 1871.

106. Simon[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 30, 1806; died Feb. 25, 1890; married Oct. 1, 1828, Mary Disborough, daughter of Garret and Jane (Polhemus) Disborough, born Dec. 14, 1807; died Feb. 23, 1894. Moved from Franklin Park, N. J. to Fairview, Ill., in 1866.

Children:

196. Garret P., born Aug. 27, 1829.
197. Benjamin F., born July 28, 1831.
198. Joseph, born Dec. 28, 1833.

Jacob Sears, born Sept. 2, 1836; died Oct. 29, 1846.

199. Jane H., born Oct. 20, 1838.
200. Sophia V. D., born Oct. 15, 1840.
201. John P., born Sept. 5, 1842.

Mary Adeline, born Feb. 10, 1844; married May 4, 1865, John S. Skillman and had Caroline S.; Minnie, born July 1, 1873; Estelle, born July 21, 1877 and Simon, died infant.

Simon, born Dec. 10, 1847.

202. William H., born Sept. 20, 1850.

107. Benjamin[6] Van Doren (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 15, 1808; died Oct. 25, 1855; married (1) Sept. 20, 1831, Maria, daughter of Simon and Cynthia Van Liew, and great granddaughter of Ida Wyckoff and Denyse Van Liew, born Nov. 1, 1807; died Jan. 26, 1847; married (2) April 17, 1850, Lucretia Skillman, born Feb. 9, 1807; died Jan. 27, 1886. A farmer at Middlebush, N. J.

Children:

Simon B., born Mar. 4, 1833; died Oct. 28, 1906; married Mary Powell and had Simon C. and Cynthia.

Daughter, born Feb. 28, 1836; died young.

Cynthia, born Feb. 6, 1837; died Dec. 2, 1915, Bound Brook, N. J.; married Oct. 13, 1857, Garret, born July 25, 1837, son of Rev. John A. Van Doren; had Anne, Charlotte, Garret, and John.

Sophia, born Mar. 4, 1840; died Apr. 30, 1843.

Son, born Apr. 16, 1843; died young.

Daughter, born Mar. 13, 1844; died young.

Son, born Apr. 6, 1845; died young.

Sarah Adeline, born May 4, 1846; died July 31, 1906; married Rynier Staats and had Mary Brokaw and Annie Van Liew.

108. Sophia[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 25, 1812; died Oct. 18, 1846; married Feb. 27, 1833, Cornelius S., son of Martin Nevius, born April 8, 1806; died July 10, 1869. A farmer at Middlebush, N. J. He married (2) March 7, 1849, Maria Kershaw.

Children (Nevius):

Gertrude N., born Dec. 6, 1833; married Abraham N. Conover; had children Cornelius and David.

Jacob S., born Apr. 2, 1836; died Oct. 1863; married Ida Vlereboom; child Maria.

Maria, born Feb. 12, 1838; died Dec., 1842.

Daughter, born Mar. 28, 1840; died young.

Simon Wyckoff, born Mar. 22, 1841; died May, 1863 of wounds in battle.

Susan A., born Mar. 11, 1844; died June, 1862.

109. Christian[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1814; died Aug. 29, 1900; married Jan. 24, 1838, Letitia S. Conover, daughter of Cornelius Conover and granddaughter of Altie Wyckoff and Josias Schenck, born Nov. 19, 1819; died Feb. 5, 1896.

Children:

Sophia Van Doren, born May 27, 1839; married Dec. 4, 1868, Peter G., son of Gilbert Sutphen, and had Jane, born Aug. 13, 1872; died Dec. 13, 1892; Jonathan E., born Jan. 4, died Sept. 5, 1871; Anna W. born Dec. 21, 1874.

203. Cornelius C., born May 16, 1840.

Anna Bishop, born Feb. 22, 1842; died Sept. 10, 1887; married Oct. 24, 1880, Dr. Stanley Peet. No issue.

John Honeyman, born Nov. 6, 1843; died Mar. 8, 1863 in Civil War; enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, 15th N. J. Volunteers.

Cornelia Adeline, born Nov. 14, 1846; died Sept. 12, 1904; married Jan. 11, 1882, John Van Middlesworth; one child, Lucinda Ditmars, born Nov. 8, 1883.

204. Emma Letitia, born Nov. 6, 1850.

205. Mary Elizabeth, born June 10, 1852.

206. Charles Simon, born Jan. 1, 1858.

110. Joseph Van D.[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 19, 1817; died June 27, 1893; married Dec. 10, 1840, Ellen M. Stoothoff, daughter of Henry and Sarah Stoothoff, born Dec. 10, 1823; died Nov. 18, 1916. Lived at Middlebush at first in

1857, moved to Phelps, N. Y., and in 1878, to Laingsburg, Mich.

Children:

Sarah S., born Mar. 24, 1842; died Oct. 17, 1842.

Adeline E., born Sept. 22, 1843; died Aug. 21, 1911; married Nov. 24, 1864, Arthur H. Biggs, physician, Detroit. No issue.

Henry Augustus Raymond, born Jan. 12, 1847; married Feb. 8, 1882, Eva B. Hinman; had at Laingsburg, Mich., Laura J., Eva H., and Mary Carson.

Joseph V. D., born June 23, 1851; married Nov. 20, 1878, Carrie L. Dillingham; had at Laingsburg, Kathryne.

John Stoothoff, born Sept. 21, 1852; married Oct. 10, 1895, Katherine A. Tison of Beighton, S. C., born Aug. 11, 1866; had John S., born Sept. 11, 1896, and Kathleen E., born Nov. 24, 1898; orange grower, Citra, Fla.

Sophia Ellen, born July 19, 1855; married Sept. 21, 1876, John Ballantine, farmer, Laingsburg, Mich.

111. Jacob S.[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 20, 1818; died Sept. 1, 1887; married Jan. 20, 1842, Sarah Jane, daughter of Albert Voorhees and Helena (Longstreet), born Oct. 21, 1818; died March 12, 1900. A farmer at Middlebush, N. J.

Children:

Simon, born Dec. 29, 1842; died Sept. 10, 1843.

Albert Voorhees, born June 27, 1844; killed June 2, 1864 in Civil War.

207. Martin Nevius, born April 10, 1850.

James Longstreet, born Feb. 26, 1855; died July 27, 1855.

208. Benjamin V. D., born June 1, 1856.

Sarah Helena, born Feb. 11, 1859; died Nov. 12, 1862.

Jacob, born Mar. 21, 1861; married May 7, 1884, Margaret M. Van Pelt, born July 20, 1858; died June 15, 1912, New Brunswick, N. J.; had Norman L., born May 22, 1913; married (2) Nettie G. Stillman, born Aug. 10, 1889, and had Hudson, born Dec. 12; died Dec. 20, 1914; Helen L., born Dec. 12, 1914.

112. Ellen[6] Wyckoff (*Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 22, 1823; died May 5, 1852; married Aug. 22, 1842, Peter S. Brokaw, son of Isaac and Joanna Brokaw, died Dec. 18, 1819.

Children (Brokaw):

Infant, born and died June 30, 1843.

Isaac P., born July 27, 1845; married May 10, 1870, Emma Elizabeth Perlee, daughter of J. V. D. and Hannah Perlee. Graduated from Rutgers College 1866, from New Brunswick Theological Seminary 1869. Minister of the Reformed Church.

Sophia Adeline, born Nov. 8, 1848; died July 12, 1856.

Ellen Wyckoff, born Apr. 14, 1852; died Sept. 25, 1852.

113. John[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 31, 1790; died April 15, 1840; married March 10, 1809, Elinor Gray, born Feb. 18, 1788; died about 1870. She was born at Fishkill, N. Y. Both died in Jerseyville, Ill.

Children:

John A., married Ellen Barkley.

209. David Gray, born May 5, 1812.

Franklin L.

Nathan.

James B., born Oct. 28, 1828; died Jan. 18, 1864.

Elizabeth, born 1823; died 1908.

Theodore.

Solomon.

114. Nathan[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 1, 1795; died April 2, 1867; married 1818, Villetta Gavitt, born Jan. 27, 1799; died Sept. 22, 1867. Lived at Gilboa, Schoharie County, N. Y.

Children:

210. George, born Nov. 30, 1819.
Jane, born Apr. 21, 1822; married Oct. 1, 1841, Cornelius Winne.
211. John V., born July 20, 1824.
212. Nathan Barclay, born Aug. 18, 1830.
213. Daniel, born July 1, 1835.
Ambrose, died, aged 19 years.
Charles Augustus, died, aged 18 years.
Letta Ann, married Paul Mattice.
Harriett, married James W. Myers.

115. Ambrose Spencer[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 27, 1806; died Sept. 28, 1872; married (1) Nov. 9, 1831, Elizabeth Ann Haumer, born Nov. 18, 1807; died March 15, 1837; married (2) Jan. 29, 1839, Sarah Gelder, born March 15, 1815; died Sept. 8, 1899.

Children:

214. John James, born June 16, 1832.
Haumer, born Nov. 17, 1834; died June 22, 1851 of cholera.
William Armstrong, born Oct. 5, 1839; died 1900. Unmarried.
Thomas Shearburn, born July 31, 1841; single, lives at Charleston, Wash.
215. Spencer, born Aug. 28, 1843.
Elizabeth Ann, born Jan. 26, 1846; married Nov. 24, 1869, Jason Terrell, born 1840, died Mar. 30, 1898.

216. Ambrose Barclay, born Apr. 29, 1848.

Charles Augustus, born Sept. 5, 1850; married Apr. 8, 1875, Sarah E. McClane, born Jan. 19, 1853; had Ambrose S., born Dec. 28, 1875; married Oct. 4, 1898, Bessie Wilson; Glen A., born Dec. 29, 1877, and Malcolm E., born Jan. 24, 1891.

116. Samuel Barclay[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 9, 1811; married (1) Sept. 22, 1836, Elizabeth Harrison, born March, 1812; died 1837; married (2) Nov. 23, 1848, Orpha Lyman, of Paris, N. Y., born Oct. 31, 1812; died Nov. 15, 1881. He was a tailor by trade and lived in New York City for a time. Educated at New York School for Deaf. Resided for a time in Marshall, Oneida County, N. Y., where his son George was born. Later he went to Douglas County, Kan. In 1858 to Verdun, Ill., resided for a time in La Motte, Iowa.

Children:

Samuel, born Oct. 5, 1837; died 1871; Lieut. U. S. Cavalry, 5th Ill., mustered out Aug. 1865; married Apr. 12, 1865, Emma P., daughter of John Barnes, born Sept. 14, 1844; had Elizabeth, born Jan. 10; died Mar. 28, 1870.

217. George Lyman, born Jan. 22, 1850.

William Barclay, born Dec. 18, 1852; died May 13, 1864. Unmarried.

117. Jacob Harvey[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 15, 1802; died Aug. 6, 1876; married (1) Hannah Conover Wyckoff, widow of —— Brinckerhoff; married (2) Ann Lane; married (3) Sarah Brower Simpson. Resided in New York City.

Children:

George Harvey, born Dec. 16, 1838; married Mary Louise Major; died Mar. 1923; was President Bank of New Amsterdam.

218. William M.

Catharine, married Horace Herdman.

Elizabeth, married Nicholas Brewer.

118. Simon J.[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1807; died April 2, 1875; married (1) Jane Barkley; married (2) Nov. 3, 1832, Fanny Bell Thomas.

Children:

Mary Thomas, born June 24, 1846; died Feb. 14, 1874; married Oct. 14, 1868, Samuel C. Sheffield.

Simon Ludlow, died; unmarried.

Harriet D., born July 23, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1894; married July 10, 1873, David E. Roberge.

Theodosia Cooper, born May 16, 1855; died Nov. 6, 1885; married Oct. 24, 1880, Edward Searle.

Ada Elizabeth, born Mar. 31, 1857; married Mar. 31, 1885, Henry R. Tappen.

Jacob DeWitt, born June 14, 1859; died Aug. 2, 1860.

Fanny, born Apr. 10, 1860; married Sept. 18, 1888, Edward Searle.

Duane, born Sept. 23, 1865; married (1) Apr. 21, 1885, Sarah F. Cannon; married (2) Sept. 12, 1897, Etta R. Thormahlen.

Barkley, born Oct. 14, 1870; married Oct. 21, 1891, Emma Greene.

119. Amos Dayton[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 12, 1816; died Aug. 5, 1871; married (1) Maria Leverich;

married (2) Julia Ann Davis, born Jan. 22, 1827. Was a merchant in New York City.

Children:

GRACE, born 1857; died 1857.

JULIA ELGITHA, born 1859; married 1882, Hiram Roberts Mills; married (2) 1907, Walter Goodwin Cowles.

219. WALTER DAYTON, born Jan. 22, 1861.

ELLEN, an adopted daughter, married William E. Hale of Jersey City.

120. SIMON STOCKTON[7] WYCKOFF (*Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 23, 1804; died Dec. 4, 1873; married (1) 1825, Anne Probasco; married (2) Jan. 6, 1847, Ann Hipple, born 1811; died July 25, 1890.

He was born at White House, N. J. Moved to Fairview, Ill., where he was a school teacher. Later he moved to Canton, Ill., where he was Postmaster and merchant till his death.

Children:

MARY CATHERINE, married Oct. 24, 1852, Joseph S. Davis; had at Fairview, Ill., Theodore S., born Mar. 5, 1857; John P., born Sept. 18, 1861; and Carl E., born May 12, 1866.

SIMON THEODORE, died Mar. 29, 1907; married Sept. 15, 1853, Mary Sophia Wyckoff. No issue. Was Captain in Civil War, 103d Inf. Ill.

ANNA F., married Oct. 24, 1852, Garret P. Wyckoff.

ELIZABETH B., married May 29, 1856, Joseph Wyckoff.

WILLIAM, died 1863; killed in battle.

220. JOHN H., born Dec. 6, 1847.

ELLA, born Apr. 1, 1855; died 1901; married Prentice. No children.

121. John S.[7] Wyckoff (*Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1808; died Jan. 4, 1880; married Sept. 25, 1824, Elizabeth Wyckoff, born July 12, 1808; died Dec. 26, 1893. Resided at Fairview, Fulton County, Ill., after 1839.

Children:

221. Cornelius Horatio, born Apr. 7, 1826.

Mary Sophia, born July 11, 1829; died Apr. 6, 1909; married Sept. 15, 1853, Simon Theodore Wyckoff, born Dec. 24, 1829; died Mar. 29, 1907. No issue.

Elizabeth K., born July 8, 1833; died Dec. 3, 1899; married Aug. 25, 1861, James R. Garretson, born Mar. 14, 1836; died July 30, 1909.

John Gaddis, born July 9, 1839; died July 21, 1872; unmarried.

122. David Miller[7] Wyckoff (*Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 14, 1814; died Sept. 13, 1891; married (1) Feb. 17, 1836, Elizabeth Kline, his cousin; married (2) Sept. 14, 1854, Amelia E. Sackett. Moved to Fairview, Fulton County, Ill., 1838; went to Bushnell, Ill., and in 1856 moved to Pottawattamie County, Iowa, in 1878. He was a merchant.

Children:

By 1st wife:

Phebe Kline, married Henry V. D. Voorhees; had Matthew H., born 1863, died 1918, without issue; and Wm. T. V. D., banker, married Carrie Davis, and died in 1916.

David Lambert, born Feb. 1841; died young.

222. Emily, born July, 1842.

Antoinette, born Jan. 30, 1846; married James Porter, M. D.; had Jessie, married Willard Draper, no issue; and Mamie, married Charles Bryan.

Matilda, married Thomas Stevenson. No issue.

Edwin M., born 1856; married 1878, Chellis Mauley; had at Venice, Cal., Zilpha, who married Chauncey G. Brooks.

223. Mary, by second wife, born 1858.

David Miller, born Jan. 7, 1870; married June 6, 1900, Salome C. Shur; has at Omaha, Neb., Earl E., born Mar. 16, 1903, and Geraldine S., born May 10, 1905.

224. Alice.

225. Clara.

123. Simon[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1797; died July 7, 1865; married June 10, 1819, Elizabeth Vliet, born March 13, 1799; died Dec. 23, 1880.

Resided in the Township of Independence, Sussex, now Warren County, N. J. Was constable in 1823, Justice of the Peace from 1828 to 1838. In 1840, removed to the Township of Oxford, Warren County, where he cultivated a farm until 1850, when he removed to the town of Belvidere, where he resided until his death.

Children:

226. John W., born Mar. 11, 1820.

Daniel M., born June 13, 1827; died Dec. 19, 1890; married Mar. 4, 1852, Christiana C. Moore; had Martha and Elizabeth.

Mary E., married Henry V. Harris.

Phebe Ann, died young.

Catherine Ann, died at 20 years of age.

124. Daniel McDonald[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 4, 1799; died Feb. 13, 1878; married (1) Jan. 4, 1825, Hannah Van Nest, died Sept. 15, 1825; married (2) Jan. 8,

1830, Annah Hance. Lived on the homestead farm of his father, which he owned.

Children:

JOHN H., born Mar., 1831; married Catharine Carhart; has in Washington, N. J., son, Daniel.

ELIZABETH, married Samuel Vanatta.

MARGARET A., married Samuel W. Davis.

CATHERINE, married Alfred G. Vliet.

JANE, married John Westley Fitts.

125. JOHN[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 29, 1802; married Sept. 18, 1824, Sarah Smith, daughter of Peter Smith, born March 27, 1803; died July 4, 1876. Resided near the homestead farm of his father in the Township of Washington, N. J. He held several responsible county offices.

Children:

227. PETER S., born Dec. 27, 1824.

CATHERINE, born May 10, 1827; married Dec. 25, 1846, John Gardner.

DAVID L., born Mar. 7, 1829; unmarried. For a number of years followed trade of machinist.

HANNAH, born Aug. 16, 1831; unmarried. Always resided with her parents.

SAMANTHA, born Oct. 22, 1833; married Dec. 20, 1853, Nicholas Sine, resided near Washington, N. J.

JESSE, born Nov. 16, 1835; died Apr. 5, 1836.

NANCY M., born Jan. 22, 1837; married Feb. 22, 1856, Samuel Gardner.

JOHN M., born Aug. 12, 1839; married Sept. 25, 1861, Emma Creveling; was member of Legislature, and Supt. of Beatty Organ Works, Washington, N. J.

ELIZA, born Apr. 26, 1842; died Dec. 12, 1867; married Aug. 18, 1863, Conrad Anderson, a carpenter.

Mary, born Oct. 18, 1844; died Oct. 31, 1870; married Feb. 9, 1864, Wm. Bowers; resided near Broadway, Warren Co., N. J.

Margaret, born Nov. 22, 1847; married Feb. 8, 1865, John Dalrymple; resided near Newhampton, Warren Co., N. J.

126. William[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 1, 1809; died Sept. 30, 1860; married Sept. 2, 1830, Hannah Perry, born Oct. 13, 1805; died Sept. 13, 1875. In 1831 (May and June), removed to Independence, Oakland County, Mich., driving in his own conveyance. Was a farmer, was Justice of the Peace. Will dated Sept. 24, 1860, proved at Oakland County, Mich., Dec. 5, 1860.

Children:

Abram, born Apr. 1, 1831; died Apr. 30, 1831.

Catherine M., born July 6, 1832; died Mar. 26, 1870; married Mar. 25, 1857, Joshua C. Predmore.

Chester M., born May 2, 1834; married Apr. 24, 1862, Rebecca Jane Van Syckle.

Livingston D., born June 5, 1836; died July 25, 1836.

Sarah, born May 27, 1837; married Feb. 22, 1859, Nathaniel Hart.

Nancy A., born Apr. 29, 1839; married Feb. 25, 1865, William Beardslee.

Mary, born Aug. 8, 1840; married June 24, 1863, George Walters.

127. Simon F.[7] Wyckoff (*Caleb Farley*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) Martha Culver; married (2) Sarah Culver. Was a farmer. In 1834, built a flour mill which he ran until 1839, when he removed to a farm near Belvidere, N. J. Was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Justice of the Peace.

Children:

CHARITY, married Wilson Race.

SARAH, married James G. Loder.

228. CALEB, born Nov. 1, 1824.

ELIZABETH, married Michael Roseberry.

128. JOHN K.[7] WYCKOFF (*Jacob*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1878; married 1830, Sarah Perry. Lived on the homestead farm at Mansfield, N. J., occupied by his father and grandfather.

Children:

JACOB, died Sept. 23, 1880; married Margaret A. Vostler, May 9, 1868. She was born Jan. 19, 1845 and last lived in Washington, N. J.

GEORGE P., married Tamzen Carhart, farmer by occupation.

129. HIRAM B.[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 1, 1808; died Oct. 26, 1874; married April 21, 1826, Elizabeth Howland; died May, 1887.

Children:

229. SAMUEL SMITH, born Jan. 8, 1827.

230. MALACHI, born Sept. 23, 1830.

AUGUSTUS P., born July 13, 1833; died Aug. 13, 1834.

MARY AUGUSTA, born Aug. 11, 1835; married Charles Wyckoff No. 231.

ANN ELIZABETH, born Dec. 28, 1841; died June 11, 1844.

ELIAS J., born Dec. 28, 1841; died July 16, 1844.

EMMA E., born May 20, 1847; married Dec. 9, 1867, Charles Wrede of Bonn, Germany; died Jan. 27, 1895.

130. RICHARD B.[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 28,

1815; died Jan. 25, 1896; married (1) Sept. 22, 1836, Esther Cherry Jones, born Jan. 14, 1815; died April 30, 1856; married (2) Feb. 7, 1867, Charlotte (Travis) Pursell, widow, born Sept. 17, 1823. Resided in Iowa.

Children:

231. Charles, born Jan. 12, 1838.

James J., born Nov. 6, 1840; died Dec. 14, 1871; married (1) Sept. 7, 1863, Mary Knowles, born July 16, 1840; died 1868; married (2) Clara Chamberlain and had James R., born Aug. 3, 1864 and Mirtie, born Aug. 10, 1870; died 1906.

Adelia, born Sept. 17, 1842; died June 18, 1879; married Sept. 13, 1866, John Weed. No issue.

Mary J., born Sept. 4, 1844; died Oct. 8, 1879; married (1) 1863, Joseph Cobb; died in war; married (2) Mar. 22, 1866, John W. Latta.

232. George, born Sept. 8, 1846.

Albert, born Sept. 28, 1848; died Jan. 18, 1905; married Feb. 21, 1867, Phebe Prussia and had Nora, who married Wm. Ross of Boise, Idaho; Bert of Canada; and Clarence of Parma, Idaho.

Fanny, born Nov. 2, 1851; died Feb. 25, 1854.

Richard B., born Apr. 26, 1856.

131. John Benjamin[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 1, 1818; died Nov. 23, 1895; married Sept., 1841, Elizabeth Fisher. He was a merchant in Kensico, Westchester County, N. Y.

Children:

Charles Fisher, born June 11, 1842.

Charles Fisher, born 1844; died March 23, 1923.

F. Estelle, born Aug. 22, 1848.

William J., born July 19, 1853.

Daniel H., born Sept. 26, 1855.

132. Cornelius[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 9, 1820; died July 28, 1854; married June 15, 1846, Ann Barnett, died Feb., 1894. Lived in New York City. Born near Catskill, Green County, N. Y. Was superintendent of Manhattan Gas Co., N. Y.

Children:

233. Benjamin, born July 13, 1849.

Edward, born March 17, 1851; died July, 1877; unm. Killed in Indian massacre at Walla Walla, Washington Ter. A private U. S. A., with Gen. Custer.

133. Richard B.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel C.*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 31, 1826; married (1) March 14, 1848, Kate Scanlon, died July 3, 1849; married (2) Sept. 18, 1849, Julia Hoskin.

Child:

234. Frank B., born Jan. 16, 1849.

134. Ira[7] Wyckoff (*Jesse*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1812; died June 13, 1884; married (1) 1834, Julia Ozmun, died Feb. 23, 1871; married (2) Christina Metzgar.

Children:

William Ozmun, born Feb. 16, 1835; married Frances I. ——.

John W., died March 8, 1895 and had Minnie O., Carnie J., who married —— Collins; and Jessie M., who married —— Howland.

Levi.

Ai.

Alvin.

Sylvester D.

Henry T.

Charles H., married Sept. 25, 1874, Lillie Ida Bidwell, daughter of James and Nancy Bidwell.

Julia Ann, married Thompson Metzgar.

Susan.

By second marriage:

Lois.
Frank.
George.
Jesse.

135. Anson[7] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 6, 1824; died June 14, 1904; married July 4, 1845, Ann Shoemaker, born Sept. 24, 1826; died Sept. 19, 1886. Both were born in Town of Lansing, Tompkins County, N. Y. Lived at Ithaca and in his later days in Moravia, N. Y.

Children:

Eugene W., born Jan. 9, 1847; died July 20, 1898 and had Charles, Newel, Eugene and Hazel.

Newel W., born Dec. 1, 1849; died June 23, 1895; married. No issue.

Ella E., born Nov. 30, 1850; married David E. Dye, Moravia, N. Y.

Jacob, born March 1, 1853; died March 19, 1853.

Sarah V., born April 25, 1854.

Alice A., born May 17, 1857; died March 19, 1897; married —— Robinson.

136. Luther[7] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1821; married Feb. 22, 1844, Mary Scott, born 1820. Born in Mercer County, Penn.

Children:

Ella, born May 11, 1847; died Oct. 17, 1883; married Wyman Folsom of Taylors Falls, Minn.

John, born Dec. 22, 1849; died Aug., 1903; married Maud Banty.

Anna, born May 3, 1851; married George W. Paige.

William, born Aug. 22, 1853; died young.

Milton, born Dec. 22, 1855; married 1879, Mary E. Combs, born March 7, 1858 and has at Chaffee, N. D., Mabel, born Sept. 24, 1882; married Dec. 28, 1904, John A. McKay; Carne, born July 7, 1884 and Walter, born May 12, 1891.

Josephine, born Feb. 3, 1858; died May 3, 1864.

235. James, born Oct. 12, 1860.

137. Leslie U.[7] Wyckoff (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 15, 1851; married Rispah S. May.

Children:

William H., born Dec. 25, 1874; married Grace A. Pelton. Is physician at Bedford, O. Has Stanley R., born July 28, 1892; and Winston L., born Dec. 6, 1905.

Louis L., born Dec. 25, 1877.

Grace, born April 30, 1882; married Wallace P. Lacey.

138. Cornelius[7] Wyckoff (*George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1820; died Feb. 4, 1899; married 1843, Mary Alpaugh, died Oct. 18, 1870. Residence at Avon, N. Y. A carpenter by trade.

Children:

Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1844; married May 18, 1869, Robert T. Bonham.

John R., born Nov. 2, 1845; married Jan. 27, 1884, Emma Beach, born Aug. 14, 1853.

Robert Van Amberg, born July 11, 1847; died Nov. 6, 1869; unmarried.

Mary Ann, born July 17, 1849; unmarried.

Simon George, born Oct. 3, 1851; married June 26, 1885, Gertha Jenks.

Maloda, born Oct. 29, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1906.

Gerana Howell, born March 19, 1857; died 1859.

Martha Delphine, born Dec. 29, 1858; married Jan. 1, 1883, Charles Edward Pierce, died Nov. 3, 1897.

Frances Ellin, born Aug. 12, 1861; married Sept. 3, 1891, William J. Robinson.

Florence Edith, born Sept. 8, 1866; unmarried.

139. Elijah G.[7] Wyckoff (*George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1830; died Jan. 5, 1908; married Aug. 31, 1857, Sara Jane French, born May 10, 1836; died July 27, 1893.

Children:

Eva Almina, born Aug. 18, 1858; died May 15, 1893; married Aug. 17, 1882, John E. Snyder.

Hattie May, born Jan. 25, 1862; died June 29, 1909; married Dec. 3, 1887, John Hirst, Phillipsburg, Pa.

Katharine French, born Oct. 15, 1863; married 1886, Charles Dearden; died 1910.

236. Sidney Ransom, born May 29, 1866.

237. Roland M., born Dec. 24, 1868.

William Edgar, born July 5, 1874.

140. Samuel Stewart[7] Wyckoff (*George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1822; married Dec. 28, 1844, Mary Hildebrandt, born Jan. 27, 1820.

Children:

William Henry, born Sept. 22, 1845.

John Wesley, born March 2, 1848.

Elizabeth, born July 8, 1850.

Mary Catharine, born Aug. 16, 1852.

Emily Ann, born Dec. 28, 1854.

Caroline, born Dec. 8, 1856.
Jerusha Carkhuff, born March 15, 1859.
Martha Smith, born July 2, 1861.
Unnamed infant, born Jan. 31, 1865; died 1865.

141. John C.[7] Wyckoff (*George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1817; died March 11, 1845; married Susan Sell Melick, born Dec. 17, 1815; died July 1, 1843.

Children:

George, born July 31, 1839; married June, 1861, Hester A. Henderson. Lives at High Bridge, N. J.
Susan, born July 15, 1845; married William Carlisle. His son lives (1910) at 472 5th Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cornelia E., born July 15, 1845; married (1) William Baker; married (2) John Wyckoff and had John W., born March, 1866; Jenny, born Oct. 23, 1867; and Martha J., born Jan. 28, 1871.

142. Benjamin Smith[7] Wyckoff (*George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1828; died Sept. 30, 1898; married May 18, 1850, Mary Ann Alpaugh, born May 8, 1833; died 1913.

Children:

Lucinda, born Feb. 24, 1854; married Sept. 19, 1877, James B. Smith of High Bridge, N. J.
238. George A., born Oct. 12, 1855.
Addie P., born Sept. 15, 1861; married Oct. 24, 1877, George F. Brannan or Braman of Rockaway, Morris County, N. J.
Charles C.
Annie N., born Aug. 22, 1871; married Sept. 24, 1896, Rutherford H. Seals of High Bridge, N. J.
Carrie A., born Oct. 3, 1874; married June, 1897, Charles E. Freeman of Newark, N. J.

143. Theodore[7] Wyckoff (*Ten Eyck*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) Emma Brandt; married (2) Louisa A. Decker.

Children:

John Ten Eyck.
Edwin.
Maud Eleanor.
Theodore.
Henry Emyle.

By second marriage:

Ethel.

144. Abraham Broadhead[7] Wyckoff (*Simon D.*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 10, 1814; died April 2, 1883; married June 3, 1862, Mrs. Elizabeth Lefevre Van Ostrand.

Children:

Albert Louis Dubois, born July 18, 1864; died Aug. 28, 1875.

Abraham Broadhead, born Feb. 26, 1867. Lives at Messena Ia.

Gittie May, born Sept. 19, 1871; married March 31, 1896, William M. Wright. Lives at Batavia, Ia.

George David, born Dec. 20, 1873; married Oct., 1903, Gertrude Bailey. Lives at Ottumwa, Ia.

Jennie, born June 27, 1876; married Dec. 16, 1894, Herman F. Schoemborn. Lives at 1508 13th St., Burlington, Ia.

145. Martin Newton[7] Wyckoff (*Simon D.*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. or Oct. 14, 1822; died April 11, 1913; married Feb. 8, 1845, Helenor Price, born April 27, 1827; died Jan. 2, 1907. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J. After

his marriage, moved to New York State. In 1862, he settled in Wapello County, I., where he remained till 1881, when he moved to Cass County, I., near Massena.

Children:

SIMON DENNIS, farmer at Massena, Ia.

SARAH LOUISA, born Sept. 18, 1850; married Feb. 8, 1871, —— Scott.

ISAAC ROBINSON WINFIELD, born Dec. 28, 1851; married Dec. 25, 1883, Ellen Franklin, born Nov. 17, 1848. No issue. Atlantic, Ia., farmer.

MARY, born Jan. 15, 1856; married Nov. 9, 1876, James T. Goudy, born Jan. 11, 1853; died Nov. 24, 1908.

JOHN PIEAR, born Feb. 6, 1852; married Feb. 14, 1872.

JAMES L.

MARGARET, married John H. Kruth.

146. DENNIS[7] WYCKOFF (*Simon D.*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1824; died May 15, 1906; married 1852, Lydia Marbory or Marburg. Lived at Windham, N. J., a mason by trade.

Children:

BROADHEAD S., born June 27, 1853; married Oct. 5, 1891, Mary Stevenson. No issue. Resides at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., laborer.

MARTIN C., born June 11, 1856; married Nov. 12, 1882, Kate F. Denton, born Sept. 17, 1859 and had, at Hensonville, N. Y., Bessie R., born Sept. 5, 1886; married Dec. 24, 1907, Wm. Jones of Grand Gorge, N. Y.; and Edward T., born June 29, 1889; married Oct. 16, 1912, Frances Hendrickson.

WILLIAM.

MARY E., died 1890; unmarried.

SARAH, married Melvin Hall. Resides at North Settlement, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

147. LOUIS VAN DINE[7] WYCKOFF (*Simon D.*[6], *Dennis*[5],

Cornelius[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 14, 1828 (also given, Nov. 29, 1829); died Jan. 20, 1882; married 1858, —— McConaha, a widow, who died March 26, 1908.

He was born at Kyserike, Ulster County, N. Y. He learned the trade of blacksmith and in 1852 went to Bloomington, Ill., thence proceeding West until in the fall of 1853, he reached Seattle, Washington. He was elected Sheriff of King County, Washington in 1862 and held the office with the exception of one term, until 1882.

Children:

CHARLES.
JOHN V., born July 24, 1862.
Infant died shortly after birth.

148. LUKE V.[7] WYCKOFF (*Tunis*[6], *Dennis*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 23, 1829; died Nov. 15, 1892; married Rose Ann Battles, born April 6, 1838; died Dec. 27, 1883.

Children:

ADA A.
FRANK.
EDMOND.
JOHN.
LIDA W., married —— Mask of Rochester, Mich.
HARLEY, of Detroit, Mich.

149. MARIA LOTT[7] WYCKOFF (*Nicholas*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 17, 1818; married Sept. or Nov. 20, 1846, John Livingston.

Children (Livingston):

NICHOLAS WYCKOFF, born June, 1848; married Frances daughter of Simeon Hoagland.

John Henry, born Aug. 5, 1850; died Aug. 10, 1855.
Peter, born Feb. 14, 1853; died June, 1873.
Anna Matilda, born March, 1856.
Lucretia, born 1859.

150. John[7] Wyckoff (*Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 29, 1828; died June 12, 1858; married May 15, 1849, Anna Maria Wyckoff.

Children:

Sarah Maria, born May 20, 1851; died Oct. 7, 1862.
Joanna Strycker, born July 24, 1853; died Feb. 25, 1918; married May 12, 1875, Augustus D., son of Nelson Carman, born Nov. 19, 1854; died April 29, 1880 and had Adele C., born Dec. 23, 1875; and Sarah Maria, born Aug. 11, 1879; died May 1, 1904; married Robert Seabury Corbett. No issue.

151. Henry Lott[7] Wyckoff (*Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 2, 1832; died Jan. 28, 1879; married Oct. 9, 1856, Maria Van Derveer, daughter of Charles B. and Maria (Van Siclen) Van Derveer.

Children:

Ferdinand Lott, born Feb. 24, 1858; died April 16, 1867.
Charles Van Derveer, born Feb. 8, 1861; died June 23, 1870.
Henry L.
John Jacob, born Jan. 1, 1868; died March 21, 1868.
Maria Cornelia, born Jan. 1, 1868; died June 15, 1868.
Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1870; died Nov. 22, 1870.
Abraham Van Derveer, born Oct. 12, 1870; married Nov. 25, 1902, Marie Newton Jones of Glen Ridge, N. J.; died May 21, 1926.

152. Rev. Jacob Snediker[7] Wyckoff (*Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 22, 1834; died July 30, 1883; married April 30, 1857, Sarah Hays Forman, daughter of William P. Forman and Ann Hollinshead of New Brunswick, N. J., born Aug. 26, 1833. Ordained at Dutch Reformed Church, Colt's Neck, N. J., Aug. 10, 1856.

Children:

239. William Forman, born April 18, 1858, at Colts Neck, N. J.

240. John Lott, born Oct. 31, 1861.

Charles Sterling, born March 20, 1866; married March 15, 1897, Harriet Burr Day, born Nov. 29, 1867 and had Charles S., Jr., born May 8, 1906; married Henrietta —— of Sharon, Conn. Charles Sterling Wyckoff, retired clergyman of Dutch Reformed Church, resided at Simsbury, Conn. In Westminster School.

Sarah Forman, born March 20, 1866; died July 28, 1867.

Annie Statesir, born May 14, 1868; resides at Jamaica, N. Y.

153. Ferdinand Lott[7] Wyckoff (*Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 30, 1843; died Dec. 2, 1871; married Oct. 21, 1868, Catherine Maria Livingston, daughter of Abraham Livingston and Caroline Eldert, born Dec. 25, 1845; died Jan. 28, 1875.

Child:

Ferdinand Lott, born May 30, 1871; died Dec. 30, 1910; married Oct. 28, 1899, Cornelia Rapalye, daughter of Abraham V. S. Lott, born July 20, 1874 and had Cornelia D., born Aug. 21, 1898; married Nov. 6, 1926, Rollin G. Plumb of Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Ferdinand L., Jr., born Nov. 22, 1902.

154. James[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 9, 1794; died Feb. 18, 1849; married (1) Feb. 7, 1817, Margaret Minor, born Feb. 10, 1798; died March 28, 1834; married (2) Sarah Nevius, born Nov. 14, 1803; died July 9, 1884. Resided at Lodi, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

Eliza Allen, born Oct. 17, 1818; died March 26, 1851; married Nov. 19, 1840, Philip Van Doren, born Oct. 6, 1813; died June 23, 1900. Farmer. Lived at Lodi.

Abraham.

Letty Ann, married William P. Campbell of Delmore, Tioga Co., Pa.

155. Abraham[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 27, 1797; died Oct. 20, 1865; married March 7, 1822, Catharine Minor. Resided in Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

241. Cornelius, born Sept. 11, 1823.

William M., born Jan. 21, 1825; died Sept. 15 (or 27), 1891; married Anna J. Brokaw, born 1832; died July 16, 1903 and had Leverne B., who died June 5, 1891 and who married Sept. 21, 1881, Emma, daughter of Matthew Dripps. Lived at Lodi, Seneca Co., N. Y. Their children were: Hugh Miller, William LeRoy, Frederick Leigh, DeWitt B. and Ann Amelia.

Peter, born Dec. 30, 1826; and had Lizzie K., who married John N. T. Gooch; and Herman H., married Nellie Hasie of Seattle, Wash. Their children were: Halsey P. and Hulett J.

Lettice, born July 16, 1828; married Nelson Harris.

Elizabeth, born July 21, 1830; died June 1, 1909; married Lewis Pentz.

242. Stephen Voorhees, born Sept. 7, 1832.

James, born Jan. 16, 1839; died Jan. 3, 1905; married (1) —— De Forest; married (2) —— Talmadge; married (3)——; and had Talmadge, Abraham and a daughter.

156. Nicoll H.[7] Wyckoff (*Joshua*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 11, 1805; died Sept. 16, 1878; married Nov. 25, 1824, Elizabeth Kelly.

Children:

243. Joshua Hannibal, born Nov. 26, 1825.

William Kelly, born Jan. 26, 1827; died June 18, 1885; married Aug. 29, 1852, Harriette N. Cooper, born Oct. 29, 1830; died June 18, 1867.

Mary K., born May 3, 1832; married June 9, 1855, David K. Emmons, born Dec. 28, 1824; died Dec. 20, 1880 and had Hattie E., born March 14, 1856; and Vance E., born Jan. 9, 1875; married June 28, 1902, Sarah Folston.

157. James M.[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 30, 1810; died Sept. 13, 1870; married June 30, 1835, Lucinda Cook, died Feb. 9, 1906.

Children:

Aggie Angeline, born Aug. 14, 1837; died Dec. 4, 1912; married —— Snook.

Samantha Anna, born May 21, 1840; died Sept. 6, 1870; married —— West.

John Clark.

Frances Catherine, born Dec. 22, 1842.

Geo. Sanford, born May 4, 1848; died Aug. 5, 1869.

Ann Marie, born April 24, 1851; died Sept. 19, 1852.

Emma Eliza, born Dec. 25, 1854; died 1875; married —— Thomas.

158. Peter J.[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 15, 1812; died March 3, 1873; married Oct. 22, 1840, Louisa Wilson, born Jan. 1, 1822; died April 25, 1874. He was generally known as "Black Peter."

Children:

James, born Apr. 27, 1842; died April 20, 1843.

Mary E., born Nov. 12, 1843; died April 22, 1874; married Oct., 1864, David B. Miller.

Sarah Evelyn, born Nov. 9, 1845; married James W. Wyckoff. He was a farmer at New Carlyle, Ind.

Frances A., born 1847; died 1848.

Emma L., born Oct. 26, 1849; married March 8, 1876, Hosiah Lillinridge; died Jan. 26, 1901.

David E., born March 6, 1852; died Feb. 16, 1906; married March 8, 1876, Alice M. Huff.

Martha V., born Feb. 9, 1854; died May 2, 1869.

Geo. M., in 1886, living in Greenbay, Wis.

John W., born March 1, 1860; married 1881, Cylvia Yaw.

159. Henry Cunard[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 3, 1829; died Aug. 21, 1901; married Oct. 13, 1850, Martha Vetura Brick, born Jan. 21, 1834.

Children:

Francis Edward.

Martha, born Sept. 19, 1852; married S. Wayne.

William B.

Sarah Elizabeth, born Oct. 5, 1854; died Apr. 11, 1859.

Peter Webster, born Feb. 11, 1856; died Sept. 13, 1856.

Vetura Adeline, born Feb. 12, 1857.

Henry Robertson, born April 2, 1860; died Nov. 11, 1860.

Charles L., born Aug. 28, 1861; married Eva Rowe.

George Albert, born Jan. 5, 1863; died Feb. 8, 1863.

David Miller, born Jan. 17, 1864; died March 17, 1864.

Gertrude, born Feb. 10, 1869; unmarried. She is a nurse at Cancata, S. D.

John Arthur, born July 20, 1872; married Sept. 12, 1906, Alice D. Schappet.

Clifford, born July 13, 1875; married June 12, 1901, Nellie Baggs.

160. Cornelius Harvey[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1841; died July 27, 1908; married April 8, 1855, Sarah Augustine, born May 27, 1836.

Children:

Horace Greely, born April 9, 1856; unmarried. He lived at Norwalk, I. He was a fruit farmer and apiarist.

Martha Emma, born Dec. 22, 1857; married March 6, 1884, Rev. Appleton Coppedge, D.D. In 1910, he lived at Lawrence.

Ann Elizabeth, born Aug. 9, 1860; unmarried.

John Henry.

Hoyt, born April 1, 1873; married Grace Hall.

161. Thomas Henry[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1824; died Sept., 1904; married Margaret Dixon.

Children:

Florida, born Oct. 26, 1854; died Dec. 26, 1854.

James Calvin, born Sept. 30, 1855 and lived in Paris, Ind.

Patrick Henry, born April 23, 1857 and lived at Anderson, Ind.

Martha Jane, born Oct. 11, 1858; married —— Jones and lived at Bedford, Ind.

John Wm. Dail.
Naid, born Sept. 26, 1862; died Aug. 26, 1863.
Benjamin Scott.

162. John Hamilton[7] Wyckoff (*James*[6], *Peterus*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1826; married July 17, 1850, Susan Terall.

Children:

Sarah Medora, born Feb. 20, 1851.
Mary Marguerite, born March 9, 1853.
Nancy Mandora, born April 2, 1855.

163. Garret Cornelius[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius G.*[6], *Garret*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 8, 1810; died Jan. 1, 1881; married March 29, 1840, Eleanor Moore, died April 29, 1914. Born in Seneca County, N. Y. Removed with his father to Walled Lake, Oakland County, Mich.

Children:

Julia Ann, born June 28, 1841; married 1874, Jasper N. Taylor. Farmer of Barryton, Mecosta Co., Mich.

Cornelius G., born April 9, 1843; married Oct. 26, 1887, Cornelia Crittenden Tower (Barryton, Mich.).

244. Robert M., born Aug. 6, 1845.

Mary G., born Sept. 1, 1847; died July 11, 1914; married Robert Moore. Lives (1915) at Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co., Wash.

Diantha F., born Sept. 22, 1849; died Oct. 1, 1859.

Sarah Jane, born Feb. 4, 1852.

George G., born March 4, 1854.

Adaline M., born Aug. 10, 1856; died Nov. 6, 1880; unmarried.

Myron S. V., born Aug. 22, 1859; married Mary Hibner (Hartland, Livingston Co., Mich.).

Elmer Ellsworth, born Jan. 29, 1862; married Sarah Brendel. Lives at Milford, Oakland Co., Mich.

164. William[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1822; died 1890; married (1) Feb. 21, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Hoagland, born 1822; died Aug. 31, 1860; married (2) Sept. 4, 1862, Mary Hoagland, born 1819; died 1887. Lived on old homestead at East Millstone, N. J., originally owned by his greatgrandfather.

Children:

John Henry, born July 5, 1846; died July 26, 1847.
Peter, born June 1, 1848; died Sept. 27, 1849.
Joanna H., born July 7, 1851.
Gertrude E., born May 17, 1854; married Randolph ——.
John Edward, born June 14, 1857.

165. Dennis[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *William*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 2, 1832; married May 4, 1853, Caroline G. Hedden. He was carriage maker and builder at East Millstone, N. J., where he resided.

Children:

William D., born Sept. 14, 1854; married —— King and had Fred; Edith, married —— Smith; Myra; Edna and John.
Theodore C., born Jan. 4, 1856; married —— Nichols.
Harriet A., born May 28, 1858.
Fred Elmer, born June 6, 1860; married —— Platt.
Andrew Durand, born Nov. 16, 1863; married —— Smith and had at Essex Fells, N. J., Vincent and Helen.
Mary Adelaide, born June 2, 1866; died Oct. 20, 1868.
Josephine A., born Nov. 23, 1868; married —— Foster.

166. Peter[7] Wyckoff (*Peter P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 5, 1807; died April 9, 1896; married (1) Jane Howell, born March 13, 1813; died Dec. 9, 1848; married (2) Phebe Davis Nevius. He was a farmer. Now living in New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

Peter Hampton, born Feb. 21, 1836; married Sarah Maria Nevius.

Lucretia Ann, born March 29, 1834; married Edward Tunison.

James Howell, born Aug. 1, 1842; died 1896; married Rebecca Cortrell.

James Howell, born Oct. 24, 1838; died Oct. 30, 1838.

Samuel Blanchard Howe, born June 24, 1845; married Mary McClure.

167. James[7] Wyckoff (*Peter P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 19, 1811; died Oct. 31, 1892; married Dec. 23, 1833, Sarah Outcalt, born March 20, 1814; died Dec. 15, 1888. He was a farmer near New Brunswick, N. J.

Children:

245. Peter J., born Sept. 7, 1834.

Richard, born July 21, 1836; died Feb. 6, 1853; unmarried. Clerk.

Catherine Ann, born July 13, 1838; died Oct. 3, 1839.

Mary Ann, born Nov. 30, 1840; married John H. Whittaker. Architect and surveyor, Trenton, N. J. No issue.

John Proudfit, born Dec. 2, 1843; married Elizabeth Thorn and had at Dutch Neck, N. J.: Maud, born Dec. 2, 1867; died Oct. 14, 1898; married George Arrowsmith; and Fred, born April 22, 1873; died June 22, 1879.

Frederick Outcalt, born Feb. 19, 1845; died young.

Jacob, born Jan. 15, 1846; died Jan. 20, 1864; unmarried. Machinist, Dutch Neck, N. J.

Eliza Van Nuise, born Aug. 4, 1848; married Isaac Hutchinson. Farmer, Dutch Neck, N. J.

James Van Nuise, born Nov. 13, 1850; married Lydia Vannest. Farmer, Dutch Neck, N. J. No issue.

Richard, born Oct. 29, 1853; married Dec. 25, 1878, Annie Karr, born Nov. 8, 1856 and had at Dutch Neck, N. J., Howard, born Dec. 24, 1880 and Sarah I., born March 4, 1884; married Leamont Taylor.

168. Sarah Ann[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 22, 1808; died June 7, 1891; married Dec. 22, 1825, David Stockton Garrigus, born Nov. 11, 1799; died May 8, 1856. He lived at New Brunswick and was a master mason and builder.

Children (Garrigus):

Elizabeth, born May 9, 1827.

Mary Stockton, born Aug. 16, 1829.

Helen Wyckoff, born April 1, 1833; married —— Molloy.

Wyckoff.

Catherine, married Rev. John F. Shaw.

Sarah, died young.

169. Abigail Dean[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 14, 1825; died Aug. 27, 1902; married April 18, 1844, Rev. David Cole, D.D., born Sept. 22, 1822; died Oct. 20, 1903, of Yonkers, N. Y.

Children (Cole):

Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1845; married Nov. 12, 1867, Rev. James H. Bertolf, born Aug. 16, 1840. He graduated from Rutgers College, 1864; N. B.

Theological Seminary, 1867; ordained pastor of Reformed Church of Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867. Since March, 1870, missionary pastor of Collegiate Reformed Church in New York City of the 29th St., Church.

Isaac D., born Sept. 29, 1848. Captain in Company D, 16 Battery, N. G., N. Y.

Ella, born July 14, 1855; died same day.

Jacob Wyckoff, born Nov. 19, 1858.

Frank Howard, born Jan. 30, 1863.

Edward Rushton, born June 8, 1868.

170. Catherine[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 13, 1813; died Nov., 1839; married Rev. Fred B. Thompson, born 1810; died April 3, 1849. He graduated from Rutgers College, 1831; N. B. Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, pastor at Upper Red Hook, 1834-36. Went to India as missionary, 1838, at Singapore, 1838. His health failing, he visited Europe and lived in Switzerland for a time, where he died. His wife died at Singapore.

Children (Thompson):

Emma.

Daughter.

171. Peter N.[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 18, 1815; died March 15, 1861; married Dec. 5, 1843, Emma H. Price.

Children:

Hannah P., born March 23, 1845; died July 3, 1848.

Helen, born Feb. 21, 1847; married March 2, 1869, Thomas M. Murray, born June 18, 1847; died Nov. 24, 1907. Graduate of Rutgers College, 1869.

Charles D., born Nov. 22, 1849; died July 6, 1850.

Catharine T., born Oct. 21, 1850; died May 9, 1852.

Sarah D., born Aug. 25, 1852; died Aug. 1, 1854.

Peter N., Jr., born March 29, 1858; died Feb. 19, 1903; married April 8, 1878, Maria Fergerson, born April 1, 1861, and had one son, William P., born July 29, 1879; died March 4, 1881. Lived in New Brunswick, N. J.

172. Sarah[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1818; married April 26, 1838, Horace H. Day, born July 10, 1813; died Aug. 23, 1878. He was extensively engaged in the rubber business at New Brunswick, N. J.

Children (Day):

Nicholas Wyckoff born Jan. 18, 1839. Now living in New York City; married Annie Ogden.

Helen, born Oct. 15, 1843; died young.

173. Abraham Voorhees[7] Wyckoff (*Nicholas*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 17, 1823; died Oct. 18, 1854; married Mary Silvus. He was a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church. Graduated from Rutgers College, 1842; N. B. Theological Seminary, 1845. Was installed pastor at Prattsville, Greene County, N. Y., remaining there from 1846-51, then removed to Greenburgh, where he remained till his death.

Children:

Nicholas, died infant.

Helen, married Lieut. Garrick Malony, U. S. A.

174. Jerome Rappelyea[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius J.*[6], *John C.*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 17, 1817; died July 16, 1900; married Dec. 7, 1841, Maria or Mary Ellen Van Liew, died July 1, 1850.

Children:

JOHN FRANKLIN, born Apr. 11, 1843; died Nov. 24, 1861.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, born Sept. 20, 1845; married March 6, 1867, Carrie Voorhees, died Oct. 16, 1908.

ELLEN MARIA ELIZABETH, born Jan. 9, 1848; died Sept. 3, 1848.

FREDERICK VAN LIEW, born Dec. 20, 1849; died April 19, 1907; married Nov. 3, 1875, Catherine A. Strycker, born Feb. 4, 1852; died Jan. 28, 1891.

175. WILLIAM[7] WYCKOFF (*Arthur*[6], *John*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 30, 1818; died Nov. 22, 1878; married Jan. 2, 1858, Sarah Potts, of Cranbury, N. J. Was farmer of Cranbury, Monroe Township, Middlesex County, N. J.

Children:

THOMAS W., born May 13, 1859; unmarried, 1912. Farmer, Monroe Township, Middlesex County, N. J.

CHARLES E., born March 29, 1862; married 1887, Harriet Tauturn, of Ocean Township, Monmouth County, N. J., farmer.

ISAAC N., born Aug. 8, 1865; married 1893, Ida A. Dey.

ANNIE E., born July 3, 1870; married Dec. 18, 1900, James L. Wells, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Farmer. Issue: 2 boys, 1 girl, Lindsay J.

176. DAVID BAIRD[7] WYCKOFF (*Peter*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 9, 1824; died Feb. 12, 1893; married Nov. 5, 1846, Elizabeth Perrine. Resided at the Wyckoff Mills, near Hightstown, formerly owned by his father.

Children:

246. JAMES ADDISON, born Aug. 12, 1847.

Lydia Ann, born April 29, 1850; married Dec. 14, 1870, Stephen J. Perrine, born Oct. 24, 1843; died Aug. 17, 1906; married (2) Sept. 27, 1911, Geo. W. Conover, born Jan. 22, 1843.

John Perrine, born Nov. 15, 1852; died Aug. 2, 1902; married Dec. 31, 1875, Gertrude Day and had Annie P., born Oct. 22, 1876; married Sept. 22, 1908, Theodore F. Everett.

Virginia, born Jan. 2, 1857; died Aug. 29, 1859; drowned in mill pond.

Elizabeth, born May 21, 1859; married Jan. 9, 1879, Ansel M. Davison, near Hightstown, N. J. and had Gertrude M., born Jan. 8, 1880.

Monroe, born May 16, 1861; married Aug. 16, 1882, Ella Savage and had at Manasquan, N. J., David B., died young; Leroy and Frederick, married Nov. 30, 1910, Elizabeth Snediker.

Josephine Symmes, born Oct. 26, 1863; died March 26, 1870.

177. Mary Ann[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 23, 1831; died March 8, 1872; married Dec. 15, 1852, Elias R. Conover, born June 16, 1831; died April 4, 1875. He was a farmer at Marlboro, N. J.

Children (Conover):

Peter W., born Aug. 24, 1853; unmarried.

Catharine, born Nov. 28, 1855; died Sept. 2, 1864.

Elizabeth W., born Aug. 27, 1857.

Gertrude A., born Aug. 1, 1860; died Aug. 19, 1864.

Laura, born April 5, 1862.

May Matilda, born Feb. 22, 1866.

Ella, born Sept. 6, 1869.

178. Caroline[7] Wyckoff (*Arthur*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1814; died April 20, 1902; married Nov. 2, 1837,

Isaac Kipp, born Aug. 27, 1807; died Dec. 31, 1860. He resided in New York City.

Children (Kipp):

John Henry, born Aug. 2, 1841.
Elizabeth, born March 1, 1839; died Oct. 17, 1840.
Thomas, born April 1, 1844; died March 3, 1845.
Phebe Ann, born Jan. 10, 1847; died Jan. 19, 1908.

179. Lydia Ann[7] Brotherton (*Elizabeth*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 20, 1814; married Oct. 20, 1833, Thomas Herbert. Lived at Bordentown, N. J.

Children: (Herbert)

John B., born Nov. 30, 1834; married Mercy W. Adams and had Thomas N., born June 4, 1856; died May 3, 1865, Austin H., born May 26, 1859; Wm., born Sept. 8, 1867.
Mary, born Feb. 21, 1845; unmarried. Lives with her mother at Bordentown.

180. Peter B.[7] Brotherton (*Elizabeth*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 7, 1817; married Oct. 3, 1839, Elizabeth Nelson. Resided in Bordentown, N. J.

Children (Brotherton):

Gertrude, born July 29, 1840; married Jan. 19, 1864, James Tantum of Bordentown, N. J., and had Wm. G., born 1865; died 1866; Edson B., born Oct. 25, 1867; Robert S., born Aug. 14, 1870; and Stella B., born Nov. 10, 1875.
Mary E., born July 23, 1844; died Sept. 7, 1845.
Ellen N., born Oct. 6, 1846; married Oct. 21, 1879, B. Frank Thompson.
Virginia, born Oct. 16, 1850; died March 15, 1851.
Horatio S., born Feb. 3, 1852; died June 15, 1872.

181. Jacob[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 17, 1823; died May 10, 1895; married Jan. 10, 1861, Tabitha Britton, born Dec. 10, 1836; died Nov. 12, 1907. He was a farmer, surveyor and Justice of the Peace. Resided on the homestead near Manalapan.

Children:

Disbrow A., born April 10, 1864, Englishtown, N. J.

Mary E., born Dec. 28, 1867; married Jan. 29, 1890, Matthew D. Griggs of Cranbury, N. J., born Jan. 26, 1869.

Herbert A., born June 23, 1872 of Englishtown, N. J.

182. Thomas A.[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1825; died Feb. 7, 1887; married Dec. 2, 1846, Emmeline Mount. Resided near Prospect Plains, N. J.

Children:

Ezekiel Mount, born June 27, 1850; died Dec. 31, 1874.

Sarah Frances, born Nov. 9, 1852; married March 25, 1874, Joseph K. Mount and had Raymond W., born July 9, 1876; died May 3, 1897 and Amos L., born April 25, 1878, near Hightstown, N. J.

John, born Nov. 8, 1854.

George Mullison, born Dec. 27, 1859.

Edward Baker, born Oct. 21, 1861.

Albert Leslie, born March 8, 1868.

183. John A.[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 14, 1837; died Oct. 10, 1911; married Dec. 23, 1863, Emmaline Thompson, born May 1, 1845. Resided at Cranbury Neck.

Children:

247. George T., born Feb. 20, 1865.

Harvey, born Dec. 5, 1870; married Dec. 28, 1894, Ida May Reed and had Nola May, born Aug. 23, 1904 near Hightstown, N. J.

Charles, born March 2, 1874; died Dec. 20, 1909; married Dec. 4, 1895, Anna Mount and had John M., born July 25, 1898; Charles E., born July 28, 1901 and Earle T., born Jan. 5, 1907.

184. Wyckoff[7] Norton (*Eleanor*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1817; married July 16, 1853, Frances Edwards, born Jan. 12, 1830; died April 14, 1874. Farmer near Hightstown, N. J.

Children (Norton):

Louise E., born March 2, 1855; died Sept. 20, 1863.
Richard W., born July 27, 1856.
Ellen, born Feb. 15, 1860.
Stanton W., born April 27, 1862.
Charles T., born Jan. 14, 1865.
Mary Louise, born April 25, 1867.
Tracy Harris, born Jan. 1, 1870.

185. Smith English[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1881; married Esther Bazley, widow of —— Gandue, born 1822; died 1871. Resided in New York.

Children:

Anna, born Aug. 8, 1860; married Jacob Eicholtz.
248. Arthur W., born Aug. 8, 1860.

186. Hannah Virginia[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 14, 1837; married (1) June 12, 1860, Tracy Hyde Harris, a native of Claremont, N. H., and merchant in New York, born July 12, 1835; died Jan. 17, 1869 in Paris;

married (2) April 2, 1874, Dr. Charles F. Deshler of Hightstown, N. J.

Children (Harris):

By first marriage:

Edward Wyckoff, born Oct. 5, 1861, at Cranbury, N. J.

Tracy Hyde, Jr., born July 5, 1864, in New York.

By second marriage (Deshler):

Emily Wyckoff, born Aug. 24, 1875.

Charles F., Jr., born May 31, 1877.

187. Kenneth Applegate[7] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 1, 1847; died April 30, 1900; married April 19, 1871, Mary Emma Pike of New York City, born Feb. 17, 1847; died Nov. 13, 1895. He was a merchant in New York City.

Children:

Walter Cornelius, born Feb. 1, 1872; married Nov. 8, 1905, Josephine C., born July 26, 1879, daughter of Arthur W. Watson and had Watson, born Jan. 8, 1907; and Virginia, born Nov. 19, 1908.

Kenneth A., Jr., born Oct. 15, 1873; unmarried, 1910.

George Hope, born Dec. 21, 1877; unmarried, 1910. Lived in Portland, Ore.

188. Austin Grey[7] Wyckoff (*Jonathan*[6], *Christian*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 11, 1813; died Sept. 4, 1879; married Oct. 9, 1839, Rebecca Eggleston, born April 5, 1818; died June 9, 1905.

Children:

Helen Adele, born Aug. 23, 1840; died July 18, 1865, married Sept. 23, 1858, Jonathan Chrysler.

JONATHAN, born March 27, 1846; married Jan. 27, 1869, Emma J. Baker and had Helen A., born Aug. 21, 1870; married Oct., 1889, Frank G. Clements of Damascus, Va.; Effie R., born Feb. 15, 1875; married Dec. 2, 1896, Charles A. Baker.

AUSTANA ROSALIE, born Nov. 12, 1847; married Feb. 15, 1868, Eugene Carter and had Georgiana C., born Sept. 9, 1872; married Jan. 1, 1895, Fred O. Frost.

249. AUSTIN GREY, born July 15, 1856.

189. PETER[7] WYCKOFF (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 14, 1826; died 1895; married Feb. 1, 1848, Julia Ann Hazen, born Oct. 12, 1827; died April 29, 1920. Resided in Brooklyn. Was a merchant and broker in New York City.

Children:

LUCRETIA HAZEN, born Dec. 13, 1848; married June 18, 1868, Wm. H. Willis, born Dec. 3, 1842 and had Mary F., born March 10; died Aug. 29, 1870; and Lillie C., born May 1, 1871.

ROYAL HOUGHTON, born Sept. 2, 1850; died Dec. 13, 1875; married Feb. 29, 1872, Mary E. Burnett, born Feb. 29, 1852 and had Edna B., born May 13, 1874; married Dec. 7, 1898, Robert A. Poole, born Sept. 16, 1874.

GERTRUDE AMELIA, born Jan. 26, 1852.

MARY GILBERT, born June 30, 1854; married Nov. 4, 1874, Charles T. Goodwin, Jr.

PETER BALEN, born July 15, 1856; died Nov. 6, 1888; married June 6, 1885, Mary Mackenzie, born March 13, 1859 and had Harold M., born March 17, 1886; and Donald C., born May 11, 1887; died Aug. 11, 1888.

KELSEY HAZEN, born June 24, 1859; married Oct. 20, 1890, Mary Mackenzie Wyckoff and had Kenneth, born Aug. 13, 1891; and Florence, born May 10, 1894.

SARAH GREENLEAF, born May 24, 1861.

Julia Taylor, born Sept. 28, 1863.
Alice Pawling, born Feb. 9, 1865; died 1879.
Ernest De Ruyter, born Aug. 13, 1866; died Jan. 16, 1868.
250. Robert Gender, born Oct. 30, 1868.
Annie Waters, born Feb. 2, 1870.
251. Albert Capwell, born Sept. 11, 1872.

190. Eliza Ann[7] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1827; married June 21, 1847, Samuel Smith Guy, born Jan. 18, 1818.

Children (Guy):

John Ambrose, born June 24, 1849; died 1879.
Samuel Smith, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1851; married 1879.
Charles Burgess, born March 8, 1854; died March 8, 1854.
Arthur Walton, born Oct. 3, 1855.
Mary Louise, born May 6, 1858.
Evangeline, born Nov. 5, 1860.
Charles Irving, born July 21, 1865.
Grace Manchester, born Dec. 21, 1868.

191. Mary Ann[7] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1827; died 1903; married Nov. 13, 1843, Stephen Knowlton, born Oct. 2, 1808.

Children ((Knowlton):

Stephen, Jr., born Sept. 2, 1844; died Oct. 11, 1869.
Henry Winchester, born Nov. 4, 1846; married 1876, Emma Dame.
William Fox, born Feb. 1, 1852; died July 18, 1852.
Cyrus Marsh, born April 3, 1854; died March 12, 1855.
Minnehaha, born Aug. 9, 1857.

192. John Nevius[7] Wyckoff, Jr. (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 5, 1832; married (1) Sept. 6, 1854, Hannah Tooker Simonson, born Feb. 25, 1834; died May 6, 1860; married (2) April 4, 1861, Mary Emily Underhill, born April 20, 1837. He lived in Brooklyn and was senior partner of the firm of Wyckoff Brothers, Real Estate and Insurance Brokers, Brooklyn.

Children:

Harry Simonson, born June 4, 1855; died April 30, 1895; married Dec. 28, 1881, Lizzie A. Greene, born Nov. 22, 1852; died June 12, 1921 and had Herbert A., born Feb. 2, 1887.

Edwin Underhill, born Aug. 8, 1862; died March 7, 1918; married April 16, 1886, Jessie J. Stewart, born March 3, 1862 and had Edwin S., born July 11, 1890; married Virginia Lake and had Harold S., born April 6, 1897.

Jennie Little, born May 10, 1865; married June 8, 1887, Joseph L. White, born Oct. 12, 1861.

Francis R., born Nov. 18, 1867; died Aug. 27, 1921, Geneva, O.; married Jan. 25, 1888, Miriam Perkins, born Aug. 24, 1867 and had Mildred, born Jan. 12, 1889.

Louis Bradford, born Aug. 8, 1873 and had Arnold B., born May 17, 1904.

193. Elizabeth Douglass[7] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 6, 1835; died 1905; married Sept. 16, 1856, Wm. Henry Van Wart, born June 18, 1828; died June 14, 1865.

Children (Van Wart):

Wm. Henry, born Dec. 20, 1857; married Dec. 29, 1879, Eugenie Raymond.

Julia Wyckoff, born Dec. 13, 1859; married Dec. 25, 1878, Gould Brush.

Eliza Wyckoff, born June 4, 1862.

James Wyckoff, born Aug. 24, 1864; died April 21, 1866.

194. George Douglass[7] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 10, 1837; died 1905; married Sept. 12, 1860, Lodema Kate Field, born Oct. 8, 1848.

Children:

Harry A., born Nov. 14, 1865; died March 12, 1871.

Jonathan Edwin, married Annie Grube.

Joseph S., born Aug. 3, 1874; died Sept. 3, 1874.

Eitel R., born June 21, 1877; married Dec. 25, 1896, Lucille Glassbrook, born Aug. 4, 1878, and had Lodema A., born Oct. 22, 1897.

Rita F., born Oct. 25, 1881; married April 27, 1899, William H. Rickett.

195. Charles Benedict[7] Wyckoff (*John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 30, 1844; married May 15, 1867, Judith Annie Stoothoff, born April 18, 1845.

Children:

Bessie Evans, born Aug. 31, 1869; married Edward Burger.

Richard Demill, born Nov. 2, 1873; married Elsie L. Suydam.

Edith Howell, born Sept. 21, 1875; married Daniel H. McLaury.

196. Garret P.[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 27, 1829; died Oct. 22, 1909; married Oct. 24, 1852, Ann F. Wyckoff. Resided near Fairview, Ill., later at Grinnell,

Ia. and Redlands, Cal. He graduated from Grinnell College, Ia. Took a post graduate course at Chicago University and other institutions. In early life he was in business at Canton, Ill.

Children:

MARY ADELINE, married John Smith. Children: Mabel, Greta and Carol.

SARAH ELIZABETH, born July 2, 1859.

ELDORA, born April 9, 1862.

EMMA, born April 9, 1866; married John Johnson of Gilman, Ia.

GARRET POLHEMUS, born Oct. 4, 1871.

197. BENJAMIN F.[7] WYCKOFF (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 28, 1831; died Dec. 13, 1912; married Aug. 19, 1869, Mary Jane Lukins, born Feb. 21, 1848. Resided (1912) at Sanger, Cal.

Children:

JAMES ROLAND, born July 29, 1870; married Aug. 21, 1902, Henrietta King, born Sept. 20, 1881 and had at Fairview, Ill., Effie N., born Dec. 13, 1903; Alice A., born April 10, 1905; Edna M., born Oct. 11, 1907, and Esther V., born Sept. 12, 1910.

SIMON, born March 28, 1872; unmarried, 1912. Farmer and carpenter, Fairview, Ill.

JOSEPH, born July 29, 1874; married Bessie A. Hutchins, born Nov. 9, 1878 and had at Somerset, Kan., Geo. V., born March 6, 1898; Aubrey L., born May 14, 1899; died May 23, 1901; and Emma S., born May 18, 1902.

MARY AMELIA, born Oct. 1, 1876; married Walter Henry Arney.

SOPHIA ADELINE, born Jan. 1, 1879; married Jay Archie Yost.

198. Joseph[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 28, 1833; died July, 1887; married May 29, 1856, Elizabeth B. Wyckoff. Lived at Fairview, Ill.

Children:

Simon Willis, born June 19, 1857; married Fanny West.

John Theodore, born March 5, 1863; married Emma Field of Fairview, Ill.

Bertha, born April 4, 1868.

Jane Moore, born March 31, 1871.

199. Jane H.[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1838; married June 25, 1863, George W. Suydam, son of Peter R. Suydam. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (Suydam):

George, born May 19, 1864.

James S., born April 28, 1867; married Lora May Ludlum of Jamaica, L. I. One child, Lora May.

Elsie, born July 21, 1873; married DeMille Wyckoff.

Mamie, died in infancy.

Frank, born Aug. 24, 1875.

Wyckoff, born Feb. 3, 1878.

Albert, born Feb. 12, 1880.

200. Sophia Van Doren[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 15, 1840; married (1) Oct. 7, 1862, Peter V., son of John and Eliza Ann Garretson; died Sept. 24, 1871; married (2) May 29, 1882, A. C. Robbins. Lived at Fairview, Ill. Later moved to near Emporia, Kan., and finally, to Redlands, Cal.

Children (Garretson):

Eva, born Sept. 13, 1864.
Peter Stoothoff, born April 9, 1865.
Josephine, born March 23, 1867.
John Howell, born Jan. 1, 1869.
Mary Adaline, born June 27, 1870; died Nov., 1870.

201. John P.[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 5, 1842; married (1) Feb. 7, 1866, Jane Adeline, daughter of Edward and Jane M. Elkin, of New Brunswick, N. J., born March 24, 1847; died Oct. 20, 1887; married (2) Elizabeth Curtis. Served in Company K., 30th New Jersey Regiment; was Corporal and Color Bearer.

Children:

Jennie Maria.
Jane E., born April 3, 1867. Physician.
George Bayard, born March 7, 1869; married Aug. 26, 1891, Minnie B. Brokaw, born July 30, 1872, Valparaiso, Ind., and had a son and daughter, born Feb. 13, 1898; both died young; and Louis K., born May 2, 1899.
Mary Adeline, born June 22, 1871; died Aug. 31, 1887.
Louis Elkin, born July 31, 1875; married Feb. 3, 1903, Hannah Grace (Hartford) Allbright, of Los Angeles, Cal.

202. William H.[7] Wyckoff (*Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1850; married March 12, 1868, Susan Herder. At first he was farmer at Fairview, Ill., thence he went to Lyon County, Kan., near Emporia. Later he moved to Burlington, Kan. and engaged in the milling business. He was a member of the Legislature, two terms. Later lived at Redlands, Cal., where he owned a large orange grove and apple orchard.

Children:

Simon Peter, born Dec. 12, 1870; died July 24, 1871.
Cortland Voorhees, born May 24, 1875.

203. Cornelius Conover[7] Wyckoff (*Christian*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 16, 1840; died Feb. 10, 1910; married Nov. 23, 1864, Catherine Vliet, daughter of Wm. and Lydia Vliet and a descendant of Gretia Wyckoff and John Vliet, born March 14, 1844, farmer at New Germantown, N. J., near Lemington.

Children:

Lydia Letitia, born Jan. 27, 1869; married July 20, 1899, John C. Fremont Shafer, of South Branch, N. J. No issue.

William Vliet, born July 20, 1876; married Jan. 23, 1904, Meta Mahlow. Served in Spanish War. One child, Matilda Katharine, born Feb. 17, 1905.

204. Emma Letitia[7] Wyckoff (*Christian*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 6, 1850; married Jan. 26, 1870, Garret N. Ingham, son of Thomas and Martha Ingham. Resided at St. Helena, Cal.

Children (Ingham):

Christian Wyckoff, born June 4, 1871.
Martha L., born July 8, 1873.
Anne, born July 23, 1874.
George, born April 22, 1876.
Garret Thomas, born March 13, 1881.
Walter Newell, born Sept. 24, 1883.
Laura Adaline, born Sept. 26, 1885.
Lucius Edward, born Sept. 1, 1889.
Marjorie, born Feb. 26, 1894; died 1906.
Charles Percival, born April 28, 1897.

205. Mary Elizabeth[7] Wyckoff (*Christian*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 10, 1852; married Sept. 29, 1875, Henry F. Craig, son of Robert and Eliza Craig. Resided at Lemington, N. J.

Children: (Craig)

Edgar Floyd, born Jan. 10, 1876.
Charles Wyckoff, born April 27, 1879.
Henry Augustus, born March 8, 1881.
Gertrude Dunham, born July 13, 1886.

206. Charles Simon[7] Wyckoff (*Christian*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1858; married May 3, 1879, Elizabeth M. Dye, daughter of Ralph Dye, born July 4, 1859. They resided at Luray, Kan.

Children:

William Sisco, born March 26, 1880. Farmer, Luray, Kan.
Charles Simon, born Sept. 12, 1882. Farmer, Luray, Kan.
Maude Agnes, born April 2, 1885; married Thomas McKenna.
Sophia Adaline, born Sept. 4, 1887; married Albert A. Bratton.
Ralph Dye, born Oct. 21, 1889. Farmer, Luray, Kan.
Cornelius Christian or Christian Cornelius, born April 8, 1894. Luray, Kan.
Howard Vernon, born Aug. 16, 1899.

207. Martin Nevius[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob S.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 10, 1850; died Jan. 27, 1911; married July 5, 1873, Anne Catharine Baird, daughter of William and Harriet

Baird, born May 27, 1850. They were married in Tokio, Japan. He assisted Dr. David Murray in his work in Japan. Dr. Murray was appointed by President Grant, at the request of the Japanese Emperor, to assist in organizing an educational system. Mr. Wyckoff became a professor in the University of Tokio, which position he occupied until his death.

Children:

252. Harriet Jane, born Aug. 22, 1874, in Japan.

Jacob, born June 15, 1876, in Japan; married March 5, 1902, Eva Outcalt Snediker and had at New Brunswick, N. J., Martin N., born Dec. 12, 1903.

Helena, born Dec. 24, 1877; died Sept. 10, 1911; married March 16, 1909, Rev. Bernard Paddock. She died in Shanghai, China, at birth of her child, who also died. Rev. Bernard Paddock was Methodist Missionary to China.

William B., born Oct. 3, 1879; died July 25, 1910; married Oct. 3, 1904, Caroline B. Veghte, Newark, N. J., and had Katharine, born Nov. 14, 1905.

208. Rev. Benjamin Van Doren[7] Wyckoff (*Jacob S.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 1, 1856; married May 8, 1879, Fanny Hazen Drew, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Drew, born Sept. 9, 1853. Graduate of Rutgers College, 1875, and of New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1878. A minister of the Reformed Dutch Church at Readington, N. J.

Children:

Alice Hazen, born June 12, 1882; married July 6, 1916, Alvin Dyer Thayer, born May 14, 1886. In 1912, teacher of domestic art.

Edith Lucille, born June 20, 1885; married Nov. 29, 1913, John Hart Dalrymple, born March 24, 1878. She is teacher of domestic science, New York City. Child, Ruth, born Feb. 16, 1916.

Ernest Clifford, born March 31, 1887; married Dec. 17, 1916, Iva Belle Beatty, born April 10, 1895. In 1912, mechanical draughtsman.

209. David Gray[8] Wyckoff (*John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 5, 1812; died Nov. 20, 1892; married May 5, 1833, Phebe Eliza Bonnell, born July 10, 1816; died Oct. 20, 1851.

Children:

Katharine Elizabeth, born Feb. 21, 1834; died March 12, 1892.

253. Horatio N., born June 29, 1836.

Mary Augusta, born May 22, 1838; died April 17, 1871; married Dr. S. H. Robbins.

George Edgar, born Sept. 13, 1840; died March 7, 1874.

Cornelia Jane, born Sept. 19, 1842; died May 4, 1915; married Dec. 15, 1865, W. V. Shephard; died 1875.

Charles, born June 3, 1844; died Dec. 1, 1846.

Frances Eliza, born June 29, 1849; died Nov. 28, 1917; married Nov. 15, 1871, John Q. Brownlee, born Nov. 9, 1845; died May 11, 1894.

210. George[8] Wyckoff (*Nathan*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 30, 1819; died March 22, 1894; married Matilda Brown, born Dec. 10, 1818; died Aug. 24, 1893.

Children:

Cornelia E., born Dec. 3, 1843; married —— Becker.

Nathan C., born July 1, 1845.

David E., born Aug. 16, 1848; died May 13, 1873; married Caroline ——.

George M., born Aug. 9, 1854.

211. John Van Zant[8] Wyckoff (*Nathan*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born

July 20, 1824; died Nov. 17, 1885 or 1895; married Dec. 24, 1845, Jane A. Baker, born Feb. 23, 1825; died May 26, 1903.

Children:

VIOLETTE, born Dec. 19, 1847; married May 24, 1865, Richard V. Powell.

VAN ZANDT Z., born Jan. 14, 1849; died March 19, 1892; married Dec. 10, 1884, Mary E. Smith, born 1853, and had Ralph S., born Oct. 19, 1888; Florence E., born May 28, 1890; and Marion Van Zandt, born Oct. 23, 1892.

JOHN B., born Jan. 7, 1860; married May 19, 1880, T. Estelle Crary and had at Grand Gorge, N. Y., Jennie E.; Lena E.; Mabel A.; and John C.

212. NATHAN BARCLAY[8] WYCKOFF (*Nathan*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 18, 1830; died Nov. 1, 1891 or 1901; married (1) Dec. 29, 1853, Amanda L. Goodrich; married (2) Phebe Gallop. Resided at Gilboa, Schoharie County, N. Y., farmer.

Children:

CHARLES L., born Nov. 17, 1854; died March 2, 1872.

DANIEL M., born June 19, 1856. Res. at Gilboa, N. Y., farmer.

WESLEY N., born Nov. 21, 1858; died Oct. 27, 1901; married Jan. 30, 1889, Carrie E. Buel.

WILLIE, born June 26, 1860; died April 19, 1895; married 1883, Emma Wood and had Frank, Grace, and Willie.

213. DANIEL[8] WYCKOFF (*Nathan*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 1, 1835; died Nov. 26, 1883; married Jan. 18, 1858, Jane E.

Stannard, born Sept. 1, 1840; died March 17, 1902. Lived at Gilboa, Schoharie County, N. Y., farmer.

Children:

MARIETTA OR MARY ETTA, born Feb. 1, 1859; married Oct. 22, 1879, William H. Spencer. No issue. Live at Surprise, N. Y.

ELECTA OR ELIDA, born Nov. 1, 1860; married April 2, 1883, John Zeh. Lives at Gilboa. One son, Omar, born Oct. 16, 1886.

NATHAN D., born March 29, 1869; died Nov. 15, 1897; married Nov. 25, 1896, Ruth Wood and had Daniel M.; Wesley N.; and Willie.

BURTON, born May 17, 1871; married Nov. 25, 1896, Lida Hulbert. No issue. Lives at Gilboa.

MINNIE, born July 26, 1875; married Jan. 28, 1896, Edward Long. One child, Harry E., born Oct. 25, 1902. Live at Surprise, Greene County, N. Y.

214. JOHN JAMES[8] WYCKOFF (*Ambrose Spencer*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 16, 1832; died March 30, 1898; married (1) Feb. 9, 1860, Jane Utt, born Feb. 9, 1844; died Nov. 23, 1864; married (2) Oct. 22, 1868, Nancy E. Ewing. Resided at Virden, Illinois.

Children:

SARAH NARCISSA, born Oct. 12, 1869; married Oct. 28, 1889, Wells Treadway. Farmer.

ELIZABETH ANN, born Sept. 9, 1873; died Dec. 15, 1901; married Oct. 28, 1896, Dr. Edward Kenton Lockwood.

215. SPENCER[8] WYCKOFF (*Ambrose Spencer*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 28, 1843; married Nov. 26, 1873, Mary Rue.

Children:

AMBROSE BARKLEY, born March 15, 1875; married April 23, 1902, Jennie Stelle.

Mary Edna, born Jan. 31, 1877; married May 25, 1895, Gus Christy, born Aug. 12, 1875.

Charles, born Nov. 3, 1878.

Elizabeth Sarah, born Aug. 20, 1884.

William Gelder, born Jan. 24, 1892.

Lucille Augusta, born Jan. 24, 1892.

216. Ambrose Barclay[8] Wyckoff (*Ambrose Spencer*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 29, 1848; married (1) Nov. 24, 1868, Susie Selah Henderson; married (2) Nov. 25, 1902, Grace Traphagen, born Aug. 12, 1879. Lieutenant U. S. Navy; graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, 1865. Resided at Ontario, Cal. He participated in expeditions to Japan, Brazil and other lands. He was incapacitated by fever, contracted in Brazil.

Children:

Mary Estelle, born Oct. 12, 1869; married July 16, 1895, George Elliott Wright, born Jan. 20, 1867. Graduate of Harvard, lawyer in Seattle, Wash.

Sarah Selah, born Oct. 18, 1871; married Myron Westover, born Jan. 18, 1871. In 1912, in Los Angeles, Cal. Graduate University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Carrie, born Jan. 20, 1873. Adopted daughter of Gov. E. J. Ormsbee of Brandon, Vermont.

Alice Barkley, born Aug. 25, 1909.

217. George Lyman[8] Wyckoff (*Samuel Barclay*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1850; died Sept. 24, 1898; married June 29, 1876, Madora Jane Ewing, born Aug. 6, 1851. Living in 1912.

Children:

Edith, born Sept. 23, 1887; unmarried. Teacher of deaf, Wingohocking Hall, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

Clara, born Sept. 19, 1879; married John Jacob Hughes, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Barkley William, born Feb. 13, 1886.

Ruth Ethel, born Jan. 22, 1890. Teacher of deaf.

218. William M.[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob Harvey*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married (1) Fanny ——; married (2) Mary ——.

Children:

Carrie M., born April 8, 1857; married Oct. 24, 1877, Frederick D. Raymond, Evanston, Ill.

Mary M., born May 28, 1863.

Maude, born July 16, 1867.

William Harvey, born Dec. 19, 1874.

219. Walter Dayton[8] Wyckoff (*Amos Dayton*[7], *Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1861; married June 20, 1883, Alice Alena Whiton, born July 28, 1864.

Children:

Alice Isabel, born Nov. 5, 1885.

Grace, born Feb. 5, 1887; died May 1, 1887.

Dayton Tudor, born June 24, 1888.

Edith Marion, born Oct. 6, 1889; died Dec. 6, 1889.

220. John H.[8] Wyckoff (*Simon Stockton*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1847; married Dec. 28, 1869, Mary F. Allen, born June 20, 1850; died Aug. 26, 1909.

Children:

Maude, married J. H. Carithers of Canton, Ill.

Ella Belle, married —— Brown. She lived in Canton, Ill. One child, Kathryn.

Ann, married —— Mercer and lived in Portland, Ore. Son John M., born 1918.

Kate, married —— Dewey and lived at Milwaukee, a suburb of Portland, Ore. 4 children: Dorothy, born 1909; Helen, born 1915; Mary, born 1917; and John H., born 1919.

Marjorie, married —— Meeker and lived at Bloomington, Ill. 2 children: John W., born 1917; and Mary, born 1921.

221. Cornelius Horatio[8] Wyckoff (*John S.*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 7, 1826; died 1885; married Aug. 12, 1847, Eliza V. C. Powelson, born Sept. 10, 1824; died Aug. 15, 1880. Resided at time of marriage, at Fairview, Fulton County, Ill.

Children:

John A., born July 17, 1849; died 1879.

Simon H., born Dec. 23, 1850; died 1873.

Angulette, born July 8, 1853; married Sept. 11, 1874, William H. Parsons.

254. Cornelius, born Jan. 22, 1855.

Simon Theodore, born Oct. 8, 1858; married Susan Jackson. No issue.

Abraham Messler, born Aug. 23, 1860; married Emma Mallot and had Gaddis of Kansas City, Mo.

255. John Gaddis, born Sept. 7, 1864.

222. Emily[8] Wyckoff (*David Miller*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July, 1842; married Dr. William Hummel.

Children (Hummel):

Lambert, married Genevieve Conklin and had Mabel, married Fred M. Howlett; and had Marian; Edna, married —— Hurd; Wilbur; and Orval.

Mary, married James Woods. He is a lumber dealer. No issue.

223. Mary[8] Wyckoff (*David Miller*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1858; married July 29, 1879, W. H. Vosburgh. Resided at Omaha, Neb.

Children (Vosburgh):

Herbert E., married Evelyn Reynolds.

Charles A., married Theresa Grey.

Ethel, married F. L. Levine. Children: John F., Robert A., and Richard P.

224. Alice[8] Wyckoff (*David Miller*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1863; married Nov. 25, 1885, C. B. Chambers, died July 30, 1920. Merchant at Oakland, Ia.

Children (Chambers):

Arthur D., married Nellie Challesbrick and had Earl, Dorothy, Margaret, Glen and Robert.

Eloise.

Leonard, married Grace Wilson. Implement dealer. One daughter, Carolyn.

Marian, married Harold Thompson.

225. Clara[8] Wyckoff (*David Miller*[7], *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[2]), born 1866; married Feb. 26, 1890, Henry A. Hoffman. Lived at Omaha, Neb.

Children (Hoffman):

Lyle Wyckoff, born Jan. 18, 1891.

Wayre Wever, born Nov. 25, 1896.

William Henry, born June 8, 1898.

226. John W.[8] Wyckoff (*Simon*[7], *John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 11, 1820; died Oct. 22, 1901; married (1) May 16, 1848,

Catherine Bidleman, who died March 14, 1852; married (2) Oct. 26, 1858, Sarah S. Kennedy, who died Dec. 21, 1898. Was country merchant from 1837 to 1852; 1852 to 1854, Assistant County Clerk; 1854 to 1862, in the financial department of the Warren R. R. and Delaware and Lackawanna Railroad; from 1863 to 1877, in mercantile business. Resided in Belvidere, N. J.

Children:

MARY, born March 17, 1849; married May 10, 1870, William H. Morrow.

ALBERT B., born March 31, 1851; died April 12, 1903.

WILLIAM, born Nov. 20, 1860; died Jan. 23, 1863.

HENRY, born Feb. 5, 1863; married June 3, 1891, Eddah M. Osmun.

WALTER, born Oct. 5, 1865.

CATHERINE B., born Nov. 14, 1867; married Oct. 14, 1886, Isaac Ott.

227. PETER S[8]. WYCKOFF (*John*[7], *John*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1824; married Sept. 9, 1847, Lydia Vliet.

Children:

JOSEPHINE, born July 2, 1850; died Feb., 1851.

DANIEL V., born July 23, 1854; married Nov. 20, 1879, Mary E. Tinsman. Was bookkeeper, Washington, N. J.

228. CALEB[8] WYCKOFF (*Simon F.*[7], *Caleb Farley*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 1, 1824; died April 23, 1895; married Oct. 19, 1847, Mary Baker, born June 9, 1823; died Nov. 10, 1882. Resided near Belvidere, N. J.

Children:

ELIZABETH B., born July 29, 1848; unmarried. In 1912, living at Bridgeville, N. J.

256. James, born March 29, 1850.

Jerome, born Nov. 30, 1851; died April 26, 1873.

Sarah C., born July 10, 1859; married Dec. 9, 1885, P. R. Cummins. Resided at Vienna, N. J., and had Celia M., born Nov. 10, 1886; and Andrew W., born Aug. 20, 1892.

229. Samuel Smith[8] Wyckoff (*Hiram B.*[7], *John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1827; died Nov. 16 or 26, 1863; married Jan. 22, 1847, Lucina A. Arnts, born Dec. 2, 1827; died Aug. 21, 1886.

Children:

Charles Burton, born Aug. 19, 1848; died April 18, 1904; married Nov. 21, 1871, Harriet A. Wright and had Burton S., born Sept. 2, 1873; died Nov. 18, 1874.

John Benjamin, born Sept. 10, 1850; married April 10, 1872, Rhoda C. Stringham, born April 23, 1848; and had at Harpersville, N. Y., Mertie M., born Oct. 10, 1874; died March 13, 1898; married May 5, 1891, Jay S. Hallet; had 2 daughters, 1892-1896, May and Ina P.

Daniel Smith, born Feb. 12, 1852; married Bessie I. Montgomery.

Ella Frances, born July 5, 1856; died April 21, 1907; married April 15, 1875, George D. Watrous.

230. Malachi[8] Wyckoff (*Hiram B.*[7], *John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1830; died Oct. 11, 1862; married Mary Permelia Smith.

Children:

Hiram Abbott, born Oct. 12, 1858; married Oct. 8, 1882, Isabella Cummings and had Maude E., born Aug. 9, 1888; and Hattie D., born Nov. 23, 1892.

Hattie Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1860; married R. Henry Barnes.

231. Charles[8] Wyckoff (*Richard B.*[7], *John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 12, 1838; married March, 1857, Mary Augusta Wyckoff, his cousin, born Aug. 11, 1835.

Children:

Theodore, born Jan. 5, 1857.
Elizabeth, born June 4, 1858.
Alice, born July 16, 1860; died Sept. 4, 1863.
Henry, born April 26, 1862.
Charles, born May 13, 1864.
Samuel, born April 7, 1867.
Charlotte, born March 5, 1869.
John, born March 13, 1871.

232. George[8] Wyckoff (*Richard B.*[7], *John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 8, 1846; died 1905; married May 21, 1867, Margaret Schmidt, granddaughter of Burgomaster Rosenberger of Groswel theim, Germany, born Sept. 21, 1848; died Oct. 13, 1908.

Children:

Cora F., born Oct. 3, 1869; died Aug. 16, 1877.
Frederick, born Feb. 1, 1871; died March 14, 1871.
George, Jr., born June 7, 1874; married June 25, 1905, Mae Larson.
Clara Belle, born March 18, 1879.
Alice May, born June 2, 1881.
Chloe Lenette, born June 1, 1883; married Henry Seamonds.
Unnamed child, born Aug. 27, 1890; died Aug. 27, 1890.

233. Benjamin[8] Wyckoff (*Cornelius*[7], *John*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July

13, 1849; married March 30, 1878, Helen Irene Grey, born Aug. 6, 1857, at Quincy, Mass. Shortly after his marriage, he went to the then Territory of Dakota, near Flandreau, Moody County. About 1888, removed to Madison Lake County, S. D., and about 1892, to Mountain Junction Hamilton County, Tenn.

Children:

EDWARD CORNELIUS, married Anne M. Hunt and had at Asbury Park, N. J., Richard H. and Edward C., Jr.

VIOLET, born Oct. 4, 1880; died April 25, 1895.

JOSEPH GREY, born Nov. 16, 1882; married Sept., 1907, Margaret Ashcroft and has William Grey and Lilly I. M., Ithaca, N. Y.

HELEN M., born Jan. 22, 1884.

LEWIS BENJAMIN, born Feb. 20, 1886.

OLIVER ADAMS, born Oct. 14, 1887.

FRANCIS BARNETT, born Oct. 26, 1889.

ANN MARTHA, born April 27, 1894.

234. FRANK B.[8] WYCKOFF (*Richard B.*[7], *Samuel C.*[6], *Cornelius*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 16, 1849; married Jan. 14, 1874, Ida E. Warren, born Dec. 4, 1852.

Children:

GRACE VALENTINE, born March 15, 1876; married July 22, 1911, Frederick Dunham Curtiss, born June 8, 1873.

MABEL LOW, born Jan. 13, 1878.

FRANK B., JR., born Jan. 4, 1884; married Jan. 18, 1913, Georgine Elizabeth Conklin, born Nov. 23, 1887. Resided at Oak Park, Ill.

235. JAMES[8] WYCKOFF (*Luther*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1860; married Kate Driscoll.

Children:

JESSIE, born Dec. 8, 1887. School teacher, Monango, N. D.

VIVIAN, born June 11, 1889; married Arthur Moe of Monango, N. D.

EARL, born Feb. 17, 1891.

MARGUERITE.

JOSEPHINE.

JAMES.

236. SIDNEY RANSOM[8] WYCKOFF (*Elijah G.*[7], *George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 29, 1866; married April 16, 1887, Lillie May Saunders, born Jan. 10, 1869. Resided (1913) at Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

JOHN HIRST, born May 24, 1891.

WILLIAM RAYMOND, born May 29, 1894; married Nov. 23, 1912, Margaret Annie Ritter, born Dec. 11, 1887.

237. ROLAND M.[8] WYCKOFF (*Elijah G.*[7], *George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 24, 1868; married Sept. 25, 1889, Laura May Beck, born Dec. 23, 1873. Lived in Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

JOHN WELDON, born Feb. 19, 1891; married Feb. 4, 1914, Lena, daughter of Charles C. Krouse.

HAMILTON DAVID, born Feb. 18, 1893.

238. GEORGE A.[8] WYCKOFF (*Benjamin Smith*[7], *George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1855; married Feb. 19, 1879, Henrietta V. McLain, born Nov. 29, 1855. Resided at Valley, N. J.

Children:

257. Ida, born Jan. 1, 1881.

Benjamin Lewis, born Aug. 23, 1882; married April 24, 1909, Kathryn Able, born June 29, 1881, at Easton, Pa.

Mary A., born July 3, 1887; married Jan. 2, 1909, Lewis Bimble, of Plainfield, N. J. and had Lewis W., born Sept. 22, 1909; and Frank M., born Aug. 24, 1911.

239. William Forman[8] Wyckoff (*Jacob Snediker*[7], *Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 18, 1858; died at Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 30, 1930; married Oct. 1, 1884, Cornelia Spader, born Oct. 21, 1853; died Jan. 21, 1916.

Mr. Wyckoff was widely known in Brooklyn and Queens banking circles and held a prominent position in historical societies as a Long Island historian and lecturer. His best known lectures were "The History of Long Island" and "Old Roads of Kings and Queens Counties." He was a vice president of the Holland Society and at one time possessed one of the most elaborate libraries on Long Island history and lore, the major part of which is now a part of the Long Island collection at the Queens Borough Public Library.

He formerly was head of the law firm of Wyckoff, Clarke & Frost, with offices in Brooklyn, Jamaica and Mineola. He was the president of the Woodhaven Bank and featured prominently in a number of enterprises doing a large amount of investment business. He was elected president of the Homestead Bank in Brooklyn in 1909 and held the office for a short time. He held a block of shares in the institution up to its sale to the People's Trust Company in 1922.

STON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

William F.s Wyckoff
Author, Serial Number 239

Children:

HENRY VAN NESS, born Jan. 13, 1889; died March 11, 1894.

WILLIAM LEROY, born Feb. 27, 1890; married Dec. 18, 1913, Caroline Matilda Sutphin daughter of Harry and Margaret Sutphin, and had William LeRoy Wyckoff, Jr., born April 9, 1917. They reside in Westport, Conn. Mr. Wyckoff is an interior designer of public buildings.

PRESTON SEARLE, born April 13, 1891; died July 31, 1892.

240. JOHN LOTT[8] WYCKOFF (*Jacob Snediker*[7], *Ferdinand Lott*[6], *John*[5], *Nicholas*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 31, 1861; died May 13, 1911; married March 18, 1886, Jennie Herriman Spader, born Oct. 5, 1860. Resided at Jamaica, L. I. A banker.

Children:

JEANNETT, born Sept. 3, 1888. Resided at Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Unmarried.

MARJORIE, born July 30, 1892. Resided at Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Unmarried.

JOHN STERLING, born March 27, 1896; married Aug. 11, 1921, Corinne Bursley, of Glen Ridge, N. J. Served in World War in 23d Regt. of Brooklyn. Three children: John S., b. June 20, 1922; Donald L., b. July 5, 1924; Sally C., b. Jan. 10, 1930. They reside at Copake Iron Works, N. Y.

RICHARD SPADER, born Aug. 21, 1898; died July 22, 1902.

241. CORNELIUS[8] WYCKOFF (*Abraham*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1823; died Jan. 10, 1894; married Nov. 17, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Ralph and Catharine (Hurd) (Voorhees) Swarthout, born Dec. 17, 1826. Farmer, Ovid, Seneca County, N. Y.

Children:

JOHN, born Nov. 27, 1848.

ELLEN, born Aug. 18, 1856; unmarried.

EDSON OR EDWARD, born Dec. 21, 1858.

ABRAHAM RALPH, born Oct. 13, 1862; city judge, Geneva, N. Y.; married Sept. 16, 1896, Ethel A. Catchpole, born at London, Eng.; and had Ralph W. G., born Aug. 13, 1897; and Mary E., born Dec. 17, 1901.

BERTIE, born Sept. 29, 1865.

242. STEPHEN VOORHEES[8] WYCKOFF (*Abraham*[7], *Cornelius*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1832; married Aug. 12, 1869, Enretta Ida Teall, born May 5, 1849.

Children:

WALTER TEALL, born Feb. 6, 1872; married June 9, 1909, Helen Irene Hansen.

MABEL, born Dec. 13, 1873; died March 13, 1874.

HELEN PAULINE, born Feb. 17, 1883; died May 9, 1884.

GEORGE STEPHEN, born April 26, 1886.

243. JOSHUA HANNIBAL[8] WYCKOFF (*Nicoll H.*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1825; died Jan. 13, 1909; married Nov. 26, 1852, Mary E. Wyckoff, born March 19, 1832; died June 15, 1904.

Children:

CHARLES E., born June 3, 1858; died March 18, 1891.

BERTHA, born April 15, 1860; died Feb. 14, 1863.

ADDIE, born April 22, 1862; died May 13, 1873.

GRANT, born Feb. 6, 1864; died Dec. 10, 1878.

MARY, born July 5, 1867; married Aug. 27, 1829, Geo. H. Gardner, born March 23, 1868 and had Eleanor, Helen and Kenneth.

244. Robert M.[8] Wyckoff (*Garret Cornelius*[7], *Cornelius G.*[6], *Garret*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 6, 1845; married (1) Feb. 22, 1870, Hattie E., daughter of John Wesley Benson, of Burdette, Schuyler County, N. Y., born Sept. 19, 1841; married (2) Emily Benson. Lived at Davisburg, Oakland County, Mich.

Children:

258. John Garret, born Nov. 10, 1870.
259. Daughter, born Dec. 3, 1871.

245. Peter J.[8] Wyckoff (*James*[7], *Peter P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1834; died July 29, 1908; married March 3, 1858, Elizabeth Montgomery Taylor, born Aug. 17, 1835; died Jan. 29, 1910.

Children:

William Taylor, born Dec. 3, 1858; dentist, North 17th St., Philadelphia; married April 15, 1885, Mary E. Tredell, born Aug. 10, 1863 and had John I., born Feb. 18, 1889; Raymond T., born Sept. 27, 1891; Wm. T., Jr., born March 26, 1895.

Annie Taylor, born March 19, 1861; married Sept. 13, 1882, Charles H. West, born Oct. 22, 1859.

246. James Addison[8] Wyckoff (*David Baird*[7], *Pieter*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 12, 1847; died Oct. 4, 1905; married Dec. 7, 1870, Eleanor A. Mount; died March 22, 1879. He resided in Rahway, N. J.

Children:

Joseph, M., born Oct. 9, 1876; died May 31, 1879.

Edith, born 1881; married George Morris.

Andrew S., born 1885; married 1904, Serena Reaves and had Dorothy E. and Pearl E.

David Baird, born 1890; married Loretta Lane and had Eleanore.

George T., born 1892; died young.

247. George T.[8] Wyckoff (*John A.*[7], *John*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1865; married (1) June 16, 1887, Laura D. Berrian, died Nov. 6, 1906; married (2) Jan. 7, 1908, Carrie Everett. Resided at Hightstown, N. J.

Children:

Emma L., born May 27, 1889; married Jan. 23, 1908, William H. Davison, Hightstown, N. J. and had Elsie, born Feb. 7, 1907; Charles H., born Nov. 8, 1911.

Dora B., born Feb. 4, 1893; unmarried, 1912.

Verna E., born Jan. 18, 1904.

248. Arthur Wellington[8] Wyckoff (*Smith English*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aurt or Arthur*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 8, 1860; married Aug. 7, 1878, Mary J. Dresback, born Dec. 11, 1863. Resided at Decatur, Ill., a contractor.

Children:

Daisy May, born July 12, 1879; married May 14, 1896, Claude Devine Miller.

Albert, born May 5, 1881; married Lillie Sullivan. Farmer, Argenta, Ill.

Lura Esther, born Aug. 16, 1889; married Sept. 27, 1904, Charles C. Rhodes.

Margaret Eva, born June 19, 1899.

Lyman Arthur, born May 7, 1904.

249. Austin Grey[8] Wyckoff (*Austin Grey*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Christian*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]),

born July 15, 1856; married Nov. 22, 1882, Adeline or Adelaide Melvina Baker.

Children:

Emma Eliza, born Aug. 18, 1883; died March 16, 1884.
Elsie Gray, born May 13, 1885; married March 24, 1903, Guy Vinton. Farmer, Marcellus, N. Y.
Christopher Columbus, born Feb. 10, 1891; married Feb. 28, 1912, Blanche Minor. Farmer, Marcellus, N. Y.
Phillip Allen, born July 4, 1907.

250. Robert Gender[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 30, 1868; married April 9, 1889, Teressa C. Case, born Jan. 6, 1868.

Children:

Ernest, born Jan. 20, 1891; died July 25, 1891.
Robert E., born Dec. 3, 1891.
Willard J., born Dec. 8, 1893.
Mabel, born May 27, 1895.
John W., born July 10, 1903.
Catharine A., born April 6, 1906.

251. Albert Capwell[8] Wyckoff (*Peter*[7], *John Nevius*[6], *Peter*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1872; married Dec. 24, 1893, Rose E. Thorn, born Sept. 20, 1873.

Children:

Dorothy, born Jan. 12, 1893; died June 19, 1894.
Helen, born July 22, 1894.
Ruth, born Aug. 7, 1898; died Sept. 19, 1899.
Albert C., Jr., born Feb. 21, 1903.
Earl T., born Jan. 13, 1908.

252. Harriet Jane[8] Wyckoff (*Martin Nevius*[7], *Jacob S.*[6], *Simon*[5], *Simon*[4], *Pieter*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 22, 1874, in Japan; married July 12, 1905, Rev. John E. Hall, missionary to Japan, who died Aug. 16, 1911. He was killed by eruption of the volcano Asama, (Japan), which he was ascending with a party, Aug. 15, 1911.

Children (Hall):

Margaret, born May 25, 1906.
Eunice, born Aug. 25, 1907.
Alexander Wyckoff.
Miriam Lindsley, born July 2, 1911.

253. Horatio Nelson[9] Wyckoff (*David Gray*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 29, 1836; died June 10, 1900; married Oct. 31, 1866, Hannah Elizabeth Van Doren, born Aug. 28, 1836.

Children:

Julia, born Jan. 21, 1868; died Sept. 14, 1868.
Eleanor Gray, born Aug. 29, 1870.
Mary Augusta, born Oct. 14, 1872.
Theresa Emery, born Sept. 5, 1878; married Oct. 15, 1907, Robert Elias Cockrell, born Dec. 23, 1878. Dentist, Loreda, Tex.

260. David Armstrong, born Oct. 12, 1874.

254. Cornelius[9] Wyckoff (*Cornelius Horatio*,[8] *John S.*,[7] *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 22, 1855; married Sept. 24, 1874, Anna Travis.

Children:

Mabel, married R. F. Shufeldt, Lenepah, Okla.

Theodore, married Kittie Maud Winner, Lenepah, Okla. and had Mabel and Lilly.
Edgar, of Lenepah, Okla.
Maggie, married George Dilley, Delaware, Okla.
Edna, married H. A. Taylor, Kansas, Mo.
Sammis or Samuel, of Bremerton, Wash.

255. John Gaddis[9] Wyckoff (*Cornelius Horatio,*[8] *John S.,*[7] *Simon J.*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1864; married Jan. 19, 1887, Emma Wyckoff. Resided, 1912, at Fredonia, Kan.

Children:

Anna, born Jan. 21, 1889.
Mary, born Oct. 21, 1891.
Raymond, born Feb. 25, 1894.
Sophia, born June 4, 1897.
Elmer, born Sept. 14, 1900.
Paul, born Aug. 24, 1904.
Isaac, born July 21, 1906.
Buster.

256. James[9] Wyckoff (*Caleb,*[8] *Simon F.,*[7] *Caleb Farley*[6], *Simon*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 29, 1850; married Mary S. Mackey, born Sept. 3, 1850. Resided near Belvidere, N. J.

Children:

Edna, born Jan. 6, 1877.
William, born Jan. 27, 1879; married Fannie Meyers and had at Belvidere, N. J., James R., born Aug. 30, 1911.
Mary A., born Dec. 2, 1886.

257. Ida[9] Wyckoff (*George A.*[8], *Benjamin Smith*[7], *George A.*[6], *George*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 1, 1881; married Jan. 6, 1897,

Joseph H. O'Hara, born June 6, 1877. Carpenter, Valley, N. J., 1912.

Children (O'Hara):

Dorothy Vivian, born April 6, 1898.
Marion Virginia, born Oct. 10, 1900.
George Wyckoff, born May 24, 1904.
Ethel Muriel, born Aug. 10, 1906.

258. John Garret[9] Wyckoff (*Robert M.*[8], *Garret Cornelius*[7], *Cornelius G.*[6], *Garret*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1870; married March 29, 1900, Bertha Aurand.

Children:

Leo Luther, born Nov. 8, 1902.
Stewart, born Nov. 9, 1906.
Winifred, born Sept. 19, 1909.
Alton, born March, 1912.

259. (Daughter[9]) Wyckoff (*Robert M.*[8], *Garret Cornelius*[7], *Cornelius G.*[6], *Garret*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *John*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1871; married Oct. 22, 1890, Ransom H. Peek of Springfield, Mich.

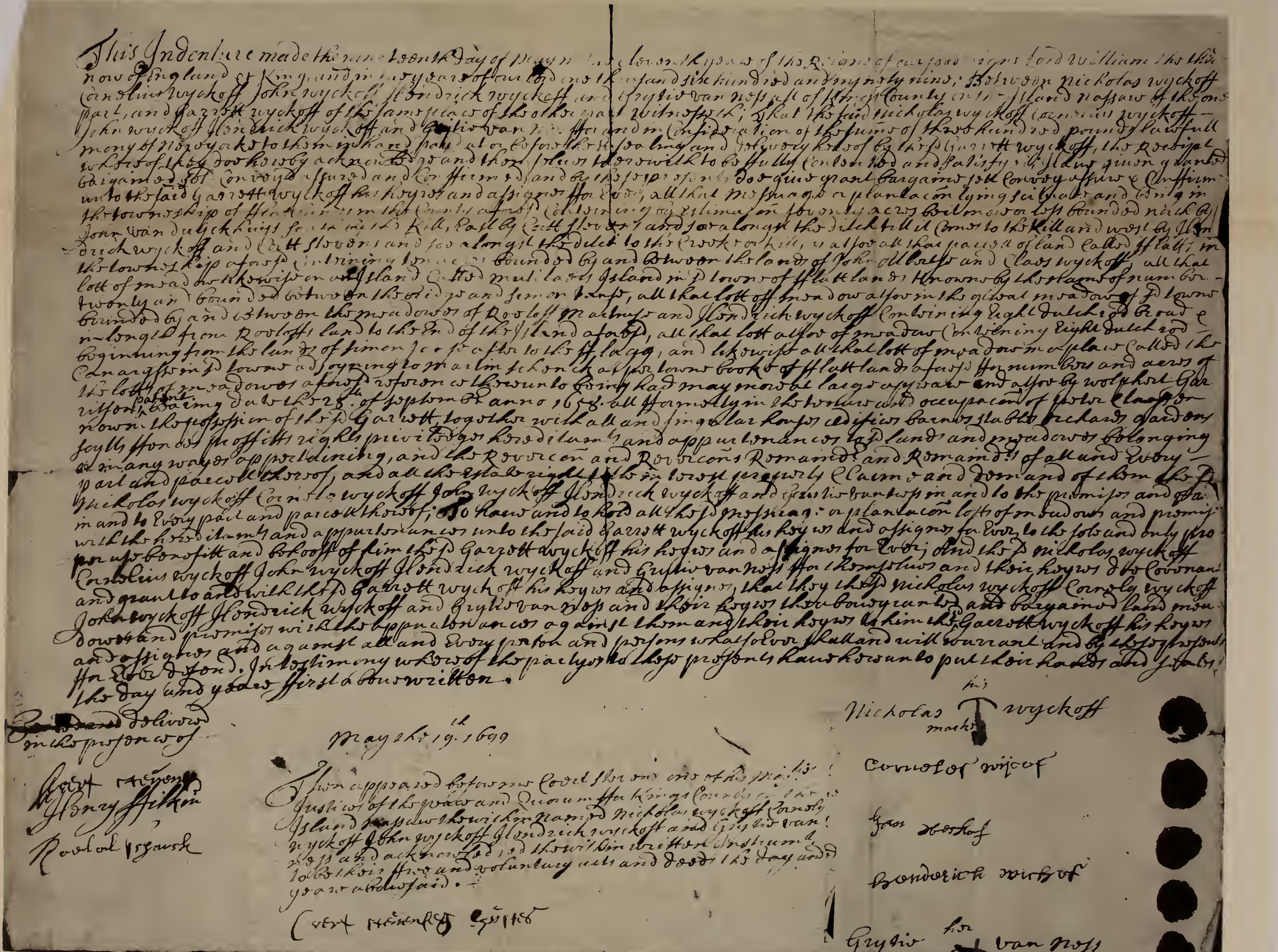
Children (Peek):

Laura G., born Aug. 18, 1891.
Homer B., born Jan. 12, 1894.
Carl Lee, born Feb. 26, 1903.
Russell H., born Feb. 6, 1912; died Jan. 31, 1913.
Leon Earl, born July 16, 1914.

260. David Armstrong[10] Wyckoff (*Horatio Nelson*[9], *David Gray*[8], *John*[7], *John*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Cornelius Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1874; married Nov. 1, 1899, Mary Rodgers Lemen, born Aug. 10, 1878.

Children:

HELEN MEAD, born Sept. 4, 1902.
RODGERS LEMEN, born July 22, 1904.
EDWARD HORATIO, born Feb. 2, 1906.


This Indenture made the nineteenth day of May in the eleventh year of the Reign of our sovereign Lord William the third now of England &c King and in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety nine; Between Nicholas Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Wyckoff Hendrick Wyckoff and Grytie van Ness all of Kings County on [illegible] Island Nassau of the one part, and Garrett Wyckoff of the same place of the other part Witnesseth; That the said Nicholas Wyckoff Cornelius Wyckoff John Wyckoff Hendrick Wyckoff and Grytie van Ness for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred pounds lawful money of New York to them in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivery hereof by the said Garrett Wyckoff, the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and themselves therewith to be fully contented and satisfied, Have given granted bargained sold conveyed assured and confirmed and by these presents do give grant bargain sell convey assure & confirm unto the said Garrett Wyckoff his heirs and assigns forever, all that messuage or plantation lying situate and being in the township of Flatlands in the County aforesaid containing by estimation twenty acres be it more or less bounded north by [illegible]

A photostatic copy of an original deed to GARRETT[2] WYCKOFF from the heirs of PIETER CLAESEN[1] WYCKOFF, dated 1699. See Chapter I.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

CHAPTER VIII

GARRET WYCKOFF (5)

1. GARRET PIETERSE[2] WYCKOFF (*Pieter Claesen*[1]), (*No. 5—Page 31*), born 1662; died June, 1707; married Catherine Johanna, daughter of Johannes Nevius.

His farm included a part of the original purchase of Pieter Claesen from Wolphert Gerritsen Couwenhoven, recorded in bills of sale May 27, 1652, March 31, 1655 and Sept. 28, 1658 and was part of the purchase by Andreas Hudde and W. G. Couwenhoven from the Indians, June 16, 1636, in Flatlands, where he lived. His will, dated Oct. 9, 1704, is in the New York Surrogate's Office: Wills, vol. 7, page 407, probated June 12, 1707.

Children:

2. PETER G.

   MAYKE, married May 5, 1706, Roelef Janse Terhune.

   GRETIA, married March 29, 1711, Court Van Voorhees of N. Utrecht.

   ADRIANJE, married March 17, 1716, John Van Nuyse of N. Utrecht.

   ANTJE, born Sept. 1, 1693; married April 25, 1717, Minnie Lucasz Voorhees, died 1733.

3. GARRET G., born March 4, 1704.

   AUKE OR OAKEY, married Aelke or Nelke Lefferts; baptized Nov. 22, 1713.

NOTE. In this family their name is usually spelled Wykoff or Wikoff.

2. PETER G.[3] WYCKOFF (*Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died May 7, 1731; will, March 7, 1731; married May 23, 1723, Rensie, daughter of Martin Schenck, born Oct. 15, 1702; died Sept. 26, 1760. She married (2) Daniel Rapalye. He owned and occupied his father's farm in Flatlands.

Children:

4. Garret, born Oct. 25, 1724.

Martin, born April 12, 1729; died young.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 15, 1731; married May 9, 1755, Andrew Riker.

3. Garret G.[3] Wyckoff (*Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 4, 1704; died Nov. 2, 1770; married (1) 1726, Altia Gerritsen, born 1706; died 1740; married (2) Dec. 4, 1745, Altia Leffertsen, born Nov. 22, 1713.

Children:

Catherine, born 1726; married intentions, Feb. 5, 1750, Benjamin Conover.

Ida, born 1728; marriage intentions, Aug. 18, 1753, David Conover.

5. Garret, born Oct. 31, 1730.
6. Samuel, born Oct. 12, 1732.
7. Peter, born Feb. 25, 1734.

Altia, born 1736; married Jacob Van Doren.

8. Aukey, born Oct. 29, 1748.

4. Garret[4] Wyckoff (*Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 25, 1724; died June, 1796; married May 17, 1746, Jannetje Bloom, daughter of Barent Bloom. Farmer in Flatlands.

Children:

9. Peter G., born March 11, 1752.
10. Barent, born Nov. 10, 1753.

Rensie, born March 30, 1759; died March 22, 1825; married June 29, 1778, John Voorhees, of Flatlands, baptized Aug. 15, 1756; died Oct. 5, 1828.

Garret, born Oct. 1, 1760; died Oct. 10, 1760.

Garret, born Dec. 2, 1762; married Magdalen Selover and had Jane, baptized Nov. 25, 1787; died young; Jane, baptized April 19, 1792; married —— Cropsey.

Jannetie, born Sept. 21, 1778.

5. Garret[4] Wyckoff (*Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 31, 1730; died April 18, 1777; married 1756, Patience Williamson, born April 11, 1733; died Oct. 20, 1819.

Children:

Garret, born May 14, 1758; died May 10, 1851; married (1) Dec. 27, 1794, Helena Van Cleef, born Jan. 28, 1765; died July 6, 1832; married (2) Jan. 8, 1834, Patience Scott, born July 6, 1781; died April 24, 1845. No issue.

11. William F., born Feb. 12, 1761.
12. Samuel, born Aug. 30, 1763.
13. Peter, born Dec. 28, 1765; baptized March 10, 1766.
14. Arthur Williamson, born Aug. 19, 1768.
15. Auke or Oakey, born April 14, 1771.

6. Samuel[4] Wyckoff (*Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 12, 1732; died April 24, 1826; married Nov. 1, 1759, Gertrude Shipman, born 1735; died Feb. 13, 1820. Resided at Allentown, N. J., farmer.

Children:

Altje, born Sept. 20, 1760; married John Hendrickson.

16. Garret, born Sept. 22, 1762.
17. Jacob, born March 29, 1765.
18. Samuel S., born Sept. 2, 1767.

Mary or Polly, born Feb. 4, 1770; married Thomas Saxton.

Catharine, born Jan. 19, 1773; died April 25, 1847; married William Croxson, born Aug. 30, 1775; died July 10, 1857.

7. Peter[4] Wyckoff (*Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1734; died April 1, 1821; marriage intentions, Oct. 29, 1759, Alice Longstreet, born March 13, 1731; died June 16, 1809.

Children:

19. Garret P., born July 9, 1761.
20. Richard, born Sept. 9, 1763.
21. Samuel, born Dec. 27, 1765.

Alice, born Nov. 24, 1767; died Jan. 23, 1852; married 1785, Gilbert Hendrickson.

Oakey or Aukey, born Jan. 15, 1770; died July 27, 1835; married (1) Rebecca Radford; (2) Deborah, who died 1848 and had Ann E., born 1800; died, June 7, 1833; married Jan. 27, 1830, Michael Hendrickson; and Peter R., born 1802; died 1832; unmarried.

Altje, born Jan. 15, 1770; married 1790, Samuel Hendrickson.

22. Peter, born March 28, 1772.
23. Stophel or Theophilus, born Oct. 4, 1774.

Catharine, married James Burtis.

Joseph, unmarried.

8. Aukey[4] Wikoff (*Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 29, 1748; died April 26, 1820; married Dec. 25, 1769, Sarah Schenck, born Nov. 11, 1749. Was Colonel in Revolutionary War; lived at Tinton Falls, N. J.

Children:

Altje, born April 14, 1771; died Aug. 12, 1775.

24. Garret, born May 5, 1773.

Jannetje, born May 23, 1775; died Sept. 18, 1826; married Sept. 26, 1803, Leffert Leffertson.

25. William Aukey, born March 1, 1779.

9. Peter G.[5] Wyckoff (*Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 11, 1752; died Sept., 1828; married Aug. 2, 1775, Rymie, daughter of Isaac Denyse. A farmer in Flatlands.

Children:

26. Garret P., born Oct. 21, 1776.

Isaac, born June 11, 1778; died March 23, 1853; married Sarah Wyckoff, born Oct. 22, 1797; died Oct. 6, 1873. She married (2) Garret S. Baxter, born April 4, 1790. No issue.

27. Jane, born May 3, 1781.

28. Peter, born June 26, 1783.

Cornelia, baptized Feb. 6, 1786; married Garret Couwenhoven.

Barent, baptized Oct. 26, 1788; died March, 1812.

29. Phebe, born April 13, 1792.

Elias H., born April 13, 1792; died young.

10. Barent[5] Wyckoff (*Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 10, 1753; died Sept. 22, 1833; married Helen, daughter of Aaron Van Pelt, born January 20, 1770; died January 31, 1852. A farmer of Flatlands.

Children:

Jane, born 1792; died 1885; married Dec. 3, 1815, Isaac Collins, son of John, revolutionary soldier. Settled at Bloomfield, N. J.

Sarah, baptized Dec. 15, 1799; married William C. Stoothoff, born Feb. 10, 1793; died Jan. 26, 1880.

Aaron, born Jan. 12, 1794; died Jan. 9, 1837; unmarried.

Rymie, born Dec. 22, 1802; married Oct. 13, 1835, Peter G. Wyckoff, born 1800; died May 20, 1860.

Joanna, born May 23, 1808; died Aug. 9, 1832; supposed unmarried.

11. William F.[5] Wyckoff (*Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 12, 1761; married Nov. 21, 1782, Lydia Brown, born Jan. 5, 1751. Lived near Middletown, N. J.

Children:

Eleanor or Nelly, born May 9.. 1783; married David Gordon.

30. Garret W., born Nov. 29, 1784.

Samuel, born Oct. 23, 1787.

Patience, born April 11, 1790. Resided in western New York.

Ann, born Feb. 5, 1792; married Matthew Hulseart. Removed to Ohio.

Agnes A., born Sept. 9, 1794.

William W., born April 7, 1796.

Lydia H., born July 16, 1798; married Edward Taylor.

Louisa F., born Jan. 2, 1803; married —— Mount.

12. Samuel[5] Wikoff (*Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 30, 1763; died Nov. 24, 1828; married March 5, 1788, Sarah Van Cleef, baptized Nov. 15, 1767; died Sept. 13, 1813.

Children:

31. Patience, born Oct. 2, 1788.

Garret, born May 3, 1791; died Jan. 5, 1796.

Lena, born Aug. 8, 1792; died Jan. 15, 1861; unmarried.

32. Sarah, born Sept. 11, 1794.

Margaret Scott, born Nov. 18, 1798; died July 25, 1812.

Benjamin Van Cleef, born Sept. 5, 1803; died Nov. 10, 1862.

Harriet, born April 4, 1801; died May 3, 1845; married Nathaniel Smith.

Shipman, born June 20, 1805; died Aug. 28, 1805.

William, born Sept. 21, 1808; died April 25, 1809.

13. Peter[5] Wikoff (*Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 28, 1765; baptized March 10, 1766; died Sept. 8, 1829; married Sept. 8, 1791, Catherine M. Tice. Lived in Monmouth County, N. J., till 1800, when he moved to Warren County, O., and died there. Was a soldier in war of 1812.

Children:

33. Garret P.
34. Peter, born 1797.
35. Williamson, born March 23, 1808.

Jacob.

Mary Ann, married William Harper.

Helen, married James Harper.

Sarah Ann, married Thomas Hall.

Catharine, married —— Belch.

14. Arthur Williamson[5] Wikoff (*Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1768; died Oct. 9, 1828; married Sept. 27, 1794, Eleanor Conover, born Nov. 11, 1775; died March 17, 1811.

Born in Monmouth County, N. J., removed to Middletown, Butler County, O. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

36. Rulief, born May 26, 1795.

Patience, born June 28, 1797; married Peter Schenck.

37. Garret, born Feb. 3, 1799.

Anna Schenck, born March 16, 1801; married Meeker Morton and had Samuel.

Benjamin Griggs, born Feb. 12, 1803; died Dec. 11, 1882; married Rhoda Denyse (Schenck). Lives in Lebanon, Warren County, O. Married in 1832. No issue.

Jane, born Oct. 7, 1805; married June 19, 1822, Samuel Morton.

Eleanor Conover, born May 6, 1808; married Christopher Folcross.

38. Helena, born March 17, 1811.

15. Auke[5] or Oakey Wikoff (*Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 14, 1771; died Sept. 12, 1852; married Oct. 7, 1794, Mary Antonides, born Dec. 1, 1778.

Born near Freehold, N. J. About 1810, removed to Middletown, Butler County, O. Was a tailor by trade. Shortly after went to Carlisle, Warren County, O.

Children:

39. John, born Oct. 19, 1795.
40. Alletta, born Feb. 18, 1798.
    Patience D., born July 9, 1800; died July 4, 1839; married Sept. 12, 1823, Jediah Thropp.
41. Garret, born Nov. 2, 1802.
42. Isaac Van Dorn, born Dec. 8, 1805.
    Jacob, born May 30, 1808.
    Louis, born Jan. 17, 1811; married Elizabeth Larose.
    Sarah A., born Oct. 24, 1813; married Lewis Wolf.
    Barclay, born April 13, 1816; married Sarah Wolf.
    William G., born Nov. 19, 1819; married Hannah Tilton.
43. Peter C., born April 11, 1823.

16. Garret[5] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1762; died Jan. 12, 1838; married 1790, Rachel Croxson, born 1770; died 1857. Resided first, at Freehold and later moved near Millstone, N. J., (Griggstown) in 1803.

Children:

    Hannah, born Jan. 14, 1791; died young.
    Gitty Ann, born May 5, 1793; died May 15, 1818; married 1813, Garret Garretson.
44. William B., born Feb. 20, 1795.
45. Samuel, born Sept. 22, 1796.
    Hannah, born May 27, 1800; married John Wilson.
    Jacob Brewer, born Aug. 30, 1798; died 1806.
    John Hendrickson, born Sept. 4, 1803; died young.
46. Peter G., born Feb. 23, 1802.
47. Thomas Sexton, born June 27, 1805.
48. Jacob Brewer, born Nov. 27, 1807.

Maria, born Nov. 1, 1809.

Rachel, born Aug. 4, 1811; married Polhelmus Stryker.

49. Garret, born Jan. 19, 1813.

17. Jacob[5] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 29, 1765; died Sept. 23, 1827; married Feb. 17, 1795, Alice Green, born Dec. 13, 1772; died March 9, 1837, daughter of William and Ann Green. He lived near Imlaystown, N. J.

Children:

50. William G., born Dec. 4, 1796.

Ann, born Dec. 4, 1797; died April 12, 1837; married Feb. 27, 1816, Daniel D. Denise.

Samuel, born Feb. 27, 1800; died July 21, 1846.

51. Henry Green, born Aug. 25, 1802.

52. Garret, born Nov. 5, 1804.

Jacob, born Jan. 19, 1807; died July 25, 1825; unmarried.

Gertrude, born April 9, 1809; died June 7, 1841; married Dec. 20, 1838, John Hallowell. Lived near Freehold.

53. John F., born Aug. 15, 1813.

54. Ezekiel, born 1810.

Joshua, born July 18, 1811; died Feb. 26, 1854; unmarried.

18. Samuel S.[5] Wikoff (*Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 2, 1767; died Nov. 28, 1846; married (1) Vashti Ireton, born Dec. 25, 1785; died Jan. 16, 1813; married (2) Ann (Nance) Henderson, born Jan. 30, 1792; died Jan. 28, 1846. Born and lived at Upper Freehold, N. J., until 1820, when he moved to Ohio. Was a tanner, shoe-maker and farmer.

Children by first wife:

55. Joseph Ireton, born Dec. 12, 1802.
Samuel, born Jan. 13, 1805.
Achsah, born Dec. 24, 1806.
56. William Ireton, born Aug. 9, 1808.
Charles, born Aug. 20, 1810.
Jacob, born June 14, 1812.

By second wife:

Vashti, born May 13, 1816.
Garret, born Aug. 28, 1817.
Augustus Clark, born April 25, 1819.
Gertrude W., born Aug. 9, 1821; died July 24, 1861; married John U. Vail.
Jonathan H., born April 28, 1823; died Aug. 27, 1842.
Peter William, born May 24, 1825; died Jan. 15, 1913; married (1); married (2) Feb. 19, 1834, Charlotte Cromell, died Jan. 30, 1916. Three children died young.
57. John Henry, born Sept. 20, 1827.
58. Hudson, born Dec. 10, 1829.
Daughter, born Jan. 14, 1832.
59. Lemuel, born Jan. 13, 1834.
Mary Ann, born Nov. 14, 1836; died Sept., 1913; married —— Fonch.

19. Garret P.[5] Wikoff (*Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 9, 1761; died June 2, 1844; married Elizabeth Imlay, daughter of Peter Imlay, born Jan. 17, 1762; died June 4, 1839. Lived in Allentown, N. J.

Children:

Peter Imlay, born April 20, 1790; died Feb. 26, 1836; married Mary Ann Imlay, daughter of Samuel Imlay. Graduate of Princeton and practiced law at Allentown, N. J. No issue.
John, died Oct. 5, 1795.

Mary, born May 1, 1795; died Nov. 7, 1874; married Richard Montgomery Stout, son of Wessel Ten Broeck Stout and Lucy Imlay.

Alice, born March 1, 1797; died Nov. 7, 1890; married (1) James Holmes, died March 6, 1823; married (2) June, 1830, Garret R. Wikoff.

20. Richard[5] Wikoff (*Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 9, 1763; died June 26, 1836; married June 14, 1790, Hannah White, a widow, daughter of Jonathan Holmes and Lydia, born Dec. 15, 1773; died March 20, 1852. Lived at Shrewsbury, a farmer at Deal.

Children:

Alice, born Sept. 27, 1791; died Dec. 25, 1821; married Jan. 9, 1811, Benjamin Woolley of Shrewsbury, farmer, died Feb. 18, 1865.

Jacob, born Jan. 15, 1794; died Feb. 20, 1795.

Susan, born Aug. 6, 1796; died Aug. 2, 1881; unmarried.

Eliza, born Sept. 25, 1798; died Nov. 8, 1800.

60. Peter W., born Nov. 9, 1800.

Charity, born Sept. 21, 1802; died April 23, 1832; married 1822, John T. Corlies, a sailor of Shrewsbury, born Dec. 21, 1802; died Aug. 10, 1838.

61. Garret R., born Jan. 16, 1805.

Julia Ann, born Jan. 15, 1807; died May 14, 1889; married Nov. 10, 1847, Henry Farrer Spaulding, a school teacher, born Dec. 31, 1815; died Oct. 7, 1888. No issue.

Hannah, born Aug. 16, 1809; died May 25, 1882; married Dec. 10 or 25, 1829 or 1830; Garret Hendrickson of Shrewsbury, born May 25, 1806; died May 5, 1857.

Grace, born Dec. 15, 1811; married March 15, 1838, Abraham Holmes of Shrewsbury.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 31, 1815; married Dec. 25, 1834, Michael Hendrickson (his 2nd wife) of Manalapan, N. J.

21. Samuel[5] Wikoff (*Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1765; died May 17, 1824; married Nov. 24, 1791, Elizabeth Holmes, daughter of Jonathan Holmes and Lydia Throckmorton, born Nov. 27, 1768; died Dec. 24, 1834. Lived at Upper Freehold, a farmer.

Children:

Joseph H., born Oct. 6, 1792; unmarried. Farmer, Upper Freehold, N. J.

62. Peter H., born Nov. 26, 1794.

Lydia, born Sept. 21, 1796; died Aug. 18, 1831; married Moses Ivins, born June 12, 1788; died April 30, 1876, of Upper Freehold, farmer and had Elizabeth, married John Allen; Margaret married —— Hollinshead and Samuel of Hornerstown, N. J.

22. Peter[5] Wikoff (*Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 28, 1772; died March 21, 1847; married Mary Horsfall, born Sept. 7, 1780; died Nov. 4, 1857. A farmer of Upper Freehold, N. J.

Children:

63. Richard, born Jan. 8, 1804.
64. Peter, born Aug. 18, 1805.

23. Theophilus or Stophel[5] Wikoff (*Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 4, 1774; died July 19, 1821; married Dec. 6, 1798, Zilpha White, died Nov. 11, 1863. Lived at Upper Freehold, N. J., farmer.

Children:

Jacob, died April 23, 1836.

65. Alice.

Peter, died Aug. 7, 1857.

James Holmes, died May 28, 1830.

66. Samuel S., born Aug. 19, 1814.

Hannah, married Capt. Henry Hays.

Richard, born 1816; married Louisa Baker and had Edward T. and Charles Holmes.

24. Garret[5] Wykoff (*Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 5, 1773; died Jan. 27, 1849; married March 4, 1795, Elizabeth Van Horne, born Jan. 1, 1774; died June 23, 1861. Farmer, born in Monmouth County, N. J. Later moved to north side of Otsego Lake, N. Y., to place now called Springfield.

Children:

67. John, born Feb. 29, 1796.

Eliza, born March 23, 1799; died June 23, 1861; married Mar. 20, 1823, Chester Paine.

Sarah, born Dec. 20, 1800; died Sept. 12, 1864; married Nov. 17, 1819, John Fish.

68. William, born June 8, 1803.

Julia Ann, born Jan. 8, 1805; married June 11, 1823, Matthew Van Benschoten of Little Lakes, N. Y.

Emily, born Dec. 8 or 13, 1807; married Dec. 30, 1835, Matthew Springer, of Springfield, N. Y.

Eleanor, born Sept. 13, 1812; married Feb. 3, 1831, Henry Eckler. Moved to Ohio.

25. William Aukey[5] Wykoff ((*Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 1, 1779; died April 8, 1853; married Oct. 20, 1799, Nelly (Ellenor) Van Mater, daughter of Cyrenius Van Mater and Cobatje Cowenhoven, born July 31, 1781; died Jan. 14, 1851. Born in Monmouth County, N. J. In 1812, went to the Sinnemahoning Valley in Pennsylvania at the mouth of Wykoff Run, where he lived and died. Was a farmer and also did an extensive lumber business.

Children:

JOHN A., born Aug. 20, 1800; married Caroline Michaels and had Eleanor, Elizabeth, Dorcas, Henry and Martha.

MARIAH, born March 1, 1802; died Sept. 1, 1848; married Jacob Burge.

GARRET, born Feb. 28, 1804 and had William, Royal, Charles, Eleanor, Jane and Emeline.

69. CYRENUS E., born Oct. 9, 1807.

70. CHARLES, born Aug. 23, 1809.

SARAH, born Oct. 17, 1811.

71. WILLIAM E., born Nov. 13, 1813.

CAROLINE, married (1) Alexander Mahon; married (2) Levi Burge.

ELEANOR, born Nov. 17, 1815; married Bert Cannon.

JANE VAN MATER, born March 28, 1818; died May 20, 1841.

ALEXANDER, born June 6, 1822; died Nov. 3, 1892; married Louise Maynard and had at Wyckoff Run, Pa., Garret and Mary.

BAINBRIDGE, born Aug. 25, 1827; died at age of 22; unmarried.

26. GARRET P.[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 21, 1776; died June 2, 1870; married (1) Dec. 20, 1797, Maria Voorhees, born Oct. 22, 1772; died Oct. 5, 1828; married (2) Sarah Vanderveer, died Aug. 11, 1869. Owned and occupied a farm in Flatlands.

Children:

72. PETER G., born May 31, 1800.

RYMIE, born April 9, 1806; died March 24, 1887; married May 30, 1826, Hendrick R. Wyckoff of Gravesend. (Page 250).

27. JANE[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 3, 1781; died Nov. 11,

1851; married Dec. 8, 1803, Albert Van Dyke, born Aug. 25, 1774; died Dec. 26, 1814.

Children (Van Dyke):

NICHOLAS, born July 29, 1805; married Feb., 1829, Margaret Emmans; married (2) Nov. 4, 1833, Sarah Eldert.

RYMIE, born Sept. 19, 1807; married Sept. 20, 1826, Samuel Lott, died Sept., 1837.

PETER, born Oct. 17, 1809; died Nov. 27, 1843; married Jan. 24, 1833, Ruth Hendrickson.

28. PETER[6] WYCKOFF (*Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 26, 1783; died Nov. 2, 1844; married Nov. 26, 1809, Phebe Van Pelt, born Sept. 23, 1789; died Aug. 9, 1849.

Children:

GARRET.

SARAH ANN, born May 26, 1810; married Dec. 13, 1832, John I. Johnson. No issue.

73. BARENT, born Oct. 16, 1811.

JOHN VAN PELT, married Dec. 1, 1850, Eliza Jane Bergen, daughter of John, born Dec. 2, 1827. Lived at New Utrecht and later in Flatlands. No issue.

PHEBE, married Abraham Barre.

RYMIE, married Oct., 1835, Stephen Van Cleef.

29. PHEBE[6] WIKOFF (*Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 13, 1792; died Oct. 11, 1857; married Dec. 23, 1810, Jeroums Van Derveer, born June 11, 1784; died Aug. 28, 1828.

Children (Van Derveer):

DOMINICUS.

CORNELIA.

ELIZABETH, unmarried.

ISAAC WYCKOFF, married Frances A. Pitkin, daughter of John R. Pitkin.

Magdalen, married George Pitkin.

Rymie, unmarried.

Phebe Jane, married Peter Wyckoff Williamson, son of John Williamson.

30. Garret W.[6] Wikoff (*William F.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 29, 1784; died April 18, 1864; married March 12, 1812, Ellen or Nelly Lane, born Oct. 30, 1789; died Feb. 9, 1859. Lived at Barrentown, near Colts Neck, Monmouth County, N. J. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

Jacob, born June 25, 1813; died 1877; married —— Carson. Followed the sea for some time and finally married and settled in Ohio. No issue.

Emaline, born May 20, 1815; married Jan. 31, 1836, Lewis Eastwood, born Sept. 29, 1814; died March 15, 1875 and had near Long Branch, N. J., Amos, born Oct. 31, 1836; and Martha, born Nov. 26, 1847.

Rebecca, born Oct. 7, 1818; married (1) John Herbert married (2) William Mason. Reside near Englishtown. No issue.

Lydia Ann, born Dec. 3, 1821.

31. Patience[6] Wikoff (*Samuel*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 2, 1788; died April 4, 1862; married William G. Lawrence. Was one time, a school teacher at Matawan, Monmouth County, N. J., afterwards at New Lots, Kings County, N. Y.

Children (Lawrence):

Ann.

Sarah Eliza.

Eleanor.

Margaret.

Harriet, married Garretson, a lawyer in Brooklyn, N. Y.

William.

Wyckoff.

32. Sarah[6] Wikoff (*Samuel*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1794; died Aug. 27, 1827; married Feb. 22, 1815, Charles Poling, born Nov. 18, 1796; died Sept. 29, 1864 (son of Richard and Mary Poling). Lived in Brooklyn, then moved to Mendon, Ill., where he is buried. His wife is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children (Poling):

William Pathan, born Dec. 11, 1819; married May 1, 1839, Lydia Ann Powell.

Mary Ann Poling, born Aug. 15, 1821; died March, 1889; married July 31, 1842, Edward Higbie.

Charles, born Feb. 4, 1823; died March 25, 1899; married Oct. 5, 1843, Ann Ladin.

Wyckoff, born Sept. 26, 1824; died Oct. 1, 1888; married Jan. 19, 1848, Josephine Langley.

George W., born June 12, 1826; died Nov. 12, 1805; married Feb. 1, 1849, Elizabeth Owen, daughter of Asah Owen, buried at Macomb, Ill.

33. Garret P.[6] Wikoff (*Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died 1841/2; married 1811, Phebe Cox, who died 1862/3. He moved to Ohio in 1810. Lived in Warren County.

Children:

74. William Cox, born Feb. 2, 1812.
75. Peter W., born Nov. 13, 1813.
76. Garret.

Margaret Van Ness, married John Harper.

Catharine, married John Mell.

Julia Ann, married Frederick Carter.

Phebe Ann, married Adam Hersey.
Helen, married —— McKinney.
Mary Jane, married —— Ayers.

34. Peter[6] Wikoff (*Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1797; died 1861; married (1) Gertrude, daughter of Peter Monfort, died 1821; married (2) Eliza Clemens, born 1815; died Dec., 1887.

Children:

Peter Monfort, born May 26, 1826; married (1) Dec. 28, 1851, Sarah W. Grant; married (2) Sept. 6, 1853, Elizabeth Fletcher and had Laura B., born Aug. 28, 1855; married —— Pahmeyer and Ida J., born July 31, 1859; died April 21, 1907; married April 25, 1878, Joseph N. Baker of Decatur, Ill., and had Alice A., born March 15, 1883.

Mary Ann, married John Grayham.

William, died Oct. 12, 1897; married Thalia Carter and had Levar L., born Oct. 25, 1876; Bernard, born Jan. 30, 1879 and Clifton, born Jan. 30, 1882; died March 19, 1904.

Jacob, married Jennie Short and had Charles and Grace, both unmarried.

77. James H., born Sept. 22, 1848.

Jennie, died Feb. 7, 1907; married —— Esslinger.

Helen, married —— Burkett.

Oscar, died April 21, 1907; married Eva Mackentier and had Clyde, Wauneeta C. and Mildred.

35. Williamson[6] Wikoff (*Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 23, 1808; married Dec. 24, 1829, Nellie Sinyard or Sarah C. Simond, born Oct. 5, 1810.

Children:

Albert G., born Dec. 6, 1830; married Dec. 14, 1854, Ann E. Allen, born Dec. 14, 1837.

William S., born Feb. 18, 1832; married Sept. 18, 1853, Mary E. Allen.

Alonzo H., born Oct. 16, 1835; married Dec. 24, 1857, Ella McDonnell.

Catharine F., born July 24, 1839; married Dec. 24, 1861, Thomas W. Taylor of New Berlin, Ill.

Peter P., born Oct. 10, 1841; married May 20, 1872, Mary A. Cox.

John M.

Thomas F., born July 4, 1844; died May 10, 1864.

Martha C.

Mary M.

36. Rulief[6] Wickoff (*Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 26, 1795; died Dec., 1852; married (1) April 15, 1819, Deborah or Deziah Marshall, died Dec. 6, 1839; married (2) Oct. 5, 1841, Deborah Hendrickson, born in Monmouth County, N. J. Removed with his father, to Middleton, Butler County, O., about 1810, where he resided till his death. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

Eleanor, born April 30, 1820; died April 27, 1838; unmarried.

Huldah, born June 8, 1822; married Abraham Long. Resides at Maroa, Macon County, Ill.

78. James, born May 27, 1824.

Benjamin, born June 5, 1826.

79. Arthur, born July 18, 1828.

Garret, born July 21, 1831.

William Henry, born Nov. 21, 1834.

Ruliff, born Sept. 13, 1838 and had at Maroa, Ill., Fannie and Ina.

80. Mary Ann, born Feb. 21, 1844.

37. Garret[6] Wikoff (*Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 3, 1799; died Nov. 24, 1886; married (1) Jan. 4, 1821, Nancy Mc-

Clenen, born Jan. 8, 1800; died March 31, 1844; married (2) 1845, Nancy Groves, born April 9, 1820; died March 19, 1894.

Children:

Sarah Jane, born July 8, 1822; married O. Lowe
Adaline, born Dec. 30, 1823; died Aug. 15, 1836.
James McClenen, born Sept. 12, 1826.

81. Arthur Williamson, born Sept. 23, 1829.
Samuel Conover, born Nov. 22, 1833; died Jan. 13, 1888; married Jan. 6, 1859, Julia O. McClure, born Oct. 30, 1840 and had Olive, born Nov. 11, 1859; married Nov. 14, 1877, Francis M. McMillin, born Dec. 5, 1852; died Oct. 11, 1894.
Benjamin Schenck, born Dec. 17, 1835; died June 19, 1886.
Nancy Adaline, born Jan. 12, 1846; married William McCrory. Lived at Falmouth, Rush County, Ind.
Eleanor Groves, born Feb. 18, 1847; married Beverly Benson. Lived at Falmouth, Ind.
Garret Donovan, born Dec. 15, 1850. No living issue. Lives at Falmouth, Ind.
Mary Ann, born Dec. 27, 1856; married Frank Jeffrey. Lived at Osceola, Neb.

38. Helena[6] Wikoff (*Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 17, 1811; married Feb. 1, 1832, Benjamin Dubois, born May 5, 1810.

Children (Dubois):

Eleanor, born Jan. 9, 1833; died April 18, 1833.
Garret W., born Jan. 10, 1834; died July 22, 1834.
Tunis Henry, born Sept. 25, 1835; died Nov. 17, 1835.
Sarah, born Dec. 28, 1836.
Arthur, born April 10, 1839; died Aug. 11, 1839.
Elizabeth, born July 2, 1840; married Milton Smock.
Margaret, born Dec. 17, 1842; died Aug. 26, 1843.
Hannah Matilda, born June 11, 1845.

Benjamin Van Derveer, born Sept. 9, 1847; married Catharine Perrine.

Jane Van Derveer, born Jan. 2, 1850.

Hellen Augusta, born Nov. 23, 1852.

39. John[6] Wykoff (*Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1795; died Sept. 25, 1883; married June 1, 1820, Catharine O. Shepherd, born Oct. 5, 1798; died July 5, 1858. Born near Freehold, N. J., removed with his father to Middletown, O., about 1810 and thence to Lacon, Ill., where he died.

Children:

Elisha, born June 1, 1821; married Martha Hull.

Mary Ann, born July 7, 1823; unmarried.

James Van Kirk, born Aug. 10, 1825; died at Manhattan, Kan., March 23, 1900; married 1856, Rebecca J. Foster, born Feb. 11, 1827 and had Matilda, born Jan. 20, 1858; John F., born Nov. 26, 1864.

82. Garret, born April 29, 1827.

Eleanor, born June 15, 1829; died Jan. 5, 1838.

83. John S., born Oct. 7, 1831.

Julia, born Sept. 8, 1833; died Sept. 29, 1906; married 1850, Geo. W. Dean, born Nov. 24, 1828, died 1854; and had John W., born April 28, 1852, and Thomas M., born Feb. 8, 1854.

84. Isaac, born Jan. 3, 1836.

Aaron, born July 31, 1839; died Feb. 10, 1841.

85. Lewis Hall, born May 29, 1843.

40. Alletta[6] Wykoff (*Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1798, near Freehold, N. J; died Jan. 28, 1847, at Three Rivers, Mich.; married June 26, 1817, Aaron Brewer.

Children (Brewer):

Samuel W., born May 28, 1818.
Daniel, born March 29, 1820; died Jan. 2, 1821.
Judiah, born Feb. 26, 1822.
Catharine, born Dec. 3, 1825.
Mary A., born May 11, 1828.
Emmeline, born Aug. 14, 1833.
Ellen, born Oct. 7, 1835; died May 20, 1854.
Aaron, born March 1, 1838; died July 11, 1851.

41. Garret[6] Wyckoff (*Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 2, 1802; died Nov. 10, 1859; married April 16, 1828, Frances Eleanor Fowler, born March 23, 1810; died Feb. 22, 1878. Lived in New York City in 1828.

Children:

Washington Aukey, born June 18, 1829; died Aug. 31, 1829.
Mary Adalaide, born March 9, 1831; died March 2, 1884; married Dec. 15, 1850, Richard Carman Combes. Was president of Exchange Fire Insurance Company.

86. George Washington, born March 27, 1833.

Benjamin Augustus, born July 5, 1835; died April 28, 1836.
Moses Augustus, born April 3, 1837; died Sept. 28, 1837.
Frances Eliza, born Aug. 3, 1838; died May 16, 1847.
Elmira Darling, born Dec. 28, 1840; died Aug. 25, 1841.
William Edwin, born June 3, 1842; died Aug. 23, 1842.
Alonzo, born July, 1843; died Aug. 3, 1844.
Garret, Jr., born Aug., 1844; died March 20, 1845.
Theodore Alonzo, born Jan. 25, 1846; died Sept. 22, 1846.

Irene Augusta, born Aug. 10, 1847; married March 9, 1870, Gardner A. Sage, Jr. Lived in New York City.

Lucene Adele, born Sept. 11, 1851; died July 31, 1852.

42. Isaac Van Dorn[6] Wyckoff (*Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1805; died 1844; married Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Conover, died 1846.

Children:

Charles Bergen, born Aug. 20, 1831; died young.

87. Benjamin DuBois, born May 18, 1834.

Daniel Conover, born March 4, 1836; married Aug. 11, 1857, Phebe Jane Barkalow, born Nov. 26, 1834.

Peter, born Nov. 23, 1838; died young.

Mary Ann, born Oct. 26, 1840; died young.

Isaac Watts, born July 25, 1843; died young.

43. Peter C.[6] Wikoff (*Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 11, 1823; married June 15, 1844, Mary Jane Pittenger.

Children:

Henry.

Laura, married Dr. C. P. Kennedy.

Florence Irene, married J. P. Prutzman, Berkeley, Cal.

William.

Mary Elizabeth.

Benjamin DuBois, married. A dentist of Chicago, Ill.

Ida May, unmarried. School teacher at Sidney, O.

Daniel Bridge, married. A stationer, Chicago, Ill.

Luella Kate, Oak Park, Ill.

44. William B.[6] Wikoff (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1795; died

Sept. 26, 1879; married Dec. 30, 1817, Elizabeth Bainbridge, born Aug. 1, 1798; died Sept. 2, 1877. Removed to Illinois and most of his children lived at Henry, Ill.

Children:

GERTRUDE GARRETSON, born Nov. 10, 1819; died Jan. 9, 1840.

ELIZABETH CROXEN, born Dec. 7, 1821; died May, 1910; married Nov. 2, 1840, Richard Garretson.

JOHN B., born Dec. 29, 1823; died Nov. 16, 1839, young.

JUDITH VAN VEGHTEN, born Sept. 10, 1826; died Jan. 11, 1840.

RACHEL, born Nov. 3, 1827; died Aug. 19, 1886; married Oct. 30, 1850, Alfred H. Powell.

GARRET, born Feb. 4, 1831; died July 19, 1892; unmarried.

88. PETER WILLIAMSON, born Feb. 21, 1832.

ANNA MARGARET, born Oct. 4, 1834; died Dec. 16, 1839.

45. SAMUEL[6] WYCKOFF (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1796; died May 17, 1869; married Oct. 14, 1819, Abigail Bainbridge, born Oct. 14, 1800; died Nov. 22, 1860. Lived near Griggstown, N. J.

Children:

89. GARRET, born July 15, 1820.

ADRIAN, born Oct. 16, 1821; died Aug. 26, 1852; married John L. Oakley. Lived at Blackwell, N. J.

90. JOHN B., born April 25, 1823.

91. ABRAHAM C., born Feb. 29, 1826.

92. PETER W., born Dec. 3, 1827.

93. ISAAC V. C., born Aug. 29, 1829.

MARIA ANN, born Oct. 29, 1831; died April 13, 1906; married Oct. 2, 1850, John G. Van Doren. They reside at Six Mile Run.

94. Jacob Theodore, born April 17, 1834.
95. William H., born March 18, 1836.
    Rachel Matilda, born Feb. 24, 1838; married Cornelius Van Cleef.
96. Samuel Lansing, born March 1, 1842.

46. Peter G.[6] Wyckoff (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G*[3]., *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 23, 1802; died Oct. 1, 1882; married Nov. 8, 1848, Anna Maria Garrison, born April 21, 1823. Lived at Griggstown (Millstone), N. J.

Children:

Rachel Croxson, died Feb. 16, 1920; married Rev. John A. Van Nest. Lived at Ridgewood, N. J., in 1920.

Kate or Catherine, married John S. Hoagland.

Anna Louisa, unmarried.

47. Thomas Sexton[6] Wyckoff (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 27, 1805; married Feb. 24, 1831, Dinah Ann French.

Children:

97. John Samuel, born 1831.
    Joseph French, of Whitehouse, N. J.; has William, Edward and Mont.
    Anna, died young.
    Rachel, died young.
    Sarah Sutphen, married (1) Bergen Burnstone; married (2) Thomas Berdine.
    Henry Martin, married Nellie Bellis and had Percy of Trenton, N. J.
    Garetta, married Henry Staats of New York City.
    Mary Adaline, married Isaac Polhemus.
    Catharine Emma, married Rev. John A. Davis.
    Lillian Elizabeth, married John Remsen.
98. Peter Ferdinand, born July 9, 1840.

48. Jacob Brewer[6] Wyckoff (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1807; married Jan. 19, 1831, Ann Stryker. Farmer at Griggstown, N. J.

Children:

Abram, married (1) Nov. 21, 1854, Sarah Ann Updike, born 1836; died March 2, 1864; married (2) Cornelia Cotlington and had Mary L., Anna and Garret.

Martha, married Lewis Labagh.

Charles, married Ella Applegate.

Peter.

Garret.

49. Garret[6] Wyckoff (*Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 19, 1813; married Dec. 30, 1835, Cornelia Ann Garretson, born July 15, 1815. Farmer at Griggstown, N. J.

Children:

Peter G., born May 13, 1837; married (1) Dec. 7, 1865, Christina Staats, born July 10, 1845; died April 20, 1872; married (2) Elizabeth Van Hise Sanford. School principal at Bayonne, N. J.

William Brewer, born July 17, 1839; married 1865, Elizabeth S. Servis.

Sarah Maria, born Aug. 21, 1841; married 1869, David or Daniel M. Van Name.

Elizabeth, born Aug. 26, 1843; married Aug. 1, 1886, George W. Van Name. Principal public school, Orange, N. J.

Jeremiah Lord, born April 10, 1847; died 1871; married 1870, Sarah Irene Young.

Frederick Schwartz, born Feb. 18, 1849; married 1873, Ellen Clayton.

John Henry, born Sept. 30, 1851; married 1876, Emma Bonney.

Garret G., born Aug. 11, 1855.

50. William G.[6] Wikoff (*Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 4, 1796; died July 7, 1870; married Jan. 1, 1820, Lydia Holmes, born Aug. 22, 1800; died July 14, 1888. Resided at Middletown, N. J.

Children:

Henrietta, born Jan. 30, 1822; married Jan. 30, 1850, Garret Wall, born Dec. 10, 1823 and had Wm., who had children; and Mary, Marlboro, N. J.

99. William Holmes, born Nov. 27, 1824.

Jacob, born Jan. 11, 1829; married Nov. 9, 1881, Emily Grover and had Jacob, born June 30, 1883; married Oct. 25, 1905, Mabel Goodchild, born April 25, 1883 and had at Middletown, N. J., Paul, born Oct. 31, 1909; died Feb. 25, 1910.

100. John Henry, born Sept. 18, 1832.

Joseph McKnight, born March 15, 1835; died June 8, 1909; unmarried.

101. David Stout, born Sept. 7, 1837.

Samuel, born Feb. 29, 1840; died June 28, 1840.

Mary Holmes, born July 23, 1841; died Dec. 26, 1849.

51. Henry Green[6] Wikoff (*Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 25, 1802; married Jan. 13, 1831, Emeline West, daughter of Elisha West and Rachel, born Aug. 20, 1810; died April 10, 1872.

Children:

102. William Henry, born July 21, 1833.

John W., born March 23, 1835; died Sept. 17, 1838.

Jacob S., born Dec. 12, 1837; died Aug. 27, 1838.

103. Charles Edward, born Nov. 19, 1843.

52. Garret[6] Wikoff (*Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 5, 1804; died Dec. 16, 1890; married Nov. 16, 1831, Phebe Coon. Carriage builder and farmer, lived near Galesburg, Ill.

Children:

WILLIAM, born Feb. 27, 1834; died Feb., 1906.

ALICE, born Aug. 24, 1836; married Oct. 22, 1863, Calvin Drew.

BENNET J., born May 8, 1839; married Dec., 1875, Adella Case at Wataga, Ill.

ANNA MARGARET, born Aug. 9, 1841, Oneida, Ill.

JULIA, born July 31, 1844; died Oct. 22, 1864.

LAFAYETTE GARRET, born Jan., 1846; married Jan., 1880, Clara Hulse, Wellington, Kan.

CHARLES J., born July 12, 1852; married Nov. 18, 1879, Hattie O. Hamblin.

MARY G., died aged two weeks.

53. JOHN F.[6] WIKOFF (*Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 15, 1813; died April 30, 1897; married Oct. 28, 1841, Cornelia Amy Crane, born March 31, 1821; died Feb. 6, 1904.

Children:

GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, born Sept. 16, 1842; married (1) June 1, 1864, Brewster B. Goldsmith, died Feb. 16, 1868; married (2) Sept. 18, 1878, Hiram Colby, died Aug. 3, 1905.

104. FREDERICK ZINA, born Dec. 27, 1846.

HARRIET EMMA, born Dec. 4, 1854; married Jan. 2, 1879, George Henry Pratt, born Dec. 7, 1849. Hastings, Neb., retired banker.

CARRIE FRANCES, born Nov. 10, 1857; married Sept. 26, 1877, Samuel Thomas Howell, born Jan. 12, 1852.

MARY MCKNIGHT, born July 15, 1861; died Jan. 21, 1894; married Oct. 27, 1881, Oswald Oliver, born Oct. 15, 1849. Lumberman, Hastings, Neb.

54. EZEKIEL[6] WIKOFF (*Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1810; died May 24, 1864; married 1830, Emily Wetmore, born Dec. 6, 1808; died Jan. 1, 1890.

Children:

Cornelia A., died Sept. 19, 1899; married W. T. Ladd; married (2) George A. Wetmore of Oneida, Ill.

Herbert E., born April 18, 1847; married April 18, 1880, Kate Cole Doolittle, born Jan. 22, 1861. No issue.

Henry L., born Oct. 31, 1858; married Oct. 23, 1884, Mary A. Skiff, born Feb. 4, 1860 and had in 1880, Howard H., of Chicago, Ill.

Frank E., born Sept. 19, 1860; married Nov. 25, 1888, Claribel Larimee. Banker, Oneida, Kan. No issue.

Mary, died young.

55. Joseph I.[6] Wikoff (*Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1802; died 1883; married (1) ——; married (2) Eleanor ——.

Children:

Joseph.

Vesta, married John Longstreet.

Sarah E., married —— Coddington.

Tobias.

56. William Ireton[6] Wikoff (*Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 9, 1808; married twice. Born in New Jersey (Monmouth County). He went with his father to Middletown, O. (Butler County), about 1817 and lived there until his death.

Children:

William H., born 1832; died 1895; married Sarah I., born 1832; and had Wm. Ireton, born 1857 and Mollie, born 1862; married —— Keller.

John, born 1834; died 1912 and had at Springfield, O., William J., born 1861.

Vandiveer.

Samuel.

Henry.
Charles.
Jane.

57. John Henry[6] Wikoff (*Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 20, 1827.

Children:

Eleanor A.
Samuel G.
Rhoda J.
Ulysses G.
John.
Mary J.
Mattie.

58. Hudson Bennett[6] Wikoff (*Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 10, 1829; married Aug. 11, 1852, Mary Ann Mallory, born July 1, 1835.

Children:

105. William Mallory, born Sept. 1, 1853.
Eliza Frances Caroline, born Nov. 2, 1855.
Ruth Ella, born March 27, 1858.
Elizabeth Ann, born Sept. 8, 1860.
Mary Alzenia, born Aug. 27, 1863.
John Hudson, born Oct. 26, 1865.
Jennie Melissa, born June 16, 1867.
Anzonetta, born Oct. 31, 1869.
Lulu Alta, born Nov. 15, 1873.

59. Lemuel[6] Wikoff (*Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 13, 1834; died Dec. 18, 1914; married Nov. 27, 1856, Sarah Wyckoff, died March 1, 1907.

Children:

Ollie L. Lyman.
Richard, married Nellie Hutchins.
James E., married Nettie Denise.
Charles W., married Revina Bennett.
William A., married Anna Hockady.
Frederick O.

60. Peter W.[6] Wikoff (*Richard*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 9, 1800; died Feb. 11, 1867; married Dec. 9, 1823, Lydia Croxson, born March 30, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1854.

Children:

Benjamin C., born Dec. 20, 1824; married Lydia Thompson, born Nov. 9, 1838 and had Frank.
Charles, born Aug. 24, 1832; married Hannah E. ——, born Oct. 20, 1837 and had Peter, Ruliff and Thaddeus.
Susan Jane, born Dec. 27, 1834; died Sept. 8, 1883; married Garret V. Smock.
Elizabeth C., born Sept. 14, 1837; married June 10, 1868, Ruliff F. Hopper.

61. Garret R.[6] Wyckoff (*Richard*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 16, 1805; died Nov. 20, 1884; married June 18, 1829, Alice Wyckoff, widow of James Holmes, she was born March 1, 1797; died Nov. 7, 1890. Lived in Allentown, N. J., farmer. In 1880, lived at Princeton.

Children:

James, born March 10, 1832; married June 1, 1854, Mary Cruser. Was a physician and had one child, Annie Tomlinson, born Nov. 14, 1855.

62. Peter H.[6] Wikoff (*Samuel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 26, 1794; died

March 19, 1880; married Feb. 20, 1817, Ann Lloyd Taylor, born March 28, 1799; died July 11, 1881. A farmer, lived at Upper Freehold, N. J. In his later life, he became a convert of the Mormon faith.

Children:

SARAH T., born May 28, 1818; died July 13, 1871; married Feb. 21, 1837, Stephen B. Rose, born Dec. 12, 1814; died Feb. 15, 1897. Merchant, Trenton, N. J.; lived at Salt Lake City.

ELIZABETH H., born Jan. 6, 1821; died Nov. 23, 1861; married May 9, 1844, Edwin Augustus Shreeve, born Oct. 14, 1817; died June 20, 1863. Lived in Salt Lake City. Merchant. Shreeve enlisted in Company B, 23d New Jersey Infantry and died of typhoid fever at Windmill Point, Va., during the war.

106. EDWARD T., born Nov. 9, 1823.

ANN I., born April 29, 1827; died March 31, 1904; married Robert Ivins, born June 7, 1818; died Jan. 14, 1882. Lived at Upper Freehold, N. J.

WILLIAM HENRY, born July 7, 1829; married Margaret A. Titus, born 1823 and had at Washington, D. C., Harry H., born Oct., 1853, a clergyman, married 1879.

ELLEN T., born July 20, 1831; unmarried. Lives at Upper Freehold, N. J.

PETER HOLMES, born Feb. 14, 1845; died July 17, 1878 of yellow fever; unmarried. Lived at Upper Freehold. An assistant surgeon in U. S. Navy. On Ossipee at death; buried at New York Navy yard.

63. RICHARD[6] WIKOFF (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 8, 1804; died Oct. 23, 1884; married Dec. 7, 1825, Jane Forman Thompson, born May 16, 1803; died Aug. 18, 1891. A farmer at Haightstown, N. J.

Children:

ELLEN F., born 1841; died May 8, 1863; married A. B. Van Nest.

Henry.
Mary Ann.
Alice.

64. Peter[6] Wikoff (*Peter*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 18, 1805; died July 10, 1854; married June 2, 1830, Harriet Cox, born May 8, 1809; died March 31, 1861. A farmer of Imlaystown, N. Y.

Children:

Charles.
Emma.
William.
Peter.

65. Alice[6] Wikoff (*Theophilus or Stophel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died July 17, 1856; married Sept. 3, 1825, Zenas Hyde, born Aug. 1, 1802; died July 28, 1852.

Children (Hyde):

Susan W., married George Studwell, of Brooklyn.

Harriet A., born March 30, 1835; married Rev. William H. Carter. Episcopal minister.

Charles H., born May 29, 1837; married Dec. 5, 1855, Penelope Lockwood and had Georgiana Lockwood, born Sept. 14, 1856.

66. Samuel S.[6] Wikoff (*Theophilus or Stophel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 19, 1814; died Dec. 22, 1894; married March 5, 1834, Mary T. Corlies.

Children:

John C., born Oct. 27, 1835; died March 18, 1907; had John, Samuel, Richard and Lucy.

Mary E., born Jan. 3, 1840; died June 3, 1881.

Lucy E., born Oct. 25, 1841; died Jan. 18, 1846.

107. William E., born May 24, 1845.

Charles H., born Nov. 3, 1847; died Aug. 3, 1848.

Samuel Henry, born Oct. 20, 1846; had Charles and Clara.

Albert.

Jacob A., born May 25, 1852; died Dec. 22, 1906.

67. John[6] Wikoff (*Garret*[5], *Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 29, 1796; died Sept. 5, 1876; married Dec. 30, 1831, Mary, daughter of Thomas Van Horne, born May 4, 1804; died July 8, 1878. Lived at Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children:

John, born April 6, 1823; died in infancy.

Garret, born Nov. 27, 1824; died March 18, 1825.

Orpha, born Jan. 31, 1826; died Aug. 13, 1846.

Truman, born Feb. 25, 1828; died Feb. 11, 1901; married Feb. 8, 1850, Sarah Van Valkenburgh.

Maria, born Feb. 28, 1830; died July 21, 1910; married Jan. 2, 1851, John Sloan, East Springfield, N. Y.

Garret, born Feb. 12, 1832; died Oct. 29, 1910; married Feb. 8, 1854, Sarah Lumley.

108. Thomas, born Dec. 9, 1833.

Steward, born Feb. 19, 1836; died Oct. 10, 1862; married March 24, 1858, Mary Thompson.

Ann, born Sept. 14, 1838; married Feb. 7, 1855, George McRorie.

Clarinda, born May 19, 1841; died Feb. 11, 1911; married Nov. 26, 1865, Ephraim Wilmot, East Springfield, N. Y.

Eleanor, born Feb. 25, 1845; died March 16, 1877; married Feb. 24, 1875, James Blatchley.

68. William[6] Wykoff (*Garret*[5], *Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born June 8, 1803; died

Aug. 26, 1877; married (1) Feb. 11, 1827, Rachel Allen; married (2) Oct. 5, 1861, Rachel Knapp.

Children:

109. Garret, born Aug. 22, 1828.
110. James, born April 7, 1830.

Albert Hartwick.

Elizabeth, born March 11, 1832; married John Torrey.

Ann, born Feb. 1, 1834; married W. W. Ayers of Fort Plain.

Marion, born Aug. 8, 1837; married Amos Tisdale.

111. Rufus, born April 19, 1839.

George, born Jan. 29, 1841; died young.

Martha, born Oct. 19, 1842; married Smith Ely.

112. Alvin, born May 12, 1847; married March 14, 1875, Mattie Brown.

Levina, born Feb. 6, 1849; married Henry Doubleday of Piertown.

69. Cyrenus E.[6] Wykoff (*William Aukey*[5], *Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 9, 1807; died 1879; married (1) Hannah Doherty, born June 27, 1810; died April 28, 1841; married (2) Caroline Miller, born 1820; died 1900. A farmer. Lived on fork of Sinnemahoning Creek, Penna.

Children:

William E.

Bainbridge Van Mater, born 1834; died April 16, 1901; married Matilda Logne, who died April 11, 1910 and had John B. and Camilla, who married John L. Langan.

113. John A., born Feb. 20, 1836.

Decatur J., married Mary Brooks.

Malvin C., married Mary J. Fulton.

114. Jefferson R., born Feb. 16, 1843.

Washington.

Harrison, died aged 20 years, killed in War of Rebellion.

Millard.

Warren, married Martina Pfoutz, Cross Fork, Potter County, Pa.

70. Charles[6] Wyckoff (*William Aukey*[5], *Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 23, 1809; died June 3, 1886; married Dec. 29, 1831, Eleanor Jordan, daughter of Capt. —— Jordan, one of the first settlers in Sinnemahoning Country, Penna. She was born March 17, 1811; died June 3, 1902. Farmer, lived at Conrad, formerly Elk Creek.

Children:

Eleanor V., born Sept. 19, 1832.

Isaac W., born June 27, 1835.

Alexander, born March 17, 1839.

Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1842.

Mary Jane, born June 5, 1844; married William B. Pierce.

Etta or Henrietta, born Dec. 3, 1846.

Nancy B., born April 8, 1851.

71. William E.[6] Wyckoff (*William Aukey*[5], *Aukey*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 13, 1813; married Margaret Miller. A farmer.

Children:

Eleanor.

Jane.

Miranda.

Elizabeth.

William Auke.

Maria.

Martha.

Sophia.

72. Peter G.[7] Wyckoff (*Garret P.*[6], *Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 31, 1800; died May 30, 1860; married (1) Dec. 6, 1830, Alleta Stoothoff, daughter of Cornelius, born Aug. 6, 1811; died Jan. 6, 1835; married (2) Oct. 13, 1835, Rymie Wyckoff.

Children:

Garret, born Oct. 13, 1831; died Feb. 19, 1865; unmarried.

115. William Isaac.

Maria V.

Peter, died young.

Johanna, born Oct. 9, 1836.

Peter, baptized Aug. 29, 1841.

Sarah, born Jan. 22, 1843.

73. Barent[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 16, 1811; died Jan. 13, 1866; married Feb. 18, 1835, Ellen Denyse, daughter of James.

Children:

John.

Peter.

Loretta Gertrude.

Phebe Ann.

Eliza Jane.

Maria Denyse.

74. William Cox[7] Wyckoff (*Garret P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 2, 1812; died Sept. 11, 1886; married (1) Sept. 20, 1836, Sidney Jones, born Nov. 24, 1814; died May 3, 1853; married (2) Elizabeth Jones, sister of first wife, born April 7, 1810; died Nov. 16, 1888. Occupation, farmer, Hamilton County, O.

Children:

THERESA ADARENE, born Nov. 25, 1837; married Dec. 18, 1867, David Hopkins, died Feb. 13, 1868.

LARENSKI BELLE, born Feb. 19, 1839; died ——, 1840; unmarried.

LAWRENCE VERNER, born March 31, 1842; died June 7, 1862; unmarried.

CLARENCE SEDAM, born Feb. 19, 1853; died June 4, 1853.

75. PETER W.[7] WYCKOFF (*Garret P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 13, 1813; died Feb. 9, 1901; married May 31, 1835/6, Sarah Mason, daughter of Major William Mason of Penna., after whom Mason, O., was named. She was born Oct. 4, 1818; died Jan. 30, 1895. Peter W. was born in Deerfield Township, Warren County, O. A farmer.

Children:

116. WILLIAM WALLACE, born July 25, 1837.

WELLINGTON, born May 3, 1840; died July 24, 1907; married Oct. 28, 1863, Parmelia Van Dyke Murphy, born Sept. 10, 1840 and had Harry B., born 1865; died Oct. 25, 1873.

MELLSENA MITCHELL, born July 28, 1842; died April 3, 1869; married Oct. 11, 1865, Capt. James Whitcomb Ross, born Dec. 23, 1838; died April 3, 1869 and had Peter W., born July 29, 1866; has 2 children.

DALLAS POLK, born Aug. 16, 1844; died Feb. 8, 1905; married Jan. 21, 1869, Marilla Hall, born June 6, 1850 and had at Mason, O., Raymond H., born June 29, 1878 and Earl O., born July 21, 1876; married Feb. 29, 1908, Nellie M. King and had Donald R., born Jan. 1912.

FLORA, born Nov. 6, 1852; married Dec. 18, 1873, George S. Tetrick, born May 6, 1844. An architect.

Garret Thomas, born Aug. 17, 1848; died April 28, 1881; unmarried. A farmer, Mason, O.

Lulu, born July 10, 1859; married Oct. 3, 1883, Robert Lyle Van Harlingen, born Jan. 4, 1855; died April 24, 1898. A druggist, Mason, O. Mrs. Van Harlingen lived in San Diego, Cal., in 1913.

76. Garret[7] Wyckoff (*Garret P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died Sept. 14, 1898: married Catharine Dill.

Children:

Irene M.

Rena, married (1) —— Cox; married (2) Benjamin Welton, Mason O. No issue.

Marion C., married May Sewell, Mason, O.

William W., unmarried. Maysville, Ky.

Minnie.

May, married —— Pease, Mason, O.

77. James H.[7] Wyckoff (*Peter*[6], *Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1848; married Dec. 23, 1875, Cordelia Casner, born Aug. 18, 1857. His children live at Crowley, La.

Children:

Jesse L., born Sept. 24, 1879.

John Peter, born Jan. 19, 1881; married April 1, 1909, Joy Lyons.

An infant, born and died Jan. 19, 1889.

Clinton Bernard, born May 12, 1891.

Edith, born Sept. 1, 1893; died May 15, 1897.

78. James[7] Wyckoff (*Rulief*[6], *Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 27, 1824; died Sept. 22, 1894; married May 17, 1853, Rhoda Jane Sutphin, died Aug. 20, 1906. Resides in Middletown, Butler County, O., occupation, farmer.

Children:

S. Ella, born Sept. 25, 1854; married Jan. 24, 1888, Henry Aubley, died July 30, 1895.

Estella May, born Feb. 16, 1858; married —— Chandler.

Cora J., born March 27, 1864; married —— Duckwall.

79. Arthur[7] Wyckoff (*Rulief*[6], *Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 18, 1828. Farmer and hotel keeper.

Children:

Charles, had Mabel, Harry and Arthur.

Edward.

117. Henry N., born May 14, 1857.

Clara.

William, had Bert, Leonia and Clara.

Martha.

Katharine.

James.

Joseph.

80. Mary Ann[7] Wyckoff (*Rulief*[6], *Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1844; died Nov. 20, 1906; married Jan. 14, 1869, Ira Currier. Lives 3 miles east of Middletown, O.

Children (Currier):

Clara May, born Nov. 25, 1869.

Nellie Dean, born Nov. 12, 1872.

Minnie Lulu, born April 27, 1874.

Elmer Daniel, born Feb. 5, 1877.

Edith Phoebe, born Oct. 5, 1879.

81. Arthur Williamson[7] Wyckoff (*Garret*[6], *Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 23, 1829; died Dec. 16, 1901; married Jan. 30,

1851, Elizabeth McConnell, born Feb. 15, 1833. Farmer, Falmouth, Rush County, Ind.

Children:

SARAH JANE, born March 28, 1852; died May 26, 1860.

MARTHA A., born April 9, 1854; married May 15, 1887, John W. Hall, Rushville, Ind.

A daughter, born Oct. 4, 1855; died Nov. 15, 1855.

MARY E., born April 1, 1857.

LAURA ANN, born July 21, 1860; died Jan. 20, 1876.

JAMES M., born March 20, 1862; died Feb. 28, 1882.

JOHN G., born April 10, 1866.

ALMA E., born Sept. 19, 1874; married Nov. 5, 1894, John H. Clifton, born Sept. 24, 1872 and had Ozella May, born 1895; Frona A. E., born 1903 and Arthur Wikoff, born 1905.

82. GARRET[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 29, 1827; died May 21, 1887; married Oct. 28, 1858, Margaret Monahan, born Aug. 16, 1836; died July 1, 1911. Born in Montgomery County, O., resided in Lacon, Ill. A carpenter but later became a druggist.

Children:

ANGIE L., born Oct. 22, 1860; married July 1, 1896, Joseph V. D. Warren, born May 29, 1856, at Minneapolis, Minn.

JOHN MONAHAN, born June 11, 1863; died Sept. 7, 1863.

MARY, born Nov. 29, 1864; married ——, 1890, Enfield Mead Clift, born May 17, 1864.

GEORGE A., born Aug. 30, 1872; married Aug. 4, 1897, Catharine Lynch, born April 23, 1881 and had at N. Chilicothe, Ill., Margaret, born June 3, 1898.

83. JOHN S.[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Oct. 7, 1831;

married (1) Emma Hull, died Sept. 16, 1856; married (2) Jan. 1, 1872, Bertha Newton.

Children:

SARAH.
JULIA.
HARRIET.
LORENA.

By second wife:

ROBERT J.
BELLE H., married —— Jones.
BENJAMIN J.
CHARLES N.
MEETA M., married —— Jordan.
BURT J.
GRACE KATHRYN.

84. ISAAC[7] WYCKOFF (*John*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1836; died July 16, 1912; married March 4, 1861, Harriet Ireland, born July 14, 1839. Lived near Dayton, O., until 9 years old, then went to Marshall County, Ill., and in 1860, moved to Metamora, Ill. Later moved to Winfield, Kan. Was a druggist.

Children:

NELLIE B., born Jan. 11, 1862; married Jan. 3, 1884, Philip Hesse, born Sept. 28, 1857. Chicago, Ill.

LAURA P., born April 13, 1865; married Sept. 12, 1889, George V. Trant, born Nov. 3, 1861, merchant, Winfield, Kan.

FRANK J., born March 27, 1867; married Nov. 30, 1891, Jennie Munhall, born Nov. 28, 1872. Banker, Oklahoma City, Okla., and had Margaret, born Oct. 11, 1892 and Miriam, born Oct. 2, 1894.

CHARLES H., born Dec. 23, 1870; married April 17, 1894, Myrtle Wilber, born June 22, 1873 and had at Chicago, Ill., Ruth Virginia, born March 24, 1903.

C. L., born Nov. 2, 1878; married March 12, 1892, Laura Jaquin, born June, 1880, and had in San Bernadino County, Cal., Harriet L. born March 24, 1903.

85. Lewis Hall[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 29, 1843, married Oct. 2, 1866, Frances or Fannie H. Powell, born Jan. 15, 1846. Born at Miamisburgh, O. Resided at Hinckley, Ill.; where he was a merchant. After 1912, lived at Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

Alice W., born Dec. 19, 1867; died Jan. 9, 1868.

Clarence Powell, born Oct. 14, 1869; married May 31, 1889, Mattie I. Robinson.

86. George Washington[7] Wyckoff (*Garret*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 27, 1833; died Oct. 1, 1910; married July, 1853, Cynthia Ann Wilcox, born Aug. 28, 1834; died Dec. 31, 1897. Lived in New York City and Brooklyn until 1885, then removed to Clinton, Conn. After 1910, lived at Wakefield, N. Y.

Children:

William Naergle, born July 28, 1854; died Sept., 1855.

Frank Wallace, born Feb. 24, 1856; married 1889, Christina Dehn, born 1872; died May 1, 1895 and had Grace N., born Sept. 18, 1890; died March 20, 1895; Florence A., born June 14, 1893; George R. D., born Oct. 26, 1894.

Richard Combes, born July 1, 1858; died March 26, 1859.

Isabel Frances, born Aug. 27, 1860; died Feb. 2, 1900; married Nov. 23, 1881, Alfred Dennis.

Mary Adelaide, born March 27, 1863; married June 11, 1896, Richard Morgan Shopland.

118. Charles Brown, born Jan. 3, 1869.

George Washington, Jr., born June 24, 1871.

Eugene Wilcox, born Nov. 28, 1873; died Nov. 15, 1875.

87. Benjamin Du Bois[7] Wyckoff (*Isaac Van Dorn*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 18, 1834; married May 31, 1860, N. Melissa Johnson. Was a missionary to India and Pastor of Presbyterian Church at Olyphant, Lackawanna County, Pa.

Children:

Lizzie, born April 15, 1861, at Allahabad, India; died July 23, 1877.

Mary, born Jan. 14, 1862 at Allahabad.

Emma, born July 23, 1863; died May 25, 1865.

Walter Augustus, born April 12, 1865; died May 15, 1908; married Leah Ehrich. Was professor at Princeton.

James Edwards, born Jan. 3, 1866.

Melissa, born Aug. 16, 1870.

Annette, born Feb. 22, 1874.

Alice Chomller, born Oct. 17, 1875.

Benjamin Du Bois, born Aug. 28, 1877.

88. Peter Williamson[7] Wyckoff (*William B.*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 21, 1832; died March 7, 1888; married (1) 1873, Mary Vandervere; married (2) 1880, Anna Schenck Vandervere, sister of first wife, born May 27, 1845. Soldier in Civil War, Lieut. in Company B, 86th Regiment, Illinois Infantry. Lived at Henry, Ill.

Children:

BEULAH, born May 30, 1874; married Aug., 1900, Charles Delber Marshall.

EDWARD BAINBRIDGE, born May 22, 1876, unmarried.

WILLIAM MARION, born June 11, 1878; died May, 1879.

ANNA MAY, born Nov. 7, 1882; married July 25, 1907, Harry Lloyd of St. Louis.

ELIZABETH BROWN, born April 20, 1885; married Nov. 8, 1909, Charles Benjamin Dewey, of Henry, Ill.

CORNELIA VANDERVERE, born May 18, 1888.

89. GARRET[7] WYCKOFF (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 15, 1820; died Feb., 1880; married Elizabeth Quirk. Lived at Fairview, N. Y.

Children:

JAMES.

SARAH ANN.

SAMUEL.

ABIGAIL.

90. JOHN B.[7] WYCKOFF (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 25, 1823; died Feb. 10, 1868; married (1) Jan. 1, 1845, Jane Baird; married (2) March 20, 1852, Catharine Celinda Onderdonk, died Dec. 22, 1907. A farmer at Griggstown, N. J.

Children:

ABIGAIL LOUISA, married Lawrence J. Suydam.

SARAH JANE, born Dec. 20, 1849; unmarried.

By second wife:

JOHN O., born Jan. 27, 1855; died April 20, 1908; married Emma Brown. Wall paper manufacturer.

Isaac O., born May 23, 1853; died Jan. 20, 1854.

Garret S., died young.

Marietta, born Nov. 13, 1861; married Rev. Charles M. Perlee.

Edward Hudnut, born Aug. 15, 1866; married Bertha Morgan. Caterer, New Brunswick, N. J.

91. Abraham C.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 29, 1826; married Louisa Garrison; married (2) Maria French (widow of Abraham Van Neste).

Children:

Samuel.

Kate.

James.

Anne.

92. Peter W.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1827; died April 6, 1910; married Nov. 14, 1849, Catharine Ann Ditmars, born June 10, 1831; died Nov. 21, 1906. Lived at Fairview, N. Y.

Children:

William Wert or Wort or Weart, born Dec. 3, 1850; died June 10, 1867.

Samuel Manning, born June 1, 1855; married Nov. 9, 1898, Adelaide K. Melick (widow of —— Park). No issue.

Charles Henry, born Nov. 28, 1856; married Feb., 1878, Jennie Cadmus, died June 30, 1882; married (2) Nov. 14, 1883, Kate M. Powelson, born Feb. 12, 1856.

Abram Ditmars, born March 25, 1860; married March 4, 1885, Louise Anna Cain, born Sept. 29, 1860.

93. Isaac V. C.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 29, 1829; died May 7, 1916; married Dec. 19, 1852, Catharine Wyckoff.

Children:

John M., born Sept. 1, 1854; married Feb. 23, 1876, Rachel van Buskirk, born Nov. 15, 1856 and had John W., born June 21, 1879; married E. Amanda Maier; Isaac C., born Sept. 29, 1877; married Eva A. Reid and Pearl M., born April 23, 1893.

Charles Alfred, born May 20, 1862.

Daughter, died young.

Isaac Newton, born Nov. 30, 1867.

94. Jacob Theodore[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 17, 1834; died Dec. 27, 1891; married Oct. 10, 1855, Maria Van Nuys Ditmars.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 17, 1856; married Charles Van Doren Huff.

Adrianna, born Aug. 8, 1858; married John C. Gulick.

Charlotte Vehny, born Sept. 18, 1860; married Wesley Durling.

Peter A., born Jan. 17, 1865; married Dec. 17, 1890, Lizzie Augusta Voorhees.

95. William H.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 18, 1836; married Nov. 13, 1861, Mary Coddington Hodge, born April 8, 1839. Lived at Flagtown, N. J., a farmer.

Children:

Zennie, born Sept. 14, 1862; married Dec. 23, 1908, Dr. Elias Scudder Hall. A dentist, Millstone, N. J.

Cora, born March 27, 1868; married Sept. 12, 1891, Andrew Luther Wilson. A merchant, Ridgewood, Bergen County, N. J.

James Henry, born Sept. 10, 1871; died Oct. 13, 1877.

Florence Etta, born Oct. 8, 1878; married Oct. 5, 1904, Jerome Van Lien Wyckoff. Ridgewood, N. J.

96. Samuel Lansing[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 1, 1842; married Kezia Atchley or Achiely. Lived at Somerville, N. J.

Children:

Elmer Ellsworth, born Dec. 22, 1865.

Cora.

Emma May, born 1877.

97. John Samuel[7] Wyckoff (*Thomas Sexton*[6], *Garret*[5] *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1831; died April 9, 1904; married (1) Dec. 9, 1853, Jane, Mary Huff; married (2) Mary Ann Garrison, born Sept. 10, 1837. Farmer at South Branch, Somerville, Flagtown and Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

Mary Bancker, married Fred Walsh, Plainfield, N. J.

Jennie M., married Clarence Smock, Fairhaven, Monmouth County, N. J. (1914).

By second wife:

Garret Francis, born Nov. 2, 1866; married Minnie Stizlitz. No issue.

119. Walter, born Sept. 10, 1868.

Emma C., born 1870; married (1) George Lindabury; married (2) Edward Apgar, New Jersey.

Howard A., born 1871; married Lillian Everts and had William Alonzo.

Garreta S., born 1872; married Opie Runyon. Foreman, Scott Press Works, Plainfield.

Thomas Saxton, born 1873; married Elizabeth Thompson and had Helen.

Olive Irene, born 1875; married Walter Rhinehard. Postmaster, Cranford, N. J.

John Samuel, born 1877; died Jan. 17, 1901; unmarried.

Laura, born 1879; married Frank Thomas, Bristol, Penn.

David Cole, born 1880; married Emma Green and had at Kankakee, Ill., David Cole, Jr.

98. Peter Ferdinand[7] Wyckoff (*Thomas Sexton*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 9, 1840; married March 17, 1864, Sarah Elizabeth Dumont, born Dec. 5, 1839. His father always spelled his name Wikoff, but when Peter Ferdinand went to Rutgers College, he spelled it Wyckoff.

Children:

Mertina, born May 22, 1864.

Abram Dumont, born June 14, 1865.

James, born July 16, 1866.

Annie Estelle, born Oct. 23, 1867; unmarried.

Magdalena Garretson, born March 15, 1869; married George Phelps.

Daughter, born July 16, 1870.

Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1871.

Florence, born Feb. 24, 1873.

Ferdinand, born Feb. 24, 1873.

Harry Sexton, born Oct. 19, 1874; married Blanche Van Olinda.

Ferdinand, born Feb. 11, 1876.

Arthur Dumont, born April 25, 1878; married Olive Wilson and had at Orange, N. J., Arthur D., Jr., and Norman W.

John A. Davis, born May 21, 1879; married Iva Ernstead and had at E. Orange, N. J., Evelyn E., Blanche I., Margarette V. and Dorothy.

99. William Holmes[7] Wyckoff (*William G.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 27, 1824; died Aug. 9, 1904; married Dec. 10, 1849, Elizabeth Tunis, born April 13, 1823; died Oct. 10, 1892. Resided near Middletown, N. J.

Children:

Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 21, 1850; married Aug. 22, 1879, William Sherman.

John Tunis, born June 18, 1853; married Oct. 11, 1876, Naomi Force.

Anna G., born Nov. 27, 1856.

Florence, born March 2, 1859.

Oscar, born July 18, 1860; married Nov. 25, 1885, Mary Smock.

David Henry, born May 26, 1862; married (1) Jan. 1, 1890, Alice Irwin, died April 1, 1899; married (2) Nov. 25, 1901, Lydia Bowne. Lived at Atlantic Highlands.

Charles A., born Aug. 20, 1864; died Jan. 29, 1912; married Jan. 9, 1895, Eleanor Tyndal. Lived at New Monmouth, N. J.

100. John Henry[7] Wyckoff (*William G.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 18, 1832; died Oct., 1900; married Feb. 3, 1856, Rachel Sprouls, born Nov. 24, 1837; died 1913. Lived near Marlboro, N. J.

Children:

120. Nettie, born Dec. 6, 1858.

William G., born March 27, 1860; married Jan. 8, 1903, Elizabeth F. Rue, born Oct. 24, 1870, and had William W., born April 1; died May 21, 1904; and La Rue H., born April 27, 1906.

James H., born March 3, 1862; married Nov. 20, 1889, Emma A. Bartholomew, born Aug. 21, 1865 and had James E., born Oct. 30, 1890; married Minnie E. Konger and had at Syracuse, N. Y., Marian D., born Oct. 1, 1917.

Lillie, born Oct. 1, 1865; died Sept. 11, 1866.

Eula, born Jan. 12, 1867; died April 4, 1867.

Catharine, born Jan. 29, 1868; died April 14, 1898; married April 18, 1892, Cason B. Anderson and had one son, Raymond.

Julia, born May 27, 1870; married April 27, 1898, J. Henry Snook, lawyer, Brooklyn, N. Y. Had a daughter, Vivian.

John R., born Nov. 16, 1871; married March 9, 1905, Grace Sibley, born Aug. 22, 1874, and had at Brooklyn, N. Y., John Sibley, born Aug. 4, 1910.

George, born Oct. 30, 1873; married Feb. 14, 1900, Sara L. Hendrickson and had at Wiekatunk, N. J., Clara H., born March 11, 1901; Emily K., born Dec. 12, 1903; died April 18, 1905; Charles H., born April 11, 1906; and Ernest.

Joseph McKnight, born July 4, 1875; married March 23, 1898, May K. LaRue and had at Freehold, N. J., Lillian Rue, born July 23, 1900; and May Kinsey, born Dec. 8, 1901.

Clara May, born May 18, 1877; married Feb. 22, 1899, Edward S. Lupton, born May 15, 1870 and had Emma and Carolyn.

Bertha L., born Nov. 24, 1879; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Holmes Stout, born Dec. 23, 1880; married Jan. 4, 1908, Florence Walling, born Nov. 9, 1877 and had at Little Falls, N. J., John Warren, born Dec. 23, 1908.

101. David Stout[7] Wyckoff (*William G.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 7, 1837; died Feb. 9, 1906; married Feb. 5, 1863, Almira, daughter of Charles and Susan (Herbert) Monford, born May 17, 1839. Resides near Freehold, N. J.

Children:

Charles Monford, born Oct. 23, 1863; married Nov. 14, 1888, Anna B. Stillwell and had at Marlboro, N. J., Charles E., born March 16, 1890 and Carolyn M., born Oct. 5, 1895.

Adelaide M., born May 30, 1868; married Feb. 21, 1829, Wilson Tunis Clayton.

Lydia Holmes, born March 26, 1872; married Dec. 19, 1898, C. Arthur Emmons.

D. Herbert, born July 27, 1876.

102. William Henry[7] Wyckoff (*Henry Green*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 21, 1833; died April 12, 1911; married Dec. 2, 1857, Margaretta Conover, daughter of Garret P. Conover and Sarah Hubbard, born March 28, 1837. Lives near Freehold, N. J.

Children:

Henry C., born Oct. 4, 1858; married Feb. 9, 1882, Ella C. Conover, born July 19, 1860 and had at Asbury Park, N. J., Edgar E., born June 19, 1889; Frederick C., born Aug. 26, 1894.

Frederick Dayton had Mabel, born March 22, 1888; married Horace Van Dorn, Jr., and had Wm. Henry, born March 7, 1893.

103. Charles Edward[7] Wyckoff (*Henry Green*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 19, 1843; married Nov. 29, 1864, Sarah Ann Forman, daughter of Richard Throckmorton Forman and lives near Freehold, N. J.

Children:

Frank Forman, born Sept. 28, 1865; had Charles E., Henry G., Anna F. and Ruth H.

George Henry, born Sept., 1877; died Jan. 1, 1880.

104. Frederick Zina[7] Wyckoff (*John F.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 27, 1846; died March 10, 1905; married Sept. 16, 1874, Ida May Conger, born May 7, 1854. A farmer in Ontario, Knox County, Ill.

Children:

Winn C., born June 29, 1875; married Feb. 22, 1898, Carrie Wetmore, born May 4, 1876 and had at Ontario, Ill., Fred W., born July 24, 1900; and Robert W., born Nov. 1, 1907.

Gene, born Dec. 2, 1877; married Nov. 18, 1899, Willard B. Nelson, born Dec. 12, 1871 and had at Ontario, Ill., Elizabeth, born Dec. 5, 1898; and Hester, born Sept. 8, 1900.

John N., born Dec. 3, 1885; married Jan. 27, 1909, Anna Mackay, born Jan. 15, 1885. A farmer, Ontario, Ill.

Cornelia, born Aug. 27, 1893; married Nov. 29, 1911, Clarence W. Illingsworth, born May 17, 1887. A farmer, Ontario, Ill.

105. William Mallory[7] Wyckoff (*Hudson Bennett*[6], *Samuel S.*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 1, 1853; married March 10, 1880, Eliza Jane Huffman.

Children:

Othello Ira, born March 22, 1881.
Mary Gertrude, born Feb. 2, 1883.
Thomas Otto, born Feb. 17, 1885.
Ellen Eliza, born Jan. 11, 1887.
Charles William, born Oct. 19, 1889.
James Edward, born Feb. 6, 1892.
Martha Ida, born Nov. 25, 1896.

106. Edward Taylor[7] Wyckoff (*Peter H.*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born

Nov. 9, 1823; died May 21, 1885; married Nov. 13, 1845, Martha Ann Tilton, born June 28, 1827. A farmer at Cream Ridge, N. J.

Children:

John L., born Dec. 1, 1846; died March 25, 1848.

James Lawrence, born March 31, 1849; married Feb. 12, 1880, Alice H. Davis, born Aug. 24, 1858, and had at Cream Ridge, N. J., Mary Bruere, born Jan. 3, 1881.

Augusta, born Nov. 23, 1851; died July 23, 1865.

Edward Taylor, born April 28, 1854; married Jan. 4, 1883, Jennie McBean and had at Cream Ridge, N. J., James, born June 10, 1884; married April 3, 1910, Alice E. McGill. Lives in New York City.

Maggie T., born June 16, 1860; died June 21, 1860.

Elizabeth Holmes, born Feb. 27, 1867; married Aug. 28, 1895, John Henry Cahill, born March 31, 1869. Lives at Barnegat, N. J., in U. S. Government Service.

107. William E.[7] Wyckoff (*Samuel S.*[6], *Theophilus or Stophel*[5], *Peter*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 24, 1845. Lived at Troupsburg, N. Y.

Children:

William P., born Sept. 28, 1873; married June 16, 1893, Nelly Smith.

Samuel H., born Nov. 29, 1875; married Dec. 24, 1899, Nettie Davis.

Mary E., born July 4, 1879; married 1903, Dever Clark.

108. Thomas[7] Wyckoff (*John*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 9, 1833; married Oct. 11, 1862, Charlotte M. Allen, born March 11, 1843; died Nov. 2, 1910.

Children:

SEWARD, born Nov. 25, 1865; married June 14, 1893, Anna M. Head, born Aug. 17, 1864.

MARY L., born Feb. 9, 1870; married Nov. 5, 1890, Fenton Eckerson.

LESTER, born Aug. 29, 1871; married Nov. 25, 1896, Anna M. Wales.

109. GARRET[7] WYCKOFF (*William*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 22, 1828; died April 2, 1898; married Feb. 5, 1867, Caroline Ames.

Children:

EDITH, born Jan. 26, 1868.

121. WILLIAM, born Nov. 21, 1869.

CHARLES M., born Sept. 23, 1871; married June 21, 1906, Katharine Jennings, born 1871 and had Anna, born Oct. 6, 1908.

LYNN BOYD, born July 6, 1874; married Bessie C. Hues and had Jeannette.

GRACE LAURA, born April 2, 1876; married Herbert R. Hadcock.

EARL NEWTON, born July 4, 1879.

110. JAMES[7] WYCKOFF (*William*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 7, 1830; died Sept. 27, 1895; married March 15, 1854, Katharine Springer.

Children:

CLARK, born Dec. 22, 1854; married April 1, 1897, Effie Wood.

FRANK, born March 2, 1856; married Nov. 25, 1885, Helen Mellette Hess.

MARY, born May 1, 1863; married Nov. 11, 1905, Gustavus Meissinger.

WILLIAM JAMES, born May 25, 1874; died April 18, 1888.

111. Rufus[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born April 19, 1839; married Jan. 1, 1860, Martha Drake.

Children:

James G., married Carrie Smith.
Etta M., married George Wedderspoon.
Fannie E., married George Rathbun.
Rachel, married James Wedderspoon.
Nancy, married Oscar Whipple.
Anna M., married Irving Hoke.
Daniel.

112. Alvin[7] Wyckoff (*William*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 12, 1847; married March 14, 1875, Mattie Brown.

Children:

Nellie M., born June 6, 1876; married Sept. 1, 1897, Erastus J. Bailey.
Harriet E., born March 28, 1878; married (1) Oct. 21, 1896, George Todd; married (2) Feb. 25, 1913, George Watson.
Florence M., born Aug. 16, 1880; married Sept. 21, 1898, Frank Peck.
Daily E., born Nov. 18, 1881.
Myrtle G., born Oct. 16, 1883.
Alvin J., born Aug. 22, 1885.
Rufus W., born Dec. 24, 1891.
Zoe A., born June 12, 1894.

113. John A.[7] Wyckoff (*Cyrenus E.*[6], *William Auke*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 20, 1836; married (1) March 31, 1863, Mary Y., daughter of William B. and Sarah (Swartward) Taylor, of Wharton, Potter County, Pa.; married (2) Katie Hitchcock. Lived at Sinnemahoning, Pa.

Children:

Rena.
Lena.
John A., Jr.
William.

114. Jefferson R.[7] Wyckoff (*Cyrenus E.*[6], *William Auke*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1843; married Feb. 25, 1869, Henrietta Lutcher, born Feb. 1, 1847.

Children:

Florence L., born Feb. 10, 1870.
Harry L., born Nov. 28, 1874; married Florence Steadman.
Louisa L., born Dec. 2, 1876; married Nov. 22, 1891, Edward Burlingame.
Floyd Ardell, born May 4, 1882; married July 29, 1901, Mary Riebsam, born Dec. 25, 1882. No issue. (1914)
William Richard, born Dec. 14, 1885; married Aug. 21, 1913, Edna Baird, born May 12, 1886.
Claude R., born Oct. 12, 1889.

115. William Isaac[8] Wyckoff (*Peter G.*[7], *Garret P.*[6], *Peter G.*[5], *Garret*[4], *Peter G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), married Sarah Maria Smith. Died Oct. 31, 1873.

Children:

Lewis, married Grace Hawkins and had Aubrey, Harry and son, Bernetta.
Alletta or Letty S., married Louis Fransecky.
Anna Maria, married Archibald Fletcher Wyckoff.
Eliza S.
Mabel, married Elbert Skidmore, of Richmond Hill.
Garret.

116. William Wallace[8] Wyckoff (*Peter W.*[7], *Garret P.*[6], *Peter*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born July 25, 1837; died Aug. 4, 1903; married (1) June 20, 1860, Sally or Sarah Ann Dill, born April 28, 1839; died Feb. 2, 1872; married (2) Nov. 7, 1876, Mary Jane McAuley, born Nov. 8, 1849; died Dec. 25, 1888. Lived in town of Deerfield, Warren County, O.

Children:

Edith May, born May 28, 1861; married Nov. 22, 1882, Stephen Douglas Cox, born May 5, 1858. Live at Harper, Kan.

Katie Belle, born April 19, 1863; died Dec. 30, 1872.

Sallie Beatrice, born June 26, 1865; married July 14, 1891, Frank M. Patterson, born March 12, 1853. Traveling salesman, Decatur, Ill.

John Dill, born March 25, 1868; died Oct. 1, 1906; unmarried. Railroad employee, Mason, O.

Charles C., born Sept. 18, 1877; married June 14, 1905, Caroline Drew, born Sept. 7, 1883, at St. Louis Mo., and had Frank P., born May 10, 1907.

117. Henry N.[8] Wyckoff (*Arthur*[7], *Rulief*[6], *Arthur Williamson*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born May 14, 1857; died April 21, 1910; married Feb. 16, 1882, Mary C. Dill.

Children:

Claude W., born March 19, 1883; married Nov. 4, 1906, Mabel Russell. Resides in Jerome, Ariz.

Norman F., born Jan. 21, 1885; married Sept. 1, 1909, Augusta Radley of Jerome, Ariz. Real Estate broker.

Rex G., born Oct. 18, 1886.

Earle R., born May 9, 1889; died Aug. 6, 1913. A machinist.

Linnie A., born March 14, 1903.

118. Charles Brown[8] Wyckoff (*George Washington*[7], *Garret*[6], *Auke*[5], *Garret*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Jan. 3, 1869; married April 18, 1896, Jane Teresa Whittemore, born Sept. 28, 1872.

Children:

Van Wyck, born Jan. 24, 1897.
Gretchen, born Sept. 2, 1899; died Aug. 1, 1900.
Valentine (a girl), born Feb. 14, 1903.
Jennie, born May 24, 1905; died May 24, 1905.
Claes, born Nov. 21, 1910.

119. Walter[8] Wyckoff (*John Samuel*[7], *Thomas Sexton*[6], *Garret*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 10, 1868; married Nov. 7, 1892, Susan O. McCormick, born Aug. 6, 1872. Mason and builder, Plainfield, N. J.

Children:

Harold, born Sept. 15, 1898.
Gladys C., born Sept. 1, 1900.
Hazel A., born June 22, 1902.
Grace O., born April 21, 1905.
Ronald Buster, born March 21, 1909.
Dorothy A., born April 12, 1911.

120. Nettie[8] Wyckoff (*John Henry*[7], *William G.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 6, 1858; married Nov. 18, 1885, Douglas E. Taylor, born Oct. 12, 1852; died March 28, 1908, Red Bank, N. J.

Children (Taylor):

Rachel Sproul.
Elizabeth, married John H. Diemer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Myra D., married Kendall T. Methot, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Grace.

121. William[8] Wyckoff (*Garret*[7], *William*[6], *Garret*[5], *Auke*[4], *Garret G.*[3], *Garret Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Nov. 21, 1869; married (1) Nov. 29, 1899, Lydia Havens, born July 29, 1875; died Nov. 20, 1901; married (2) Oct. 10, 1906, Alice B. Ely, born Sept. 12, 1872.

Children:

Caroline H., born Nov. 2, 1900.
William, born Nov. 9, 1901; died Nov. 20, 1901.
Mary E., born April 13, 1909.
William Garret, born July 31, 1911.

CHAPTER IX

JAN PIETERSE WYCKOFF (6)

1. JAN PIETERSE[2] WYCKOFF (*Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Feb. 16, 1665; died probably after 1730; married 1692, Neeltje, daughter of William Couwenhoven, born Feb. 7, 1669.

He was a farmer in Flatlands and Treasurer of Church in 1696. May 16, 1702, he sold a farm in Flatlands to Cornelius Coerte Voorhees. In 1707, removed to Monmouth County, N. J., where he bought 1,000 acres of land. Elder of Freehold Dutch Church in 1709.

Children:

MARGARET, born 1693; died Dec. 21, 1765; married 1713, Jonathan Forman, born 1688, died Dec. 28, 1762.

PETER, baptized June 5, 1695; died in 1698.

PETER, baptized April 23, 1704.

2. WILLIAM, born 1707.

JOHANNES, baptized Dec. 16, 1711, at Freehold, N. J.; married Aeltie Barkeloo.

2. WILLIAM[3] WYCKOFF (*Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]) born 1707; died 1782; married 1729, Angenietje Van Doorn, (later Agnes), daughter of Jacob, baptized March 29, 1705; died July 26, 1777. She joined the Marlborough, New Jersey, Church in 1731.

Children:

3. JACOB, born 1730.

ANN, baptized Aug. 9, 1731, died March 8, 1803; unmarried.

MARIA, born Oct. 1, 1733; died Feb. 12, 1796; married Dec. 17, 1754, Abraham Hendrickson.

4. PETER, born 1735.

ELEANOR, born 1737; died Aug. 26, 1793; married (1) Dec. 8, 1755; married (2) Jan., 1756, Col. John Conover, born March 6, 1733; died April 21, 1803.

WILLIAM, born 1738; died young.

5. ISAAC, baptized Nov. 4, 1739.

JOHN, died 1768; unmarried in West Indies.

MARGARET, baptized Aug. 9, 1741; died Feb. 26, 1811; unmarried.

AGNES, born Sept. 4, 1742; died Oct. 29, 1795; unmarried.

LEAH, baptized April 7, 1745; died young.

CATHARINE, baptized May 11, 1746; married Ezekiel Forman.

WILLIAM, baptized April 17, 1748; died young.

WILLIAM, baptized Dec. 3, 1750; died 1768.

3. JACOB[4] WYCKOFF (*William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1730; died March 5, 1812; marriage intentions, Jan. 7, 1754, Sarah, daughter of William and Antje Hendrickson Conover, born 1733; died Aug. 25, 1799. He resided in Monmouth County, N. J.

Children:

6. WILLIAM, born March 16, 1755.

ANN, born 1757; died 1787; married Rev. Peter Wilson. Graduate of Princeton, 1778, Pastor of Hackettstown, New Jersey Church.

CATHARINE, born 1757; died Dec. 2, 1782; unmarried.

RHODA, born 1758; died April 12, 1783; unmarried.

MARY, born 1760; died May 17, 1781; unmarried.

SARAH, born 1765; died June 2, 1782; unmarried.

4. PETER[4] WYCKOFF (*William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1735; died June 11, 1804; married March 30, 1769, Althea Cox. Was Aide de Camp to Gen. Washington at Battle of Monmouth. Resided in Philadelphia, where he was a merchant.

Child:

7. Henry, born March 6, 1770.

5. Isaac[4] Wikoff (*William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), baptized Nov. 4, 1739; died Oct. 29, 1814; married Jan. 9, 1766, Martha Cox. Resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

Ann, born July 12, 1767.
8. William, born Dec. 12, 1769.
9. Jacob Cox, born Aug. 13, 1768.
Peter, born Nov. 25, 1774.
John Cox, born Aug. 17, 1779; died ——, 1851.
10. Isaac Cox, born Sept. 28, 1786.
Nancy, unmarried.

6. William[5] Wykoff (*Jacob*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 16, 1755; died May 8, 1824; married Oct. 17, 1787, Hannah Scudder, born Aug. 16, 1763; died Dec. 9, 1834. Was a colonel in War of Revolution, from Monmouth County, N. J.

Children:

11. Nathaniel S., born Aug. 11, 1788.
Sarah, born Nov. 17, 1789; died March 28, 1869; unmarried.
Matilda, born March 31, 1792; died Sept. 30, 1848; married John C. Smith, died Jan. 22, 1845. Lived in Philadelphia.
Ann, born July 5, 1793; died Feb. 3, 1852; married Jan. 22, 1812, John Tennant Woodhull, M. D., born Aug. 24, 1796; died Nov. 18, 1869.
Charlotte, born April 15, 1795; died Jan. 11, 1862; married (1) Nov. 25, 1817, Gilbert Smith Woodhull, M. D., born Jan. 11, 1794; died Oct. 13, 1830; married (2) Reverend Beebe.
Lydia Scudder, born Sept. 18, 1798; died May 11, 1801.

AMANDA, born Feb. 1, 1806; died Dec. 2, 1850; married Oct. 26, 1825, Rev. William H. Woodhull, born March 4, 1802; died Jan. 4, 1835.

7. HENRY[5] WIKOFF (*Peter*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born March 6, 1770; died Aug. 21, 1826. Graduate of Princeton, 1792. He resided on banks of Schuylkill River. His mansion there known as Blockley Hall, was burned.

Child:

HENRY, born 1812; died 1880; unmarried. Was Chevalier of France, graduate of Yale, 1834; admitted to Bar in 1855; was Attache of British Foreign Office under Lord Palmerston. Bearer of dispatches to Russia, 1859 and also to China. At one time, Editor of Democratic Review. Author of several works.

8. WILLIAM[5] WIKOFF (*Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1769; married Giousa, sister of last Spanish Governor of Louisiana. Owned a large plantation near Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

WILLIAM, married —— Soulle and had two children.

FANNY OR NANCY.

12. PETER.

9. JACOB COX[5] WIKOFF (*Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1768; married June 16, 1792, Charlotte File. Resided in Philadelphia.

Children:

MARTHA, born March 18, 1793; died 1846; married Samuel Wetherill, of Philadelphia.

13. LEOPOLD, born Aug. 20, 1800.

CHARLOTTE, born 1803; died 1877.

14. GEORGE HARRISON, born 1806.

10. Isaac Cox[5] Wikoff (*Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2] *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1786; died Oct. 29, 1870; married Rachel Hickman of Philadelphia, born Feb., 1807; died April 26, 1880. Was a physician in Easton, Pa.

Children:

Stephen, was a physician.

Henry, was a Lieutenant in U. S. Army. Killed at Battle of Fredericksburgh in 1862.

Charles A., died 1898.

Isaac.

Walter.

Althea.

Mary, died 1882.

Louisa.

11. Nathaniel S.[6] Wyckoff (*William*[5], *Jacob*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 11, 1788; died Sept. 30, 1759; married Ellen Conover, born March 31, 1800; died March 17, 1842. He lived at Freehold, N. J.

Children:

Ellen Conover, born May 25, 1825; died Aug. 9, 1870; married April 6, 1852, William Wyckoff Woodhull, born July 28, 1817. Graduate of Princeton, 1833; Ph.D., 1867.

Marie Antoinette, born Aug., 1831.

12. Peter[6] Wikoff (*William*[5], *Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), died Sept. 27, 1848; married Feb. 7, 1798, Ann Sharp, of Washington, D. C. A graduate from Princeton, 1791, with first honors. A counsellor at law.

Children:

Anna Matilda.

Henry, born 1809; died April 17, 1834; unmarried. Thrown from his horse and killed. Graduate of Yale, 1832.

Martha, born 1816; died March 14, 1906; unmarried.
Ellen, married William Mulligan of New York City.
Catharine.

13. Leopold[6] Wikoff (*Jacob Cox*[5], *Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born Aug. 20, 1800; died Oct. 30, 1874; married Elizabeth Crane of Camden, N. J. Lived at Mt. Joy, N. J.

Children:

Jacob.
William.
Adeline.

14. George Harrison[6] Wikoff (*Jacob Cox*[5], *Isaac*[4], *William*[3], *Jan Pieterse*[2], *Pieter Claesen*[1]), born 1806; died Dec., 1854; married 1836, Louisa Schureman, died July 18, 1850.

Children:

Julia, married Major Joseph F. Field, of Middletown, N. J.
Isabella.
Frederick File.

APPENDIX A

DUTCH NAMES AND ENGLISH EQUIVALENTS

Aaltje, Alice
Adrianje, Adrian
Aert, Arthur
Annetje, Ann

Barent, Bernard
Bart, Bartholomew

Christoffel, Christopher
Claas, Nicholas
Claes, Nicholas
Claesen, child of Claes
Claus, Nicholas
Coenraadt, Conrad
Cornelis, Cornelius
Cornelissen, child of Cornelis

Dierck, Richard
Dort, Dorothy

Femmetje, Frances, Fanny

Geertje, Gertrude
Gerrit, Garret
Gerritsen, child of Gerrit
Gerritje, Geraldine
Grietie, Margaret
Grietje, Margaret

Hendrick, Henry
Hendricke, Henrietta
Hendrickse, child of Hendrick
Hendrikje, Henrietta
Heyltje, Helen

Jacobus, Jacob
Jan, John
Jannetje, Jane
Janse, child of Jan
Joost, George
Joris, George

Katrina, Catherine
Klaas, Nicholas
Klaus, Nicholas

Maijgen, Maria
Margrietje, Margaret
Maritie, Mary
Marretje, Mary
Martense, child of Marten
Mayken, Maria
Maycke, Maria

Neeltie, Neeltje } { Nelly, Cornelia

Petrus, Peter
Pieter, Peter
Petronella, feminine of Petrus
Pieterje, feminine of Pieter
Pieterse, child of Pieter

Roelof, Rolph, Ralph
Rip, Rupert

Sara, Sarah

Teunis, Anthony
Tryntie, Catherine

Wilhelmus, William
Willem, William
Willemse, child of Willem
Willemtje, feminine of Willem
Wouter, Walter

APPENDIX B

ORIGINAL AGREEMENT OF MARCH 11, 1697

Translation of Dutch Agreement

By Frank L. Van Cleef, Ph. D.

On this the 11th of March in the year 1697 appeared before me Arnout Viele, clerk in the Town of Amersvoort, and the hereafter named Witnesses, the worthy persons Claes Wychof and Hendrick Wychoff and Gerret Wychof, residing in the Town of Amersvoort, who have agreed in love and friendship regarding lands and meadows and house and appurtenances thereof, all the equities thereof, concerning the division of the same: to wit, that Claas Wychof shall have about ten morgens of land, more or less, as it is at present fenced in, and also one lot of meadow, Number 3, situate at Vriessen Hook, and also further a lot of meadow situate at Canarsick, Number 2, and also further five morgens of flats, situate adjacent to Gerret Wychof: for which land and meadow and flats Claes Wychof shall pay the sum of one hundred pounds, this land's money, according to the bill of sale thereof, which sum must be paid to the heirs of Pieter Claasen Wychoff deceased.

Further it is agreed that Hendrick Wychof shall have the house and about twenty morgens of land, less or more, and that from the lane, and abutting upon the stakes of Gerret Wyckhoff; and also one lot of meadow lying in the great meadow, commonly called the Great Meadow, about 8 rods wide; and further one lot of meadow on the Island, next to Koert Stevensen, Number 10; and further one lot of meadow at Kanarsick, to wit, in the Inner Meadow, Number 3: for which house and land and meadows aforesaid Hendrick Wychoff shall pay to the heirs of Pieter Claasen Wychoff the sum of two hundred and twenty-five pounds, this land's money, to the heirs of Pieter Clasen Wychof deceased.

And also Gerret Wychoff has received two morgens of land from Claas Wychoff and from Hendrick Wychoff, which two morgens of land are situate next to Gerret Wychoff's land; so must he pay therefor to Claas Wychof and to

Hendrick Wychoff the sum of twenty pounds, this land's money: provided that Claas Wychoff and Hendrick Wychof retain the equity. And for the fulfillment of the above they pledge their respective persons and property under compulsion of all laws thereunto pertaining. And in witness of the truth we have signed and sealed this with our customary signatures in the presence of Justice Roelof Martensen Schenck and Alexander Simson.

Witnesses:

Roelof Schenck
This is the O mark
of Alexander Simson

This is the mark of

Claes Wyckhof placed by his own hand
Corneles Wycof
Hendrick Wycof
Gerret Wyckof

To my knowledge,
Ar. Viele, Clerk.

Endorsement on back: Agreement of the Brothers.

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott, Carrie, 194.
John H., 135.
Zephaniah, 194.

Abernathy, Sarah A., 198.

Abernethy, Smith, 105.

Abey, Frederick, 147.

Able, Kathryn, 374.

Abrams, Charles, 280.

Ackley, Phebe, 182.

Acuff, P. J., 225.

Adam, Agnes McPherson, 196.

Adams, Mercy W., 348.
Thomas, 247.

Addis, John, 260.

Adee, Fred, 289.

Aggar, Elizabeth, 74.

Agin, David, 139.

Albee, Anzelia S., 217.

Albert, Isabella, 250.

Albright, Bertie, 219.

Alexander, Jane, 154.
William, 174.

Allaire, Etta, 111.

Allbright, Hannah Grace (Hartford), 358.

Allen, Ann E., 402.
Annie, 308.
Charlotte M., 438.
Elizabeth, 42.
Hannah, 78, 212.
Jacob H., 308.

Allen, John, 78, 396.
Mary E., 402.
Mary F., 366.
Nettie, 212.
Philip, 308.
Rachel, 419.
Sarah, 282.
Susannah, 50.

Allges, John, 60.

Alpaugh, Elizabeth, 191.
Mary, 328.
Mary Ann, 330.
Sarah, 83.

Amerman, Jan, 36.
Sarah, 36.

Ames, Caroline, 439.
Elizabeth, 224.

Ammerman, Cornelius S., 75.
Dirck, 37.
John, 33.
John S., 188.
Mary Ann, 131.
Neeltje, 43.
Nicholas, 43.
Sarah, 43.

Anderson, ——, 66.
Amelia, 168.
Cason B., 435.
Conrad, 322.
Elizabeth, 264.
George, 264.
Jemima, 271.
Mary J., 88.
Raymond, 435.

Angle, Silas, 130.

Antonides, Mary, 391.

Apgar, Casper W., 143.
Edward, 432.
Isaac, 83.
Jacob, 138.
Mary, 52.

Applegate, Ella, 410.
Gertrude, 280.
Gertrude A., 280.
Kenneth, 280.
Lydia, 305.
S. J., 148.
William, 148.

Archer, Henrietta Burr, 111.
Mary, 213.

Armstrong, Agnes, 185.
Sylvester, 131.

Arney, Walter Henry, 356.

Arnold, Samuel, 155.

Arnts, Lucina A., 370.

Arrowsmith, George, 342.

Ashcroft, Margaret, 372.

Ashlock, Alvira, 154.
Amanda, 154.
Angie, 154.
Charles, 154.
George, 154.
Harriet, 154.
James, 91, 154.
Jane, 154.
John, 154.
Mary, 154.
Maud, 154.
Nancy, 154.
Ophal, 154.
Sadie, 154.

Ashton, Elijah, 135.

Aspinwell, Jane, 183.

Astee, James T., 129.

Atchley or Achiely, Kezia, 432.

Aten, William, 65.

Atherton, George, 78.

Aubley, Henry, 424.

Augustine, Sarah, 339.

Aurand, Bertha, 382.

Austin, John S., 305.

Auten, Elizabeth, 300.

Avery, Henry, 86.

Ayers, ——, 402.
W. W., 419.

Bachelder, Joseph, 146.

Bachman, Cordian, 298.
John, 74.

Baggs, Nellie, 339.

Bailey, Erastue J., 440.
Gertrude, 331.
Guy Carlton, 124.
Mamie, 95.

Bainbridge, Abigail, 408.
Elizabeth, 408.

Baird, Abraham, 281.
Anne Catharine, 360.
Edna, 441.
Elizabeth, 303.
Harriet, 360.
Jane, 429.
Joseph, 90.
Sarah, 308.
William, 360.

Baker, Adeline or Adelaide Melvina, 379.
Alice A., 402.
Charles A., 352.
Emma J., 352.
Georgia, 183.
Jane A., 363.
Joseph N., 402.
Louisa, 397.
Mary, 369.
William, 330.

Baldridge, Elizabeth, 149.

Baldwin, ——, 288.
Abijah, 61.
Benjamin C., 136.
Cornelia, 139.
Lydia, 129.
May, 234.
Rexina, 129.
Sarah, 61.

Ballantine, John, 314.

Banty, Maud, 328.

Barber, Algrove, 139.

Barclay, Jane, 284.

Bare, Jennie, 162.

Barkalow, Phebe Jane, 407.

Barkeloo, Aeltie, 445.

Barkelow, Altie, 39.
Dirck Willemse, 39.
Elizabeth, 248.
Hermanus, 248.
Tunis S., 247.

Barkley, Ellen, 315.
Jane, 318.

Barnard, John, 84.

Barnes, Elizabeth, 195.
Emma P., 317.
John, 317.
Maria T., 122.
R. Henry, 370.
Sarah Angel, 252.
Susan, 123.

Barnett, Ann, 326.

Barnhouse, Charles, 218.

Barnsby, William, 305.

Barre, Abraham, 399.

Barry, ——, 129.

Bartholomew, Emma A., 435.

Bartlett, William George, 92.

Bartlow, Phebe, 157.

Barto, Elizabeth, 131.

Barwis, Lydia Matilda, 199.

Bashore, Margaret Sylvia, 113.
Samuel, 113.

Bass, Charlotte, 193.

Battles, Rose Ann, 333.

Baudy, Malinda H., 164.

Baxter, Garret S., 60, 389.

Bayly, Susan Virginia, 95.

Bazley, Esther, 350.

Beach, Emma, 328.

Beadnell, William, 118.

Beals, Mary, 67.

Beam, ——, 191.
James, 191.
Sarah, 131.

Beardslee, Clarence Winthrop, 179.
Elizabeth, 189.
William, 323.

Beatty, Iva Belle, 362.

Bechtel, James, 197.

Beck, Anna, 238.
Ida, 205.
Laura May, 373.

Becker, ——, 362.
Margaret, 82.

Becknal, A. B., 218.

Beebe, —— (Rev.), 447.

Beebee, Henrietta M., 120.

Beekman, Christopher, 38.
John R., 311.
Mary E., 311.
Sarah, 38, 45.
Theodore, 311.
Viola Wyckoff, 311.

Belch, ——, 391.

Belknap, Thomas, 295.

Bell, America, 171.

Bellis, Anna May, 197.
Eliza Ann, 129.
Martha, 197.
Nellie, 409.

Benjamin, Katharine, 287.

Bennem, Altie, 243.

Bennet, Annatje, 259.
Arie, 259.
Cornelius, 259.
Geertje, 259.
Jan, 259.
Johanna, 253.
Stryker, 242.
William, 242.
Wynant, 253.

Bennett, Annatje, 262.
Charles, 144.
Elizabeth (Van Brunt), 265.
Harmanns, 246.
Henry O., 131.
Jacob, 260.
Jane S., 122.
John, 262.
Revina, 415.

Benson, Beverly, 404.
Emily, 377.
Hattie E., 377.
John Wesley, 377.

Bentel, John A., 195.

Beram (Borham), Elizabeth, 158.

Berdine, Thomas, 409.

Beresford, Lovina, 209.

Berfield, John, 184.

Berge, ——, Prof., 145.

Bergen, Caroline, 307.
Catherine Maria, 247.
Charles, 246.
Eliza Jane, 399.
Elizabeth, 246.
Francis H., 248.
Garret, 247.
Garret G., 248.
George W., 246.
Henry, 246.

Bergen, Jacob C., 248.
Jane S., 248.
Jemima, 247.
Johannah, 247, 248.
John, 245, 399.
John G., 248.
John S., 304.
Lefferts, 247.
Lemma, 245, 247.
Magdalen, 246.
Michael, 248.
Peter G., 247.
Peter J., 246.
Peter P., 280.
Phebe, 247.
Theodore V., 251.
Tunis G., 247.

Berger, Ann, 243.
Jasper, 272.
John, 243.

Berlin, Sally, 187.

Berrian, Laura D., 378.

Berrien, Cornelia, 282.
Elizabeth C., 278.
Jane H., 298.

Berry, Henry, 71.
Samuel, 71.
Walter J., 251.

Bertolf, James H., 343.

Bevelew, Miranda, 148.

Biddle, ——, 211.

Biddleman, Catherine, 369.

Bidwell, James, 327.
Lillie Ida, 327.
Nancy, 327.

Biggs, Arthur H., 314.

Bigley, Hugh, 135.

Billings, Ellen Maria, 148.

Bilyea, Diana, 214.
Hannah, 161.

Bilyou (Bilyeu), Elizabeth, 93.

Bimble, Frank M., 374.
Lewis, 374.
Lewis W., 374.

Bird, Nathaniel W., 68.

Bishop, ——, 48.

Bissell, Sarah, 289.

Black, Cora, 211.

Blackfan, Mary H., 229.

Blackman, J. B., 164.

Blackwell, Augustus, 303.

Blakeley, Myrtle Virginia, 176.
Nizzie, 176.
Silas, 176.

Blakeslee, Pauline M., 152.

Blan, Catharine, 63.
John, 63.
Mary, 63.

Blann, Catharine, 45.

Blatchley, James, 418.

Bliss, Mary H., 121.

Bloom, Barent, 386.
Jannetje, 386.

Blue, John, 51.
Mary Jane, 135.

Boam, William, 156.

Board, Harold G., 96.
Samuel, 96.
Samuel D., 96.

Bodine, James, 279.

Boerum, Cornelia, 246.
William, 261.

Boggs, ——, 38.

Bogia, Arthur Valentine, 170.
Charles, 111, 170.
Charles Russell, 170.

Bogia, Frank Dyer, 170.
James H., 170.
Mary Florence, 170.
Susan, 170.
William Lawrence, 170.

Bolles, ——, 292.

Bonard, Catharine, Mrs., 127.

Bonebrake, Henry, 78.

Boner, William, 163.

Bonham, Robert T., 328.

Bonnell, Clark, 78.
Emily, 78.
Jane, 78.
Leonidas, 78.
Locky, 78.
Oscar, 78.
Phebe Eliza, 362.
Robert, 78.
Samuel, 78.
Seneca, 78.
Susan, 78.

Bonney, Emma, 410.

Booman, Ann, 137.

Boos, ——, 77.

Booth, Barbara L., 102.

Boozer, Charles, 139.

Bordine, John, 302.

Borger, Henry, 90.

Bossard, Betsey, 128.

Botsford, Sarah A., 86.

Bowers, William, 323.

Bowman, Elizabeth, 76.
Jeremiah, 92.
John, 73.

Bowne, Lydia, 434.
Obadiah, 34.

Boyle, James, 75.

Boynton, Charles M., 210.
Jane, 299.

Bradford, Mahala, 64.

Branch, Minnie A., 152.

Brandt, Emma, 331.

Brannan (Braman), George F., 330.

Brannon, David, 148.
Henry, 121.

Branscum, Napoleon P., 212.
Olive L., 212.

Bratton, Albert A., 360.

Breese, Garret, 138.
Jane, 139.

Brellson, Rose, 176.

Brendel, Sarah, 340.

Brener, Ann, 146.

Brewer, ——, 42.
Aaron, 405, 406.
Catharine, 406.
Daniel, 406.
Ellen, 406.
Emmeline, 406.
Judiah, 406.
Mary A., 406.
Nicholas, 318.
Samuel W., 406.

Brick, Martha Vetura, 338.

Brigandine, Jesse, 214.
Mallie B., 214.

Briggs, ——, 84.

Bright, Maggie Blanche, 177.
Osborn Edward, 295.

Brinckerhoff, ——, 317.

Brinkerhoff, Derrick, 270.
Derick, Col., 262.

Brittan, Catharine L., 303.

Britton, Abbie, 195.
Tabitha, 349.

Broadhead, ——, 264, 291.
Gertrude, 291.

Brockaw, Kate M., 229.

Brocket, Delia, 310.

Brody, David, 156.
Hugh, 156.
Maud, 156.

Brokaw, Anna J., 336.
Ellen Wyckoff, 315.
Isaac, 315.
Isaac P., 315.
Joanna, 315.
Minnie B., 358.
Peter H., 71.
Peter S., 315.
Sophia Adeline, 315.

Broker, ——, 152.

Brooks, Alice C., 204.
Chauncey G., 321.
Elizabeth, 117.
Mary, 419.

Brotherton, Elizabeth, 305.
Ellen N., 348.
Gertrude, 348.
Gertrude A., 305.
Horatio S., 348.
Jacob W., 305.
James, 305.
John, 305.
Lydia Ann, 305.
Mary E., 348.
Peter B., 305, 348.
Virginia, 348.
William, 305.

Brouwer, Aaltje, 29.
Adam, 29.
Annatje, 29.
Catharine (Price), 120.
Christian, 120.
Hendrick, 29.
Magdalen, 29.
Marretje, 29.
Matthys, 29.
Pieter, 29.
Sarah, 120.

Brouwer—*Continued*
Willemtje, 29.
William, 29.

Brower, ——, 302.
John I., 275.

Brown, ——, 230, 366.
Charles, 101.
Chauncey C., 167.
Daniel, 75.
Emma, 429.
Fred E., 167.
George Arthur, 167.
Janet, 118.
Kathryn, 366.
Lydia, 389.
Mary, 288.
Mary Elizabeth, 179.
Matilda, 362.
Mattie, 419, 440.
Samuel, 157, 167.
Susanna, 289.
Willard P., 167.

Brownell, Harley, 86.

Brownlee, John Q., 362.

Bruce, Elizabeth, 65.

Bruen, Abner C., 86.

Brush, Gould, 355.

Bryan, Charles, 320.
Susan, 125.

Bryant, William H., 127.

Bryson, Mary Elizabeth, 156.

Buck, Luella J., 174.

Buckbee, Matilda C., 245.
Palmer, 245.

Buckland, Benjamin I. C., 180.

Buckles, Sarah Osborn, 296.

Buckley, Thomas, 292.

Buel, Carrie E., 363.

Buell, Simon, 309.

Buerky, John, 214.
Sophia A., 214.

Bullard, Ellen, 123.

Bullock, Benoni, 105.
Helen, 105.

Bunce, Lydia M., 188.

Bunnell, Ruth, 74.

Bunnell, John, 75.

Bunting, Mary Jane, 129.

Burch, William, 99.

Burchard, Angeline, 185.
Edward, 72.

Burge, Jacob, 398.
Levi, 398.

Burger, Edward, 355.
Maria, 56.

Burgess, ——, 159.

Burke, John, 107.
S. G., 164.

Burkett, ——, 402.

Burlew, Charles, 121.

Burlingame, Edward, 441.

Burnett, Mary E., 352.

Burningham, Edward, 75.

Burns, Robert, 103.

Burnside, C. J., 95.

Burnstone, Bergen, 409.

Burr, Robert, 153.

Burroughs, Lydia, 244.
Thomas, 241.

Bursley, Corinne, 375.

Burtis, James, 388.

Burton, C. A., 216.

Burwell, Isabella, 86.

Bush, Samuel V. B., 145.
Sarah, 145.

Butler, Sarah, 101.

Butts, Abram, 84.

Cadmus, Jennie, 430.

Cahill, John Henry, 438.

Cain, Louise Anna, 430.

Cakoff, ——, 48.

Calder, James, 92.

Calkins, F., 200.
Henry, 298.

Cameron, ——, 297.
Mellville, 210.

Campbell, Alice Lee, 159.
David, 81.
Mary, 125.
William P., 336.

Cannon, Bert, 398.
Mott, 285.
Sarah F., 318.

Capner, Caroline, 192.

Carey, Eliza Ann, 186.
John, 56.

Carhart, Catharine, 322.
Tamzen, 324.

Carithers, ——, 230.
J. H., 366.

Carlisle, William, 330.

Carman, Adele C., 334.
Augustus D., 334.
Nelson, 334.
Sarah Maria, 334.

Carmen, Susan, 246.
Thomas, 246.

Carmine, Cornelius, 59.
Lydia, 59.
Sarah, 58.

Carnahan, Ada R., 306.

Carpenter, ——, 107.
Phronia B., 178.
William, 103.

Carr, J. G., 103.
Mary, 105.

Carroll, Cornelia, 77.
Harry, 126.

Carson, ——, 400.

Carter, Eugene, 352.
Frederick, 401.
Georgiana C., 352.
Hugh, 92.
Thalia, 402.
William H., 417.

Case, Adella, 412.
Charity, 135.
Eva, 306.
Teressa C., 379.

Casner, Cordelia, 423.

Cassel, Margaret, 65.

Castle, John, 158.

Catchpole, Ethel A., 376.

Caughey, May, 226.

Cavell, Selah B., 247.

Challesbrick, Nellie, 368.

Chamberlain, Clara, 325.
John, 128.

Chamberlin, Levi, 282.

Chambers, Arthur D., 368.
C. B., 368.
Carolyn, 368.
Dorothy, 368.
Earl, 368.
Eloise, 368.
Glen, 368.

Chambers—*Continued*
Leonard, 368.
Margaret, 368.
Marian, 368.
Robert, 368.

Chandler, ——, 424.

Chaplain, Rachel Jane, 130.

Chapman, Joseph, 166.
Wesley E., 166.

Childs, Stephen, 285.

Chittery, John, 304.
Peter, 304.

Christy, Gus, 365.

Chrysler, Jonathan, 351.

Church, ——, 121.
Ella, 168.
Laura Doane, 168.
Leander, 168.
Willis Lee, 168.

Claesen, Pieter, 33, 43, 385.

Clark, Andrew, 146.
Clarissa A., 106.
Cornelius, 285.
Dever, 438.
John, 126.
L. D., 157.
Lola Brown, 225.
Martin, 146.
Robert, 73.
Sally, 126.
William Walton, 111.

Clarke, Margaret Edith, 236.

Clawson, ——, 165.

Clayton, Ellen, 410.
Joseph, 303.
Wilson Tunis, 436.

Cleaver, Clara, 139.

Clemens, Eliza, 402.

Clements, Frank G., 352.

Clewer, Rebecca, 194.

Clickenger or Klickener, Kate or Catherine, 290.

Clifford, Henry, 62.

Clift, Enfield Mead, 425.

Clifton, Arthur Wikoff, 425.
Frona A. E., 425.
John H., 425.
Ozella May, 425.

Cline, Margaret, 142.

Close, Joseph W., 199.

Closson or Clawson, Joseph, 73.

Coan, Elizabeth, 64.

Cobb, Joseph, 325.

Coburn, ——, 198.

Cockrell, Robert Elias, 380.

Coddington, ——, 413.

Coe, James, 126.

Cofman, M. E., 95.

Cogswell, Mary Ann, 184.

Cohee, Nina Elbirdie, 179.

Colburn, Jay, 219.

Colby, Hiram, 412.

Cole, ——, 48, 145.
David, 343.
Edward Rushton, 344.
Ella, 344.
Frank Howard, 344.
Isaac D., 344.
Jacob Wyckoff, 344.
Mary Elizabeth, 343.

Coleman, Mary, 92.
Sarah, 92.

Coles, Eliza A., 242.

Collier, Angeline, 171.
Daniel, 65.

Collins, ——, 326.
Isaac, 389.
John, 389.

Colliss, George W., 99.
Samuel, 99.

Collver, Roxey, 166.

Combes, Richard Carman, 406.

Combs, Mary E., 328.
Sarah, 303.

Compton, Margaret, 120.
Perry, 127.
Porter C., 127.

Condict, Moses H., 300.

Conely, Josiah, 116.

Conger, Ida May, 437.

Congleton, Charles, 183.

Conine, Emma, 164.

Conklin, Genevieve, 367.
Georgine Elizabeth, 372.

Connell, Evie, 164.

Conner, ——, 194.

Conover, Abraham N., 312.
Albert W., 308.
Alice, 269.
Antje Hendrickson, 446.
Benjamin, 386.
C., 261.
Catharine, 347.
Cornelius, 281, 312, 313.
Daniel, 269.
David, 312, 386.
Eleanor, 391.
Elias R., 347.
Elizabeth, 280.
Elizabeth W., 347.
Ella, 347.
Ella C., 436.
Ellen, 269, 449.
Garret P., 436.

Conover, George W., 347.
Gertrude A., 347.
John, Col., 446.
Laura, 347.
Letitia S., 313.
Margaret, 288.
Margaretta, 436.
Mary, 281, 407.
May Matilda, 347.
Peter, 269.
Peter W., 347.
Ruliff, 271.
Sarah, 446.
William, 446.

Conrad, Catharine, 254.
John (Judge), 77.

Cook, Lucinda, 337.

Coolley, Don Milford, 207.
Eva, 206.
Isaac Newton, 206.
James M., 206.
Jessie, 206.
John A., 206.
Logan, 206.
Luella, 207.
Nettie Olive, 207.
Noah, 206.
Samuel, 206.
Sherman, 206.
William A., 207.

Coon, Phebe, 411.
William, 132.

Cooper, Amy, 159.
Elizabeth, 75.
Harriette N., 337.
Theodosia, 285.

Cope, ——, 290.

Coppedge, Appleton, Rev., 339.

Corbett, Daniel, 89.
Robert Seabury, 334.

Corbitt, Laura, 89.

Corlies, John T., 395.
Mary T., 417.

Cornell, Barnet, 46.
Elizabeth, 46.

CORNELL—*Continued*
Elizabeth H., 301.
Jane, 40.
Seytie, 47.
William A., 301.

CORTELYOU, Henry P., 294.
Jacob, 303.
Timothy T., 243.

CORTRELL, Rebecca, 342.

COSHUN, Areantie, 275.

COTLINGTON, Cornelia, 410.

COUNTERMANN, ——, 123.

COUWENHOVEN, Albert, 30.
Ann, 241.
Antie, 243.
Cornelis, 30.
Garret, 241, 243, 389.
Garret W., 245.
George, 241, 243.
Henry Wyckoff, 250.
Ida, 243.
Jacob, 30.
Jacob C., 250.
Joanna, 243.
John, 243.
Luke, 241.
Maria, 243.
Neeltje, 445.
Peter, 243.
Rynire, 245.
Saartje, 42.
William, 243, 250, 445.
William Henry, 250.
Wolphert Gerritsen, 385.

COVERT, ——, 165.
Abraham, 276.
Cornelia M., 237.
George, 144.
Lizzie, 293.
Richard or Derick, 264.
Susanna, 298.

COWELLS, Lucinda, 97.

COWENHOVEN, Cobatje, 397.
(CONOVER), Mercy, 84.
Nicholas, 241.

COWIE, William, 218.

COWNOVER (COWENHOVEN), Isabella, 53.

COWLES, Walter Goodwin, 319.

COX, ——, 423.
Althea, 446.
Catharine, 41.
Harriet, 417.
Phebe, 401.
Martha, 447.
Mary A., 403.
Simon, 73.
Stephen Douglas, 442.

COZINE, Anna, 191.
Cornelius, 75, 132.
Eldridge, 191.
Ellen Theressa, 191.
Harriet, 191.
Henry Wyckoff, 132, 191.
John, 191.
John Decker, 132, 191.
Marie, 191.
Mary Elizabeth, 132.
Peter, 39.
Phebe Ann, 132.
Samuel D., 59.
Sarah, 191.

CRABTREE, Freelove, 91.

CRADLE, Susanna, 100.

CRAFT, Theodore Y., 135.

CRAIG, Charles Wyckoff, 360.
Edgar Floyd, 360.
Eliza, 360.
Gertrude, Dunham, 360.
Henry Augustus, 360.
Henry F., 360.
Robert, 360.
Ursula, 49.

CRANE, ——, 249.
Clara May, 171.
Cornelia Amy, 412.
Elizabeth, 450.
John, 249.

CRANFORD, Catharine, 106.

CRARY, T. Estelle, 363.

Crawford, Fanny, 104.
James, 298.

Cray, Jefferson, 140.

Cregs, Harriet, 89.
Rowena, 227.

Creveling, Catherine, 286.
Emma, 322.
Isaac, 286.
Mary, 286.

Crietzer, ——, 46.

Crippen, Harriet, 86.
Henry S., 86.

Crister or Critser, Leah, 66.

Cristley, Johnson, 191.

Cromell, Charlotte, 394.

Cropsey, ——, 386.

Crosby, ——, 128.

Cross, Hayden, 156.
James, 285.

Crossman, David, 108.

Crothers, John, 54.

Crouse, Maie, 188.

Crow, John, 219.

Croxson, Lydia, 415.
Rachel, 392.
William, 387.

Cruse, Cornelius B., 138.
Orion, 138.

Cruser, Lena, 263.
Mary, 415.

Cruzer, Brackje or Catrina, 268.
Elenor (Nelly), 267.

Cuddeback, Elizabeth, 309.
Ellen, 308.
Simeon, 308.
Willis F., 308.

Culbertson, William, 116.

Cullens, Catharine Elizabeth, 219.

Culp, Alonzo M., 118.

Culver, Martha, 287, 323.
Sarah, 287, 323.

Cummings, ——, 187.
Isabella, 370.

Cummins, Andrew W., 370.
Celia M., 370.
Laura, 152.
P. R., 370.

Cunnief, Ellen, 227.

Cunningham, James S., 283.

Currier, Clara May, 424.
Edith Pheobe, 424.
Elmer Daniel, 424.
Ira, 424.
Minnie Lulu, 424.
Nellie Dean, 424.

Curry, Agnes Brown, 103.
Anna, 103.
Robert, 103.
William, 103.

Curtis, Elizabeth, 358.
Jacob, 277.

Curtiss, Edwin R., 86.
Frederick Dunham, 372.

Cushman, Delia A., 126.

Cytshall, Janet, 186.

Dalrymple, John, 323.
John Hart, 361.
Ruth, 361.

Dame, Emma, 353.

Dancer, Virginia, 95.

Daniel, Charles, 285.

Daniels, ——, 160.
Albert, 217.

Darnielle, Sarah, 93.

Davis, ——, 89.
Alice H., 438.
Arthur, 89.
Bessie, 97.
Carl E., 319.
Carrie, 320.
Isaac, 57.
Jeannette, 89.
John A., Rev., 409.
John P., 319.
Joseph S., 319.
Julia Ann, 319.
Lewis V. (Dr.), 71.
Margaret, 89.
Mary, 70, 97.
Nancy, 65.
Nettie, 438.
Samuel W., 322.
Theodore S., 319.
William, 97.
William M., 102.
Willmie, 97.

Davison, Ansel M., 347.
Charles H., 378.
Elsie, 378.
Gertrude M., 347.
William H., 378.

Day, A. M., 96.
Clellah, 96.
Exie, 96.
Gertrude, 347.
Guy L., 96.
Harriet Burr, 335.
Helen, 345.
Horace H., 345.
Nicholas Wyckoff, 345.
William W., 96.

Dean, ——, 289.
George W., 405.
John W., 405.
Thomas M., 405.

Dearden, Charles, 329.

De Bevoise, —— (Stockholm), 109.
Charles J., 109.
Elizabeth P., 109.
Johanna or Annatje, 239.
Joost, 239.

Decker, Andrew, 132.
Edith M., 151, 206.
Edwin, 288.

Decker, Fematie (Phebe), 75.
John, 75, 132.
Kate, 180.
Louisa A., 331.
Sarah (De Mott), 75.

Deering, Ida, 97.
Mary E., 55.

DeForest, ——, 337.

De Grauw, Jane, 70.

De Hart, Catherine, 294.
Maria, 282.
Sarah, 294.

Dehn, Christina, 427.

De Lion, Grace C., 178.

De Mott, Annie, 252.
Elizabeth, 75.
John M., 134.
Mahlon S., 134.
Mary Jane, 192.

Demum, John, 146.

De Mun, Alexander, 76.

Demund, Joseph, 295.

Denise, Daniel D., 393.
Nettie, 415.

Dennis, Alfred, 428.

Denton, Kate F., 332.

Denyse, Ellen, 421.
Isaac, 388.
James, 421.
Leytie (or Cynthia), 250.
Rhoda (Schenck), 391.
Rymie, 388.
Seytie, 248.

Deshler, Charles F., Dr., 351.
Charles F., Jr., 351.
Emily Wyckoff, 351.

Dewey, ——, 230, 367.
Charles Benjamin, 429.
D. Dwight, 127.

Dewey—*Continued*
Dorothy, 367.
Helen, 367.
John H., 367.
Mary, 367.

De Witt, Sarah, 130.

Dey, Harriet, 125.
Ida A., 346.

Dial, Mary J., 234.

Dickinson, Cyrus S., 203.
Eldridge, 203.
F. W., 84.

Diemer, John H., 443.

Dildyn, Maria, 40.

Dill, Catharine, 423.
Mary C., 442.
Sally or Sarah Ann, 442.

Dilley, George, 381.

Dillingham, Carrie L., 314.

Dillon, Cora, 179.
Elbert S., 163.
Missouri, 94.
Sidney, 179.

Dilts, Isaiah, 132.
Lewis Chamberlain, 77.

Dippery, ——, 290.

Dirrim, Isaac, 65.
Richard, Jr., 46.

Disborough, Abram I., 192.
Garret, 311.
Jane (Polhemus), 311.
Mary, 311.

Ditmars, Catharine Ann, 430.
John A., 242.
Margaret, 136.
Maria Van Nuys, 431.
Mary, 290.
Peter, 71.
Phebe, 69.

Ditzell, Mary, 204.

Dixon, ——, M.D., 198.
Margaret, 339.

Doane, Clara A., 169.
Edward D., 168.
Erwin J., 168.
Erwin M., 169.
Frank W., 169.
Howard C., 168.

Dockerty, Sarah Ann, 194.

Dodworth, Isabelle, 184.

Doherty, Hannah, 419.

Dolan, Emma A., 175.

Donahue, Charles, 228.

Donaldson, David, 66.
Ell, 154.
Fred, 154.
Peter, 66.

Doolittle, Kate Cole, 413.
Norman, 53.

Doorn, Joseph, 35.

Doran, Abram, 75.

Doty, Elizabeth, 277.
John, 278.

Doubleday, Henry, 419.

Doughty, Benjamin, 265.

Douglas, Edward, 73.
Jane, 128.

Doute, Sophie Marguerite, 310.

Douty, Bessie, 202.

Downing, Frances S., 151.

Dover, Lucretia, 244.

Doyle, Elizabeth, 42, 101.

Drake, Ex-Governor, 156.
Luzerne, 147.
Martha, 440.

Draper, Willard, 320.

Dresback, Mary J., 378.

Drew, Calvin, 412.
Caroline, 442.
Fanny Hazen, 361.
John, 293.
Libyus E., 273.
Lucy, 361.
Margaret, 249.
Samuel, 361.

Dripps, Emma, 336.
Matthew, 336.

Driscoll, Kate, 372.

Dron, Mary, 159.

Dubois, Arthur, 404.
Benjamin, 404.
Benjamin Van Derveer, 405.
Eleanor, 404.
Elizabeth, 404.
Garret W., 404.
Hannah Matilda, 404.
Hellen Augusta, 405.
Jane Van Derveer, 405.
Margaret, 404.
Sarah, 404.
Tunis Henry, 404.

Duboise, James E., 251.

Duckwall, ——, 424.

Duffield, Jane, 100.
Joseph, 138.
Mary Ann, 141.

Dumont, Sarah Elizabeth, 433.

Dunbar, Alice, 233.

Duncan, Nellie Eldora, 225.

Dunham, Juliette, 228.

Dunn, —— (Dr.), 125.
Andrew, 77.
Isaac, 77.
Joseph, 125.
Margaret, 137.
W. E., 125.

Durham, Anna Jane, 139.
Eliza, 277.
John, 122.
Polly (or Mary), 81.
Susan, 277.

Durling, Garret, 136.
Wesley, 431.
William C., 136.

Durry, Caroline, 251.

Duryea, Ann, 293.
Ellen, 241.
Jacobus, 38.
Magdalena, 38.
Peter, 241.
William C., 81.

Dutcher, Mary, 283.

Dye, David E., 327.
Elizabeth M., 360.
Ralph, 360.

Eador, ——, 276.

Eads, John, 78.

Eagles, Emmeline Crane, 130.

Eaman, James, 161.

Earle, Mary, 117.

Easton, Stephen, 78.

Eastwood, Amos, 400.
Lewis, 400.
Martha, 400.

Eckerson, Fenton, 439.

Eckler, Henry, 397.

Eckman, Carel, 35.

Edgington, T. J., 200.

Edson, Jane, 180.

Edwards, Frances, 350.

Ege, Sarah Frances, 141.

Eggleston, Rebecca, 351.

Egner, Elizabeth, 164.

Ehrich, Leah, 428.

Eicholtz, Jacob, 350.

Eick, Garret, 300.
John, 300.

Eldert, Caroline, 335.
Gillian, 249.
Isaac, 261.
Sarah, 399.

Elkin, Edward, 358.
Jane Adeline, 358.
Jane M., 358.

Elliot, Ruth S., 181.

Ellefsen, Elise N., 208.

Ellis, Rachel, 64.

Elmendorf, Elizabeth LeG., 124.

Elroy, Ella M., 203.

Ely, Alice B., 444.
Smith, 419.

Emans, Hendrick, 259.
Rebecca, 40.

Embley, Voorhees K., 303.

Emerick, Jennie C., 119.

Emery, Eliza A., 83.

Emmans, John, 240.
Margaret, 399.
Sarah, 240.

Emmet, Eliza J., 116.

Emmett, J. K., 116.

Emmons, C. Arthur, 436.
David K., 337.
Hattie E., 337.
Louisa, 132.
Vance E., 337.

Eng, Emma Matilda, 230.

Engleter, Laura, 182.

Eoff, Mary, 83.

Erner, Elizabeth, 138.

Ernstead, Iva, 434.

Erwin, Ernest, 166.
Hannah Ann, 225.

Esslinger, ——, 402.

Estes, Elizabeth F., 148.

Evans, David, 101.
Jessie, 183.

Everett, Carrie, 378.
Theodore F., 347.

Everts, Lillian, 432.
Miriam Fowler, 120.
William W., 69.

Ewing, Madora Jane, 365.
Nancy E., 364.

Ewins, John, 201.

Falkenburgh, Susan, 127.

Farley, ——, 206.
Caleb, 269.
Mary, 269.

Farrell, John, 146.

Farrington, Edward H., 184.

Farrow, William, 139.

Fay, Ella N., 203.

Feagan, Elizabeth, 134, 193.

Fellers, Matilda, 143.

Femely, David, 83.

Fenderson, ——, 100.

Fenton, Esther, 87.

Fergerson, Maria, 345.

Ferris, Morgan, 286.

Ferru, J. M., 79.

Field, Alletta, 298.
Emma, 357.
Harriet Ann, 306.
Joseph F., 450.
Lodema Kate, 355.

Fielden, L. L., 225.

Fields, ——, 289.

File, Charlotte, 448.

Filling, Eliza, 155.

Finch, Asa, 160.

Finegar, Mary, 131.

Finley, J. Polhamus, 74.
Lena, 98.

Fish, Elijah, 77.
John, 397.

Fisher, David, 139.
Elizabeth, 325.

Fite (or Trite), Joseph, 172.

Fitts, John Westley, 322.

Flagg, Rebecca, 281.
Susanna, 58.

Fleming, Lemuel, 55.

Fletcher, Elizabeth, 402.
Mary Ann, 108.

Flick, ——, 126.

Fobes, Horatio L., 53.

Folcross, Christopher, 391.

Folsom, Wyman, 327.

Folston, Sarah, 337.

Foltz, R. George, 73.

Fonch, ——, 394.

Fonger, Sarah, 48.

Force, Naomi, 434.

Ford, ——, 125, 187.
Addie, 125.
Mary, 125.
Oscar, 125.

Foree, Keziah, 52.

Forest, Bertha, 227.

Forman, Ezekiel, 446.
Jonathan, 445.
Nannie, 304.
Richard Throckmorton, 436.
Sarah Ann, 436.
Sarah Hays, 335.
William P., 335.

Forrest, William, 69.

Fosburg, Bertha, 228.

Foster, ——, 341.
Catharine, 137.
Jane, 93.
Rebecca J., 405.

Fowler, Frances Eleanor, 406.
S. N., Gen., 119.

France, ——, 56.

Franklin, Ellen, 332.

Fransecky, Louis, 441.

Freeman, ——, 187.
Charles E., 330.
Sarah Ellen, 112.

Freid, Henry C., 117.

French, Dinah Ann, 409.
Mary Anna Frances Pooler, 184.
Sadie A., 89.
Sara Jane, 329.

Frey, Samuel, 198.

Frisbee, Elizabeth, 178.

Frornicrook, Francis, 281.

Frost, ——, 43.
Fred O., 352.

Frye, Catharine A. R., 117.
Eliza Jane, 118.

Fulkerson, Richard P., 72.

Fulkins, Minnie, 154.

Fulton, Mary J., 419.

Furbee, Zeppa M., 95.

Furgerson, Margaret, 209.

Gage, Francis, 127.

Galbraith, James, 157.

Gallop, Phebe, 363.

Galloupe, Nellie, 219.

Ganders, Joseph, 201.

Gandue, ——, 350.
Esther (Bazley), Mrs., 350.

Gannt, Ann E., 102.
Harriet, 102.

Gano, Margaret, 138.
William, 74.

Gardner, Eleanor, 376.
George H., 376.
Helen, 376.
John, 322.
Kenneth, 376.
Samuel, 322.

Garhart, Garret C., 133.

Garner, Lewis, 298.

Garretse, Garret, 31.

Garretson, Cornelia Ann, 410.
Cornelius W., 311.
Eliza Ann, 357.
Eva, 358.
Eugene, 311.
Garret, 392.
Garret I., 244.

Garretson, Hiram, 311.
Isaac V. N., 272.
James R., 320.
John, 357.
John Howell, 358.
Josephine, 358.
Naomi, 311.
Peter, 308.
Peter V., 357.
Mary Adeline, 358.
Peter Stoothoff, 358.
Richard, 408.

Garrigus, Catherine, 343.
David Stockton, 343.
Elizabeth, 343.
Helen Wyckoff, 343.
Mary Stockton, 343.
Sarah, 343.
Wyckoff, 343.

Garrison, Anna Maria, 409.
Louisa, 430.
Mary Ann, 432.

Garthoff, Anna A., 185.

Garton, Albert, 155.
Allen S., 91.

Gates, Cyrus, 53.
Daniel, 87.
Esther, 87.

Gavitt, Villetta, 316.

Geiser, Daisie, 186.

Gelder, Sarah, 316.

Gelty, Kate, 201.

Gender, Eliza, 309.

Gerritsen, Altia, 386.

Gibbs, Ella, 289.

Gibson, Sarah M., 161.

Gilbert, ——, 58.
Abigail, 103.

Gildersleeve, Mae T., 179.

Giles, ——, 277.

Gillen, Carl, 225.

Gilligan, Anna, 193.
James, 193.

Gillock, Etta, 175.

Giveans, ——, 139.

Glassbrook, Lucille, 355.

Glendenning, John, 57.

Glenn, Robert, 73.

Golden, Abraham, 77.
William, 77.

Goldsmith, Brewster B., 412.
Selina E., 232.

Gooch, John N. T., 336.

Goodchild, Mabel, 411.

Goodrich, Amanda L., 363.

Goodwin, Charles, 283.
Charles T., Jr., 352.
Emanuel, 55.
Gabriel, 55.
James, 55.
Sarah, 55.

Gordon, David, 389.
Muriel, 96.

Goudy, James T., 332.

Graft, Richard, 81.

Graham, St. Clair, 118.

Grant, Minnie, 202.
Sarah W., 402.
William, 277.

Gray, Elinor, 315.
John, 268.

Grayham, John, 402.

Greathouse, Ellen, 96.

Green, Alice, 393.
Ann, 393.
Emma, 433.
Lucinda, 128.
George E., 248.
William, 393.

Greene, Emma, 318.
Lizzie A., 354.

Gregory, Edward, 64.

Grey, Helen Irene, 372.
Theresa, 368.

Griggs, John S., 280.
Matthew D., 349.
Thomas, 280.

Griswold, ——, 110.

Gross, Francis, 108.

Grove, Priscilla, 162, 216.

Grover, Emily, 411.

Groves, Nancy, 404.

Grube, Annie, 355.

Guilford, Grace D., 205.

Gulick, ——, 165.
Abby, 124.
Albert Voorhees, 72.
Alexander, 129.
Catalyntie, 37.
Charity, 129.
Henry, 129.
Joachim, 37, 41.
John C., 431.
J. Watson, 308.

Gumble, Sarah Ann, 142.

Guy, Arthur Walton, 353.
Charles Burgess, 353.
Charles Irving, 353.
Evangeline, 353.
Grace Manchester, 353.
John Ambrose, 353.
Mary Louise, 353.
Samuel Smith, 353.
Samuel Smith, Jr., 353.

Haas, John, 52.

Hadcock, Herbert R., 439.

Hafer, Maria, 145, 200.

Hageman, Sarah V., 197.

Hailsworth, Mary Francis, 190.

Hale, Justus (M.D.), 79.
William E., 319.

Hales, Mary Francis (Hailsworth), 190.

Hall, Alexander Wyckoff, 380.
Alice Lindsley, 150.
Charles N., 172.
Eldora, 172.
Elias Scudder, Dr., 431.
Ella, 172.
Eunice, 380.
Frances, 228.
Fred D., 124.
Grace, 339.
Henry, 93.
John, 172.
John E., Rev., 380.
John W., 425.
Margaret, 380.
Marilla, 422.
Melvin, 332.
Miriam Lindsley, 380.
Thomas, 391.
Washington, 93.
William, 172.

Hallet, ——, 84.
Ina P., 370.
Jay S., 370.
May, 370.

Hallock, Jonathan, 87.
Milton Parkes, 255.
Otto P., 255.
Walter Wyckoff, 255.

Hallowell, John, 393.

Halsey, Nancy, 296.

Hamblin, Hattie O., 412.

Hamilton, Carl, 97.
Howard, 97.
Jennie, 121.
Mazy, 97.

Hamilton, Raymond Tyson, 254.
Tyson L., 254.
Walter, 97.

Hammer, James, 48.

Hammond, ——, 253.

Hampton, Elizabeth, 278.
Mary E., 143.

Hance, Annah, 322.

Hancock, Elizabeth C., 203.

Hanegan, Cora, 95.
Dorothy, 95.
Floyd, 95.
Thomas, 95.

Hanks, Andrew, 128.

Hanmer (Hamner), E. B., 52.

Hann, Rebecca, 124.

Hannah, Keziah, 114.

Hanney, Bridget, 118.

Hansen, Helen Irene, 376.

Harbour, Delilah, 93.

Harden, John S., 142.

Hardenberg, Margaret, 286.

Hardesty, Harry, 233.

Harding, Catharine, 303.

Hardgrove, Edith, 229.

Hards, Martha, 92.

Hare, Jacob, 116.

Harman, Annie, 118.

Harmon, Elizabeth, 155.
Sarah E., 99.

Harmpje, ——, 259.

Harper, James, 391.
John, 401.
William, 391.

Harrington, Norman B., 153.

Harris, Albert Voorhis, 111.
Catharine, 62.
Catherine Wilson, 111.
Edward Wyckoff, 351.
Estelle May, 111.
Fern, 213.
Henry, 155.
Henry V., 321.
Ida, 111.
Katharine Wyckoff, 111.
Lena, 182.
Maria Elizabeth, 111.
May Douglas, 171.
Molly, 155.
Wendell, 111.
Nelson, 336.
Tracy Hyde, 350.
Tracy Hyde, Jr., 351.
William S., 63, 111.
William Wyckoff, 111.

Harrison, Elizabeth, 317.

Hart, Catharine, 240.
John, 50.
Nathaniel, 323.
Sarah, 50.

Hartford, Hannah Grace, 358.

Hasbrouck, Sarah M., 185.

Hasie, Nellie, 336.

Hastings, Fanny Hall, 150.

Hatfield, ——, widow, 153.

Haughey, Robert, 65.

Haumer, Elizabeth Ann, 316.

Hausell, William, 158.

Havens, Lydia, 444.
Rachel Ann, 132.

Hawk, C. Lewis, 143.
George, 218.

Hawkins, Grace, 441.
Nellie, 98.
Olive L., 235.
Perry, 98.
Richard, 194.

Hawley, Hannah, 296.
Hazel, 156.

Hayes, William, 162.

Hays, Henry, Capt., 396.

Haywood, Caroline, 156.
Claude, 157.
Elizabeth, 157.
Gertrude, 157.
John, 157.
John W., 91.
John Woyles, 156.
Josie, 157.
Lillian, 157.
Rebecca Garton, 156.
Vivaldo, 156.
Wayles, 157.

Hazard, Nathaniel, 37.

Hazen, Julia Ann, 352.

Hedden, Caroline G., 341.

Head, Anna M., 439.

Hedgecock, Barney, 159.
Elizabeth, 158.

Hegeman, ——, 52.
Aaron, 294.
Adrian, 260.
Agnes, 294.
Ann, 294.
Benjamin, 294.
Cornelius, 294.
Ellen, 294.
Ferdinand, 108.
Francentia, 294.
Frances, 294.
Gertrude, 82, 294.
Gitty, 294.
Gitty Ann, 294.
Jacob, 294.
Jacob W., 294.
Margaret, 294.
Maria, 294.
Mary, 81, 294.

HEGEMAN—*Continued*
Peter, 294.
Peter V., 294.
Rem, 60.
Sarah, 61.
Simon, 263.
Wyckoff, 294.

HEMAN, Alfred, 303.

HENDERSON, ——, 200.
Alice E., 200.
Ann (Nance), 393.
Hester A., 330.
Susie Selah, 365.

HENDLEY, August K., 305.
James, 305.

HENDRICKS, Myra, 87.

HENDRICKSON, Abraham, 445.
Deborah, 403.
Elizabeth, 247.
Frances, 332.
Garret, 395.
Gilbert, 388.
John, 387.
John B., 253.
Michael, 388, 395.
Ruth, 399.
Samuel, 388.
Sara L., 435.
Stephen, 247.

HENEGAR, ——, 164.
Alexander, 164.
Elizabeth, 164.

HENION, Frank Ernest, 150.
Mary Ann, 149.

HENRICKSON, Sankey, 154.

HERBERT, Austin H., 348.
Charles, 306.
Ella, 306.
John, 400.
John B., 348.
Margaretta, 107.
Mary, 348.
Nora, 306.
Susan, 435.
Thomas, 348.
Thomas N., 348.
William, 348.

HERDER, Susan, 358.

HERDMAN, Horace, 318.

HERMANN, William C. J., 189.

HEROD (HERRIOTT), Ursula, 54.

HERRIMAN, William Henry, 295.

HERRIOTT, Ephraim, 54.

HERSEY, Adam, 402.

HESS, Charles Walter, 207.
Clyde, 207.
Helen Mellette, 439.
Hortense, 207.
Isaac, 207.
Jessie, 207.
William, 207.

HESSE, Philip, 426.

HEYER, Ann, 143.
John S., 275.
Lydia A., 199.
Sarah, 198.

HEYN, Godfrey, 259.

HIBNER, Mary, 340.

HICKMAN, Rachel, 449.

HICKS, Kenneth, 128.
Rush, 128.

HIDIVER, Nancy, 153.

HIGBIE, Edward, 401.
Elias B., 61.

HIGGINS, Hannah, 305.
Margaret, 137.

HILDEBRAND, Rhea B., 95.

HILDEBRANDT, Mary, 329.

HILDENBRAND, Elias, 66.

HILDREN, Margaret, 117.

HILL, Asher, 82.
Catharine, 195.

Hill—*Continued*
Elizabeth, 123.
Frances, 281.

Hilliard, Fannie L., 142.

Hines, Lucy Augusta, 221.

Hinman, Eva B., 314.

Hinton, Emily F., 307.
Thomas P., 307.

Hipple, Ann, 319.

Hirst, John, 329.

Hitchcock, Katie, 440.

Hitsman, Harriet Ellen, 151.

Hixson (Hickson), Betsey Ann, 135.
Zephaniah, 135.

Hoadley, Frank Wharff, 211.

Hoagland, ——, 267.
Abraham, 308.
Ann, 308.
Christopher, 48.
Elizabeth, 307.
Elizabeth Ann, 341.
Frances, 333.
John, 308.
John S., 409.
Magdalen, 308.
Maria, 308.
Mary, 341.
Peter, 308.
Simeon, 333.
William, 307, 308.

Hobart, Isaac, 79.

Hockady, Anna, 415.

Hodge, Mary Coddington, 431.

Hoff, ——, 308.
Sarah, 77.

Hoffman, Elizabeth, 133.
Henry A., 368.
Henry J., 52.
Lyle Wyckoff, 368.
Hoffman, Wayre Wever, 368.
William Henry, 368.

Hogan, Peter, 85.

Hoke, Irving, 440.

Holbert, Sarah E., 97.

Holcomb, ——, 136.
Elias, 136.

Hollinshead, ——, 396.
Ann, 335.

Holman, Aubrey Wren, 218.

Holmes, Abraham, 395.
Alletta S., 245.
Elizabeth, 396.
James, 395, 415.
John, 245.
Jonathan, 395, 396.
Lester Shands, 238.
Lydia, 395, 411.
Ray, 228.

Holt, Margaret Alice, 189.

Homan, Ralph Waldo, 217.

Honeyman, Henrietta, 189.
Susan, 190.

Honsel, ——, 48.
Joseph, 187.

Hope, Mary, 72.

Hopkins, David, 422.
Frances J., 149.

Hopper, Ruliff F., 415.

Horsfall, Mary, 396.

Horton, Henry, 137.

Hoskin, Julia, 326.

Houghton, Susan, 80.

Housell, Martha J., 200.

Hover, ——, 48.

Howard, Maria, 260.

Howell, Jane, 342.
Lewis T., 278.
Samuel Thomas, 412.

Howland, ——, 326.
Elizabeth, 324.

Howlett, Fred M., 367.
Marian, 367.

Hoxie, Frank, Dr., 179.

Hoyt, John Robertson, 237.
Katherine Everitt, 237.
Margery Brainerd, 237.

Hubbard, Elias, 248.
James P., 251.
Mary, 248.
Rachel, 48.
Samuel, 31.
Sarah, 436.

Hucky, Illourie, 156.

Hudde, Andreas, 385.

Hues, Bessie C., 439.

Huff, ——, 147, 295.
Aaron, 295.
Alice M., 338.
Charles Van Doren, 431.
Jane Mary, 432.
William, 146.

Huffman, Eliza Jane, 437.

Hughes, ——, 219.
James, 154.
James Alvin, 154.
Jerry, 91.
John Jacob, 366.

Hulan, Nathan, 65.

Hulbert, Lida, 364.

Hull, Caroline C., 149.
Emma, 426.
Eugene, 197.
Martha, 405.

Hulse, Clara, 412.

Hulseart, Matthew, 390.

Humes, Edith, 238.
William, 126.

Hummel, Edna, 367.
Mabel, 367.
Lambert, 367.
Mary, 367.
Orval, 367.
Wilbur, 367.
William, Dr., 367.

Hunt, Anne M., 372.
Elizabeth, 307.
Ella Augusta, 194.
John, 297.
William, 191.

Humphreys, Mary H., 183.

Hurd, ——, 367.
Catharine, 375.

Hurst, ——, 207.
Franklyn, 207.
Wayne, 208.

Huse, Cornelia, 38.

Hutchins, Bessie A., 356.
Nellie, 415.

Hutchinson, Deborah, 136, 303.
Isaac, 343.

Hutton, Abraham, 309.
Eliza, 309.
George, 309.
Jonathan, 309.
Lydia, 309.
Maria, 309.
Timothy, 309.
Wyckoff, 309.

Hyde, Anna M., 220.
Charles H., 417.
Charles S., 220.
Edward W., 220.
George L., 220.
Georgiana Lockwood, 417.
Harriet A., 417.
Susan W., 417.
William C., 220.
Zenas, 417.

Hyert, Abraham, 261.

Illingsworth, Clarence W., 437.

Imlay, Elizabeth, 394.
Lucy, 395.
Mary Ann, 394.
Peter, 394.
Samuel, 394.

Ingham, Anne, 359.
Charles Percival, 359.
Christian Wyckoff, 359.
Garret N., 359.
Garret Thomas, 359.
George, 359.
Laura Adaline, 359.
Lucius Edward, 359.
Marjorie, 359.
Martha, 359.
Martha L., 359.
Thomas, 359.
Walter Newell, 359.

Ingram, George, 174.

Inscho, Phebe, 148.

Inyard, Nicholas, 60.

Ireland, Harriet, 426.

Ireton, Vashti, 393.

Irwin, Alice, 434.

Isbell, Herman, 65.

Ives, Newell, 270.

Ivins, Elizabeth, 396.
Margaret, 396.
Moses, 396.
Robert, 416.
Samuel, 396.

Ivory, James, 169.

Jackson, Nathan, 100.
Susan, 367.

Jacobs, Amanda, 93.

Jacques, William, 126.

Jaques, Ann, 282.

Jaquin, Laura, 427.

Jarrett, Ella M., 212.

Jefferson, Dorcas, 207.

Jeffrey, Frank, 404.

Jenkins, Anna, 218.
Helen H., 96.
Lillian C., 96.
Margie M., 96.
Osa M., 96.

Jenks, Gertha, 329.

Jennings, Ada, 180.
Bessie, 231.
Katharine, 439.
William, 75.

Jenny, Charles, 60, 105.
Charles L., 105.
Edward D., 105.
Emma A., 105.
Helen Eliza, 105.
Martha A., 105.
Rollin A., 105.

Jimson, Ina, 220.

Jobes, Margaret Lane, 76.

Johnson, ——, 145, 156, 157, 262.
Caroline, 165.
Catharine, 143.
Eliza, 143.
Frank, 172, 201.
Flavius, 55.
French, 55.
George Dyer, 175.
Guy, 228.
Hannah Ann, 172.
Jacob W., 47.
James, 55.
Jeremiah, 62, 109.
John, 356.
John I., 399.
Justus, 54.
Kathryn E., 215.
Lettie, 172.
Louis, 172.
Mary Frances, 218.
Myrtle, 218.
N. Melissa, 428.
Nicholas, 34.
Sarah, 75, 76.
Sarah Ann, 109.

JOHNSON—*Continued*
Susan, 62.
Trimmer, 136.
William, 31.

JOHNSTON, Charles, 169.
Dell Nugget, 169.
Elizabeth, 263.
Fred B., 169.
Hendric W., 169.
Jay C., 169.
Jessie D., 152.
William Milton, 152.
William Olaf, 169.

JONES, ——, 339, 426.
Elizabeth, 421.
Esther Cherry, 325.
Helen Pauline, 179.
Ida (Williamson), 61.
Maria Newton, 334.
Matthias, 61.
Nancy, 112.
Nettie, 231.
Sidney, 421.
Walter, 125.
William, 332.

JOPLIN, Ella, 156.

JORDAN, ——, 426.
——, Capt., 420.
Eleanor, 420.

JUSTICE, James, 99.

JUSTUS, Polly C., 158.

KALUM, Edward, 137.

KANE, Mary Ann, 248.

KARR, Annie, 343.

KELLER, ——, 413.

KEELER, Sarah, 301.

KELLEY, ——, 128.

KELLY, Bloomfield, 84.
Elizabeth, 337.
William C., 296.

KELSEY, David, 241.

KENDRICK, Ida, 234.

KENNEDY, C. P., Dr., 407.
Sarah S., 369.
William C., 91.

KENNY, ——, 207.

KERR, Jeannet H., 115.

KERSHAW, Maria, 312.

KEYES, Jane, 72.

KEYT, Luella, 216.

KIEF, Emma, 168.

KIMBER, D. W., 292.
Joseph, 292.

KIMES, ——, 54.
Stephen, 54.

KING, ——, 341.
Henrietta, 356.
Henry, 308.
Maud, 233.
Nellie M., 422.

KINNEY, John, 50.
Silas, 74.

KIPP, Elizabeth, 348.
Isaac, 348.
John Henry, 348.
Phebe Ann, 348.
Thomas, 348.

KIRKLAND, Anna, 216.

KIRMEAR, Ida, 186.

KITCHEN, Mary, 287.

KITCHIN, Arizona, 216.
Dora, 216.
Elmer, 216.
Francis, 216.
Henry, 216.
John, 216.
Lenoa, 216.

KLICKENER or CLICKENGER, Kate or Catherine, 290.

KLINE, Elizabeth, 320.

KLINE—*Continued*
John, 273.
Mary Catharine, 285.

KNAPP, Augustus, Dr., 284.
Rachel, 419.

KNIFFEN, Harlon, 190.

KNIFFIN, Andrew, 288.

KNIGHT, Abraham, 277.

KNOWLES, Mary, 325.

KNOWLTON, Charlotte E., 310.
Cyrus Marsh, 353.
Henry Winchester, 353.
Minnehaha, 353.
Stephen, 353.
Stephen, Jr., 353.
William Fox, 353.

KNOX, Euphemia Helen, 275.

KOHLER, Julia, 216.

KONGER, Minnie E., 435.

KRAUSE, Fredericka C., 178.

KROLL (or CRULL), George, 54.

KROUSE, Charles C., 373.
Lena, 373.

KRUTH, John H., 332.

KUHL, Catharine (or Margaret), 197.

LABAGH, Lewis, 410.

LABOW, James, 136.

LACEY, Wallace P., 328.

LADD, W. T., 413.

LADIN, Ann, 401.

LA FARGE, Pearl, 160.

LAKE, Virginia, 354.

LANE, ——, 50, 290.
Altie, 51.
Andrew, 134.
Ann, 317.
Ellen or Nelly, 400.
John A., 272.
John C., 134.
Loretta, 378.
Matthias, 268.
Rachel A., 290.

LANGAN, John L., 419.

LANGLEY, Josephine, 401.

LANNING, ——, 139.
Charles Wesley, 82.

LAQUA, Theckla, 217.

LARIMEE, Claribel, 413.

LARISON, Jannty, 51.

LAROSE, Elizabeth, 392.

LARSON, Mae, 371.

LA RUE, May K., 435.

LARZELLIER, William Craig, 74.

LA TOURETTE, Cornelius, 49.
George G., 132.
Gertrude, 132.
Henry, 132.
John, 51.
Julia, 232.

LATTA, John W., 325.

LATTING, William D., 252.

LAWRENCE, ——, 80.
Ann, 400.
Eleanor, 400.
Daniel, 246.
Harriet, 401.
Jane, 295.
Margaret, 400.
Sarah, 151.
Sarah Eliza, 400.
William, 401.
William G., 400.
Wyckoff, 401.

Lawton, Clara, 219.

Leake, Peter, 243.
Susan, 243.

Lear, Sue, 217:

Lee, Minnie, 230.

Leek, ——, 66.

Lefferts, Alletta, 264.
Maria, 264.
Aelke or Nelke, 385.

Leffertsen, Altia, 386.
Leffert, 388.

Legg, Laura Alice, 162.

Leigh (Lee), Letitia Whitehead, 193.

Lemen, Mary Rodgers, 382.

Leonard, Henry Denton, 150.

Le Roy, Henry W., 293.
Julia E., 293.
William E., 293.

Lester, Bertha, 224.
James Dowd, 224.
James Streeter, 224.
Jane, 224.
Milford Dowd, 224.
Rhoda, 224.
Sarah, 224.

Leverich, Maria, 318.

Levine, F. L., 368.
John F., 368.
Richard P., 368.
Robert A., 368.

Lewis, Jennie, 137.

Lewty, Helen, 131.

Liddell, Jaques L., 254.
M. Volney, 254.

Likes, Elizabeth, 65.

Lillinridge, Hosiah, 388.

Lindabury, George, 432.

Lindsay, ——, 207.

Linington, Nicholas, 44.

Linton, Amy, 53.

Linville, Tillie, 146.

Lipp, Theresa, 214.

List, Jacob, 59.

Little, Samuel K., 114.

Littler, Blanche, 213.

Livingston, Abraham, 335.
Anna Matilda, 334.
Caroline Eldert, 335.
Catherine Maria, 335.
Lucretia, 334.
John, 333.
John Henry, 334.
Nicholas Wyckoff, 333.
Peter, 334.
Thomas, 101.

Lloyd, Caroline Louise, 206.
Francis H., 206.
Harry, 429.
Henry Wyckoff, 206.
Thomas Harper, 206.

Lobdell, Samuel, 85.

Lockwood, ——, 87.
Charles Dewitt, 68.
Edward Kenton, 364.
Jennie Wyckoff, 68.
John, 266.
Lewis J., 68.
Penelope, 417.

Loder, James G., 324.

Lofler, Hattie, 213.

Logan, Margaret, 67.
William A., 190.

Logne, Matilda, 419.

Lomeson, Anna, 147.

Long, ——, 144.
Abraham, 403.
Edward, 364.
Harry E., 364.

Longstreet, Alice, 387.
John, 413.
Helena, 314.
Teresa, 199.

Loraway, ——, 100.

Loree, Caroline, 191.

Losey, Nehemiah, 49.

Lot, Jessie, 219.

Lott, Abbie, 60.
Abraham V. S., 335.
Albert, 242.
Cornelia Rapalye, 335.
Hendrick, 294.
Lammatie, 241.
Maria, 273.
Peter, 241.
Samuel, 399.
Sarah, 278, 294.
William, 74.

Low, Theresa, 132.

Lowe, Eliza Jane Holden, 249.
Maria, 47.
Martha, 273.
O., 404.

Ludlum, Lora May, 357.

Lukins, Mary, 204.
Mary Jane, 356.

Lumbarger, Dora, 219.

Lumley, Sarah, 418.

Lupardus, Adriana, 37.
Christian, 274.
Gulielmus, Rev., 37.
Jacob W., 274.

Lupton, Carolyn, 435.
Edward S., 435.
Emma, 435.

Lutcher, Henrietta, 441.

Luther, Hulbert, 72.

Luyster, Adriantje Cornelisse, 35.
Cornelius, 35, 37.
Daniel, 241.
Elbert, 37.
Garret, 37.
Jannetie Pietersen, 33.
John, 37.
Pieter Cornelissen, 33.
Petrus, 37.
Sarah, 241.

Lyman, Orpha, 317.

Lynch, Catharine, 425.

Lyon, Ann, 186.
Gilbert Fitz Randolph, 85.
Joseph C., 120.

Lyons, John, 92.
Joy, 423.
Sadie L., 89.

Lytle, Peggy, 187.

Mabin, ——, 288.

Macdona, Margaret, 223.

MacDonald, Mardula, 98.

Machesney, Harry, 196.

Mackay, Anna, 437.

Mackentier, Eva, 402.

Mackey, Mary S., 381.

Mackenzie, Mary, 352.

Macklow, Isaac W., 131.

Magaren, Hugh, 44.

Magaw, Catharine Alletta, 251.
Jane, 247.
Lawrence, Dr., 246.
Van Brunt, 247, 251.

Maginnis, John, 288.

Mahaney, ——, 135.

Mahlow, Meta, 359.

Mahon, Alexander, 398.
Sarah H., 106.

Maier, E. Amanda, 431.

Major, Mary Louise, 318.

Mallory, J. S., 96.
Mary Ann, 414.

Mallot, Emma, 367.

Malony, Garrick, 345.

Maltby, Frank, 124.

Manderville, Susan, 111.

Maniar, Kenneth B., 96.
W. G., 96.

Manley, Ellen Voorhees, 68.

Manlowe, Alvira, 159.

Manning, Eva Kate, 140.
John Y., 296.

Maples, Helen, 246.

Marbory or Marburg, Lydia, 332.

Margaren, Hugh, 44.

Markham, Marcus Augustine, 150.

Markhaus, Emma, 150.

Marsh, Henry, 180.
James, 180.

Marshall, Charles Delber, 429.
Deborah or Deziah, 403.

Martense, Leffert, 259.

Martin, Evert, 232.

Martine, Abram I., 119.

Martinis, Mary, 52.

Martley, ——, 182.
Charles, 182.

Martley, Everett, 182.
Josephine, 182.
Maria, 182.

Mask, ——, 333.

Mason, ——, 89.
Amelia, 220.
Cora, 220.
Lottie, 220.
Wallace E., 220.
Sarah, 422.
William, 400, 422.

Matheny, James, 157.

Matthews, ——, 126.
Mills, 134.
Newton, 72.

Mattice, Paul, 316.

Mauley, Chellis, 321.

Maury, Alvan Gernand, 225.
Leo Gernand, 225.

Maxfield, Bess, 236.
Charles W., 236.
Henry Wesley, 236.
John Fred, 236.
L. W., 236.
Maxiel, 236.

Maxwell, James M., 304.

May, Catharine, 191.
Rispah S., 328.

Maynard, Louise, 398.

McAmis, Mary, 118.

McAuley, Mary Jane, 442.

McBean, Jennie, 438.

McBride, ——, 94.

McCall, Almira F., 115.
Rebecca, 166.

McCartney, Haywood, 94.
Ketah, 94.
Matthew, 94.
Zana, 94.

McCarty, Elnora, 190.
William F., 102.

McCaslin, Angeline, 297.

McClain, Nettie J., 217.

McClane, Sarah E., 317.

McClenen, Nancy, 403.

McClure, Julia O., 404.
Mary, 342.

McClurg, Homer J., 118.

McConaha, ——, 333.

McConnell, Elizabeth, 425.

McCormick, Martha Ann, 197.
Susan O., 443.

McCrae, Rachel, 68.

McCrary, Nannie A., 299.

McCrory, William, 404.

McCullogh, Thomas, 188.

McDonald, Catherine, 286.

McDonnell, Ella, 403.

McDougal, Jennie, 210.

McDowell, John T., 136.

McDurat, David, 139.

McEwen, G. W., 86.

McFadden, Lizzie, 228.

McFarland, Andrew, 66.
Edgar, 103.
Uriah, 115.

McGahan, Elizabeth, 58.

McGill, Alice E., 438.

McGovney, Rachel, 170.

McGrath, William, 154.

McGraw, Sarah M. Harrison, 210.

McIntyre, ——, 207.
Angus, 206.

McKay, David F., 163.
John A., 328.

McKee, Agnes, 92.

McKenna, Thomas, 360.

McKenzie, Rachel, 91.

McKey, June, 183.

McKinley, James, 163.

McKinney, ——, 38, 402.
Anna, 270.

McKinsy, ——, 91.
—— (Commodore), 91.

McKnight, Mary, 412.
Maude, 232.

McLain, Henrietta V., 373.

McLaury, Agnes, 283.
Daniel H., 355.

McMillin, Francis M., 404.

McMullen, Maude J., 226.

McNeely, Carrie, 218.

McNeil, Rachel, 144.

McNinnie, Bridget B., 303.

McPeck, Catharine, 134.

McRorie, George, 418.

Mead, Alvin, 146.

Meade, Bertha, 171.

Medberry, Ethel, 198.
J. K., 198.

Meeker, ——, 367.
John W., 367.
Mary, 367.

Meissinger, Gustavus, 439.

Melick, Adelaide K., 430.
Gilbert C., 192.
Margaret, 272.
Susan Sell, 330.
Tunis, 272.

Mell, John, 401.

Mellenrous, ——, 181.

Mellet, Adeline, 285.

Melvin, Jemima, 113.
John Melzer, 64.

Mercer, ——, 230, 367.
E. W., 175.
John M., 367.

Mericle, Moses, 291.

Merrill, Elinor, 79.
Maria Jane, 163.
Phebe, 79.
Prudence, 80.

Mershon, Job, 122.

Meserole, Ann Eliza, 110.
Archibald N., 110.
Catharine M., 110.
Charles, 266.
Henrietta, 110.
Mary Jane, 110.
Nicholas Wyckoff, 110.
Peter A., 62, 110.
Peter H., 110.

Messenger, Clara, 156.

Messler, Cornelius, 47.

Methot, Kendall T., 443.

Metzgar, Christina, 326.
Thompson, 327.

Meyer, Anna Covert, 237.
Cord, 237.
George Christian, 237.
George Christian, Jr., 237.
John Van Nostrand, 237.
Richard Wyckoff, 237.

Meyers, Fannie, 381.
Wesley, 154.

Michael, Catharine, 54.

Michaels, Caroline, 398.

Midgley, Dorothy A., 254.
Harry S., 254.
Margaret Montfort, 254.
William Star, 254.

Miller, ——, 212.
Caroline, 287, 419.
Claude Devine, 378.
David B., 338.
Elizabeth, 132.
Helen S., 203.
Hester, 137.
John C., 287.
Margaret, 420.
Robert, 49.
Ruth Rebecca, 153.

Milley, Henry, 201.

Milliken, Mellie, 178.

Milliman, Mary Coburn, 197.

Mills, Hiram Roberts, 319.

Mincey, Benjamin, H., 225.

Minor, Blanche, 379.
Catharine, 336.
Margaret, 336.
Peter, 295.

Misner, Theron, 78.

Mitchell, Peter, 131.

Moe, Arthur, 373.
Lucas, 179.

Moffatt, Joseph, 296.

Molloy, ——, 343.

Monahan, Margaret, 425.

Monfoort, Pieter, 33.
Sara, 33.
Sarah (de Plancken), 33.

Monford, Almira, 435.
Charles, 435.
Susan (Herbert), 435.

Monfort, Abigail, 253.
Gertrude, 402.
Margaret, 254.
Peter, 402.

Monroe, John, 75.

Montgomery, Bessie I., 370.
Ruth, 292.

Moon, Harmon, 269.

Moore, ——, 172.
Ann, 79, 136.
Christiana C., 321.
Clara, 224.
Eden B., 42.
Eleanor, 340.
Gilbert, 55.
Joshua, 55.
Lillian, 55.
Oscar, 55.
Paul, 55.
Robert, 46, 340.
Suel, 55.
William, 55.

Moran, Mattie, 175.

More, John, 126.

Morehouse, ——, 46.
Alanson John, 252.

Morence, Marion, 154.
(or Moren), Smith, 155.

Morgan, Bertha, 430.

Morris, Elizabeth Wiggins, 111.
George, 377.
John, 56.

Morrison, Edward, 218.
George, 218.
Martha B., 176.
Peter, 49.

Morrow, William H., 369.

Morton, Meeker, 391.
Samuel, 391.

Mosman, Charlotte Alice, 155.

Moulton, Nancy J., 211.

Mount, ——, 390.
Amos L., 349.
Anna, 350.
Eleanor A., 377.
Emmeline, 349.
Joseph K., 349.
Raymond W., 349.

Mudge, Maria, 201.

Mullen, Laura, 178.

Mulligan, William, 450.

Muncy, John, 259.

Mundy, E. S., 122.
Elizabeth C., 181.

Munhall, Jennie, 426.

Munson, Ezra, 292.

Murphy, Parmelia Van Dyke, 422.

Murray, David, Dr., 361.
Thomas M., 344.

Myers, James W., 316.
John, 301.

Neal, ——, 165.
Stephen B., 93.

Neary, ——, 139.

Nelson, Elizabeth, 348, 437.
Hester, 437.
Willard B., 437.

Neste, Elizabeth (Van Tine), 302.

Nevins, Mary, 133.

Nevius, Catherine Johanna, 385.
Cornelius S., 312.
Elizabeth, 295.
Gertrude, 283.
Gertrude N., 312.
Jacob S., 312.
Johannes, 385.
Magdalen Staats, 302.

Nevius—*Continued*
Maria, 312, 313.
Martin, 312.
Phebe Davis, 342.
Sarah, 145, 336.
Sarah Maria, 342.
Susan A., 313.
Simon Wyckoff, 313.

Newell, Charity, 49.
Eleanor, 133.

Newman, Perry, 154.

Newton, Bertha, 426.

Nicoll, Eliza Ann, 293.
John D., 293.

Nichols, ——, 341.

Nodine, Harriet, 187.

Northrup, Phyllis, 222.
William, 222.
William Frederick, 222.

Norton, Albert M., 306.
Charles M., 306.
Charles T., 350.
Ellen, 350.
George W., 306.
Henry A., 306.
Horace G., 306.
James, 306.
James W., 306.
John, 306.
Louise E., 350.
Lydia, 306.
Joshua R., 306.
Mary Louise, 350.
Nancy or Ann, 302.
Richard, 306.
Richard W., 350.
Stanton W., 350.
Tracy Harris, 350.
Washington L., 306.
William R., 306.
Wyckoff, 306, 350.

Nostrand, Ann Jenkins, 110.
Catharine Ann, 110.
Charles Remsen, 110.
Clarence Rapelyea, 110.
Garret, 110.

Nostrand, Harriet Duryea, 111.
Henrietta Meserole, 110.
Jane, 110.
John, 62, 110.
John Garret, 111.
John Harris, 110.
Nicholas W., 110.
Peter Sharpe, 110.
William Edgar, 110.

Nunemaker, Christine, 186.

Nunn, Andrew M., 287.

Nutt, John, 74.

Nyebs, Ada, 124.

Oakley, John L., 408.

Obert, Peter P., 302.

Odell, Hannah, 202.

Ogden, Anna Elizabeth, 71.
Annie, 345.

Ogle, Kate, 235.

O'Hara, Dorothy Vivian, 382.
Ethel Muriel, 382.
George Wyckoff, 382.
Joseph H., 382.
Marion Virginia, 382.
Thaisa, 118.

O'Hare, Esther, 121.
Hiram, 70.
John, 69.
Lydia, 121.

Olcott, Albert Wyckoff, 275.
Catherine Elizabeth, 275.
Henry Wyckoff, 275.
John Nathaniel, 275.
Julia Wattles, 275.
Mary, 275.
Nathaniel, 275.
Sophia Wyckoff, 275.

Oldaker, Ruth, 100, 162.

Oldenburg, Minnie, 182.

Olin, Mary S., 151.

Oliver, Ida F., 167.
Oswald, 412.
William, Jr., 167.

Olmstead, ——, 274.

Onderdonk, Adrian, 61.
Catharine Celinda, 429.

Orem, Sabrina, 115.

Ormsbee, E. J., Gov., 365.

Orr, Guy, 228.
Mary Ann, 105.
William, 266.

Osborn, Adah, 202.
Albert Le Roy, 222.
Chandler, 222.
Robert Chesley, 222.

Osborne, Seth, 121.

Osmun, Eddah M., 369.

Ott, Isaac, 369.

Outcalt, Eleanor, 302.
Sarah, 342.

Owen, Asah, 401.
David, 53.
Elizabeth, 401.

Ozmun, Julia, 326.

Packard, Cynthia A., 86.

Paddock, Bernard, 361.

Page, Lawrence S., 181.

Pahmeyer, ——, 402.

Paige, George W., 328.

Pain, Allen I. 254.
Henry I. 254.

Paine, Chester 397.
Safa Ileine, 210.

Painter, Margaret, 240.

Paisley, Simon, 117.

Palmer, John, 288.
Samuel, 270.

Pardee, Sarah, 125.

Park, ——, 430.

Parker, Susan Marie, 211.

Parks, Martha, 59.
Martha Lillian, 237.
Robert, 59.

Parmeter, ——, 105.

Parmenter, Elizabeth (Harmon), 155.
Rebecca, 155.

Parrish, John, 298.

Parry, Margaret, 173.
Rheuenna, 209.

Parsons, William H., 367.

Patterson, Frank M., 442.
Ona, 184.
Robert, 263.

Pattinger, Gertrude, 232.

Paul, Arena, 218.

Pavey, John, 79.

Peak, James, 93.

Pease, ——, 423.

Peck, Frank, 440.

Peed, Cyrus, 56.

Peek, Carl Lee, 382.
Homer B., 382.
Laura G., 382.
Laura L., 211.
Leon Earl, 382.
Ransom H., 382.
Russell H., 382.

Peet, Stanley, Dr., 313.

Pelton, Grace A., 328.

Pendleton, ——, 126.

Penfield, Ephraim, 288.

Pentz, Lewis, 336.

Perkins, Abraham, 78.
Leonard, 275.
Miriam, 354.
Olive Stewart, 289.

Perlee, Charles M., 430.
Emma Elizabeth, 315.
Hannah, 315.
J. V. D., 315.

Perrine, ——, 267.
Catharine, 405.
Elizabeth, 346.
Stephen J., 347.

Perry, Frances L., 200.
Hannah, 323.
Jacob J., 287.
John W., 287.
Sarah, 324.
Sarah C., 287.

Peterson, Maria, 65.
Phebe A., 86.
Thomas, 65, 134.

Pettigrew, Jessie Emma, 214.

Pfoutz, Martina, 420.

Phelps, George, 433.

Phillips, Asa, 104.
Mary, 104, 115.

Piatt, John, 265.

Pickering, Solace, 246.

Pickett, ——, 153.

Pidcock, J. Fisher, 192.

Pierce, Charles Edward, 329.
Job, 53.
William B., 420.

Pierson, Lucy, 105.

Pike, Mary Emma, 351.

Pinkerton, Mary Catharine, 150.

Pitkin, Frances A., 399.
George, 400.
John R., 399.

Pittenger, Mary Jane, 407.

Pittinger, Mary, 46.

Pitts, Gertrude, 156.
Henry, 156.
Josie, 156.
Leone, 209.
Martha A., 174.

Plaisted, ——, 147.

Plate, Catharine, 57.

Platt, ——, 341.
Willis, 309.

Plumb, Rollin G., 335.

Poellet, Sarah L., 177.

Poindexter, Rachel, 78.

Polhemus, Alice B., 273.
Catrina, 38.
Harriet, 284.
Isaac, 409.
Jane, 311.
Jennie Garretson, 169.
Matilda, 44.
Matilda V., 272.

Poling, Charles, 401.
George W., 401.
Mary, 401.
Mary Ann, 401.
Richard, 401.
Samuel, 31.
William, 35.
William Pathan, 401.
Wyckoff, 401.

Pollard, John K., 86.

Poole, Robert A., 352.

Porter, George W., 163.

Porter—*Continued*
James, 320.
Jessie, 320.
Mamie, 320.
Polly, 90.

Portle, Emily, 171.

Post, Abraham, 38.
George I., 121.
Mabel, 226.
Henry A., 271.

Potter, Adaline, 165.
Lizzie, 144.
N. B., 175.

Potts, Jacob, 44.
Sarah, 346.
Stacia Ann, 225.

Powell, Alfred H., 408.
Frances or Fannie H., 427.
Lydia Ann, 401.
Mary, 312.
Richard V., 363.

Powelson, Eliza V. C., 367.
Kate M., 430.

Pownal, Benjamin, 64.
Blan, 64.
Dannie, 64.
Henry, 64.
Kit, 64.
Mollie, 64.

Prather, Matilda, 65.
Rachel, 112.

Pratt, George Henry, 412.

Predmore, Joshua C., 323.

Preston, Elliott H., 72.

Price, Catharine, 120.
Emma H., 344.
Helenor, 331.
James, 127.

Priscoe, Robert, 297.

Probasco, Anne, 319.
Caty, 296.
Rem., 266.

Proper, Mary E., 70.

Prouty, C. A., 213.

Pruden, Arma, 85.

Pruett, Jane, 159.

Prussia, Phebe, 325.

Prutzman, J. P., 407.

Pullen, Amanda, 304.

Pulver, Mary Evelyn, 162.

Purdy, Cornelius, 37.
Elizabeth, 88.
Hannah, 88.

Pursell, Charlotte (Travis), 325.

Putnam, George L., 298.

Quackenbosch, Elizabeth, 29.

Quear, Ann, 123.

Quick, James, 295.

Quirk, Elizabeth, 429.

Race, Wilson, 324.

Radford, Rebecca, 388.

Radley, Augusta, 442.

Raider, Kate, 231.

Rainbolt, Martha J., 299.

Ralston, S. D., 152.

Randolph, Rachel, 138.

Ranney, Mary Helen, 89.

Rapalye, Abraham A., 44.
Cornelia, 335.
Cornelius, 45.
Cornelius, Jr., 37.
Daniel, 385.
George, 293.
Peter, 37.

Rapalye—*Continued*
Simon, 245.
William Wyckoff, 293.

Rapelye, Agnes, 244.
Anna Maria, 244.
Antie, 44.
Catherine, 244.
Charles, 169.
Daniel D., 244.
Daniel Luyster, 244.
Folkert, 44.
George, 244. 293.
George Wyckoff, 245.
Johanna, 244.
John D., 245.
Catharine Maria, 169.
Lavina (Purdey), 169.
Sarah, 109.
Sarah Luyster, 244.

Raper, David, 93.

Rathbun, George, 440.

Ray, Olive, 174.
Sarah Jae, 174.
William J. O., 169.

Raymond, Eugenie, 354.
Frederick D., 366.

Reading, Charles, 272.

Reamer, Abraham, 301.

Reas, —— Ruth, Mrs., 292.

Reaves, Serena, 378.

Reed, Ida May, 350.
Jacob, 76.
Linda Marion, 236.
Oliver T., 185.

Reger, Anna G., 181.
Mayette, 124.

Reid, Cornelia, 72.
Eva A., 431.

Reill, Sarah, 252.

Remsen, ——, 249.
Cornelia, 249.
Heyltie (or Hilletie), 43.
John, 409.

Reynolds, Amaryllis, 157.
Evelyn, 368.
Julia, 303.
Nancy, 55.

Rhinehard, Walter, 433.

Rhodes or Roberts, ——, 276.

Rhodes, Charles C., 378.

Richmond, Elizabeth, 68.
James, 68.

Rickett, William H., 355.

Rickey, George, 48.

Riddle, Harry M., 193.

Riebsam, Mary, 441.

Rifner, Martha, 78.
Samuel, 78.

Rigor, Mary C., 59.

Riker, ——, 132.
Andrew, 386.
Fillmore C., 305.
Garret, 304.
Helen Jane, 305.
John H., 305.
Lida J., 304.

Riley, Eleanor, 78.
Elizabeth, 57.

Ritter, Margaret Annie, 373.
Samuel, 148.

Roach, Molly, 96.

Robbins, A. C., 357.
Cornelia, 304.
S. H., Dr., 362.

Roberge, David E., 318.

Roberts or Rhodes, ——, 276.

Roberts, Elizabeth, 80.

Robertson or Robinson, Emeline, 297.

Robertson, John, 107.
Lucetta J., 175.
Mary, 275.

Robinault, Nancy, 128.

Robinson, ——, 327.
Harriet, 81.
Mary A., 96.
Mary Anna, 193.
Mattie I., 427.
William J., 329.

Rockdale, Amos, 154.
Elijah, 154.
James, 154.
John, 154.
Hollis, 91, 153.
Tripp, 154.

Roegh, Jacob, 154.
Mary Anna, 154.

Rogers, Blan, 113.
Catherine, 113.
Comfort A., 203.
Dannie, 113.
Donald A., 203.
(Reeger) Elisha, 67.
James, 55.
John, 113.
Joseph Curtis, 113.
Marion E., 203.
Marshall, 113.

Roller, ——, 206.

Romeyn, Christoffel Janse, 30.
Cornelius, 30.
Gertrude, 262.
Grietje, 30.
Jacobus, 30.
Lysbeth, 30.

Romig, Edward Adams, 150.

Rondebush, Ralph, 127.

Root, Maria, 89.

Roper, Mary, 160.

Rosabun, ——, 81.

Rose, Stephen B., 416.

Roseberry, Michael, 324.

Rosenberger, Burgomaster, 371.

Ross, James Whitcomb, Capt., 422.
Jane (Thorpe), 75.
Peter W., 422.
Rachel, 134.
William, 325.

Rowe, Eva, 339.

Ruch, T. Orla, 233.

Rude, Emeline, 93.

Rudolph, Gladys Marie, 224.

Rudyard, Solomon, 134.

Rue, Elizabeth, 434.
Mary, 364.
Samuel, 280.

Runkle, Joseph, 82.

Runyon, Opie, 433.

Russell, ——, 297.
J. H., 209.
Mabel, 442.
Mary, 275.

Rutledge, William, 116.

Ryder, Amos, 265.
Jacobus, 243.
William J., 108.

Sackett, Amelia E., 320.

Sage, Gardner A., Jr., 407.

Samples, Virginia Claire, 95.
W. F., 95.
William Wyckoff, 95.

Samuels, Rachel, 135.

Sanford, Elizabeth Van Hise, 410.

Santer, Martha, 123.

Sargent, Frank, 162.

Saunders, Lillie May, 373.

Savage, Ella, 347.

Saxon, William, 80.

Saxton, Thomas, 387.

Scanlon, Kate, 326.

Schaeffler, Charles William, 145.
Samuel W. W., 145.

Schaffer, ——, 48.

Schappet, Alice D., 339.

Schatzel, Elizabeth Amelia, 107.
Elsie Ann, 107.
William, 107.

Schenck, Aletta J., 249.
Altie, 268.
Ann, 281.
Elizabeth, 281.
Garret, 82.
Gertrude, 281.
Gertrude C., 249.
Gillian, 249.
Jacob, 51, 282.
John, 44, 249.
Josiah, 281.
Josias, 281, 313.
Letty, 282.
Margaretta, 29.
Maria, 281.
Martin, 385.
Mayken, 30.
Neeltje, 30, 262.
Nellie, 47.
Nicholas, 37.
Peter, 391.
Rensie, 385.
Rhoda Denyse, 391.
Roelof Martensen, 29.
Sarah, 30, 388.
Simon, 282.
Willemtje Jansen, 34.
William, 281.

Schencke, Stephen Janse, 34.

Schmidt, Margaret, 371.

Schoemborn, Herman F., 331.

Schomp, Anna, 133.
Elizabeth, 291.
George Anderson, 83.

Schooley, Rosanna B., 130.

Schoonmaker, Gitty, 62.
James, 62.
Peter P., 62.

Schoonover, May Adele, 189.

Schults, Louisa, 310.

Schureman, Louisa, 450.

Schuyler, Eve, 146.

Scomp, Eliza, 133.
Margaret, 67.

Scott, ——, 154, 332.
Mary, 327.
Patience, 387.
William, 46.

Scranton, Frances, 293.
Joseph H., 293.

Scudder, Hannah, 447.
Mary, 287.

Seals, Ellen, 83.
Rutherford H., 330.

Seaman, Elizabeth, 181.
Lawrence, 247.

Seamonds, Henry, 371.

Searey, Addie, 164.

Searle, Edward, 318.
Zetus, 285.

Searles, ——, 42.

Sears, ——, 156, 165.
Charles, 165.
George, 165.

Seguine, Ann, 279.

Sellers, William, 157.

Selover, Magdalen, 386.

Semans, Clayton, 296.

Servis, Elizabeth S., 410.
Sarah, 80.
Sarah Stout, 194.

Sewell, May, 423.

Shafer, ——, 127.
John C. Fremont, 359.

Shaffer, Daniel, 187.

Shane, John, 116.

Shanks, Alice, 160.

Shannon, Temperance, 157.

Sharp, Ann, 82, 449.

Shaver, ——, 160.

Shaw, Emily, 310.
John F., 343.

Shearing, Nicholas, 130.

Sheehan, Kate (Catharine), 152.

Sheffield, Samuel C., 318.

Shellingburgh, Mary, 54.

Shelton, Sarah, 93.

Shepard, Julietty Gray, 268.
Miles, 297.
Rebecca, 136.
Thomas, 268.
Eliza, 268.
W. V., 362.

Shepherd, Anna, 134.
Asa, 80.
Catharine O., 405.
Eliza, 118.
Elizabeth, 136.

Sheppard, Jacob, 79.
William, 164.

Sheridan, Lulu, 170.

Sheriger, Mary E., 119.

Sherman, Elijah, 154.
Lemuel, 154.
Linnie, 154.
William, 434.

Sherr, Abraham, 86.

Sherwood, Bradford, 121.
Homer, 202.

Shipman, Gertrude, 387.

Shoemaker, Ann, 327.

Shopland, Richard Morgan, 428.

Short, Jennie, 402.

Shreeve, Edwin Augustus, 416.

Shufeldt, R. F., 380.

Shultz, Ritie, 137.

Shur, Salome C., 321.

Sibley, Grace, 435.

Silcocks, Warren, 283.

Silla, Harry, 156.

Silvus, Mary, 345.

Simond, Sarah C., 402.

Simonson, Hannah Tooker, 354.

Simonton, Laura E., 96.

Simpson, Ellinor, 78.
Sarah Brower, 317.

Sims, William, 89.

Sinclair, Alonzo, 55.
Mildred, 55.
Walter, 55.

Sine, Nicholas, 322.

Siney, Ann E., 293.
George S., 293.
John Henry, 293.
John S., 293.
William S., 293.

Sinsel, May, 96.

Sinyard, Nellie, 402.

Skelton, Beda, 187.

Skidmore, Elbert, 441.

Skiff, Mary A., 413.

Skillman, Caroline S., 311.
Daniel, 80.
David Bishop, 77.
Estelle, 311.
John S., 311.
Lucretia, 312.
Minnie, 311.
Saxon, 136.
Simon, 311.

Skinner, Amy E., 96.

Slack, Lydia, 306.

Slinker, Eli, 94.

Sloan, John, 418.

Slocum, Frank, 218.

Sloner, ——, 231.

Slygh, Ethel, 184.
George, 184.
James, 184.
Joseph, 184.
Mary, 184.
Virginia, 184.

Smalley, Isaac, 46.

Smart, Nancy, 245.
William, 245.

Smith, ——, 135, 159, 249, 290, 341.
Addie, 182.
Adeline, 308.
Alice, 220.
Ann, 281.
Carol, 356.
Carrie, 440.
Catherine, 308.
David, 84, 130.
Deborah, 247.
Diana, 182.
Smith, Edwin F., 288.
Eleanor, 180.
Elizabeth, 85, 308.
Ellen, 155.
Eva, 213.
Frances B., 106.
Frank C., 180.
George, 130.
George O., 91, 155.
Greta, 356.
Henry W., 299.
Hiram C., 128.
Hugh, 155.
I. Martin, 301.
Isaac, 53, 281.
Jacob, 281.
Jacob F., 71, 281.
James B., 330.
James H., 174.
John, 72, 281, 308, 356.
John C., 447.
Joseph, 247.
Louisa, 155.
Louise Pearl, 225.
Mabel, 356.
Margaret, 67, 124, 308.
Martha, 301.
Mary, 155, 281, 307.
Mary E., 363.
Mary Permelia, 370.
Mattie, 199.
Molly, 155.
Nathaniel, 390.
Nellie, 82.
Nelly, 438.
Nicholas, 301.
Pearl, 174.
Peter, 281, 322.
Peter S., 322.
Rachel, 134.
Samuel, 155, 156.
Sarah, 301, 322.
Sarah Maria, 441.
Silas, 115.
Tennyson, 112.
William, 281, 308.
W. W., 220.

Smock, Clarence, 432.
Eleanor, 144.
Garret, 40.
Garret V., 415.
Mary, 434.
Milton, 404.
Sarah, 59.

Snedicor, Margaret V. D., 242.

Snediker, Anna, 90.
Elizabeth, 347.
Eva Outcalt, 361.

Snook, ——, 337.
Elizabeth, 139.
J. Henry, 435.
Margaret Ann, 140.
Mary Y., 140.
Vivian, 435.

Snowden, Benjamin, 77.

Snyder, Allen, 93.
Alma, 98.
Charles A., 95.
David, 95.
Elton, 98.
Frank B., 123.
Frank S., 124.
George R., 95.
Harold, 98.
Henry M., 95.
John E., 329.
Mary, 98.
Mary Alice, 119.
Mildred, 98.
Oliver P., 212.
Waiteman, 98.

Soden, Isaac, 302.

Sollars, Jack, 135.

Somers, Emma A., 166.

Soulle, ——, 448.

Spade, Mary Ann, 84.

Spader, Cornelia, 374.
Jennie Herriman, 375.

Spaulding, Henry Farrer, 395.

Speakman, John, 56.

Spence, Thomas H., 185.

Spencer, Caroline, 201.
Uriel, 53.
William H., 364.
William Voorhees, 128.

Springer, Katharine, 439.
Matthew, 397.
William, 162.

Sprouls, Rachel, 434.

Staats, Annie Van Liew, 312.
Christina, 410.
Henry, 409.
Mary Brokaw, 312.
Rynier, 312.

Stafford, Elizabeth, 143.
Martha F., 299.

Stager, Albert, 186.
Casper Elroy, 186.

Stahl, Sarah, 146.

Stannard, Jane E., 363.

Stansbury, Jacob, 49.

Stanton, ——, 147.
Josephine, 217.

Starkey, John, 296.

Staut, ——, 290.
Hannah, 50.

St. Clair, Mary Ann, 95.

Steadman, Florence, 441.
Mary Eleanor, 297.

Stearns, ——, 135.

Steele, Emily, 275.

Stelle, Jennie, 364.

Stephenson, Cornelius, 285.
Hiram, 101.
James, 101.

Stevens, ——, 147.

Stevenson, Margaret, 77.
Mary, 332.
Thomas, 320.

Steward, George W., 146.
Henrietta, 96.

Stewart, Angeline, 219.
Charles, 98.
Eleck N., 98.
Elizabeth, 177.
Eva, 98.
Jane A., 190.
Jessie J., 354.
John, 53.
Paul, 98.
Thelma, 98.
Walter, 98.
William N., 163.

Stiger, Susan, 73.

Stillman, Nettie G., 315.

Stillwell, ——, 140.
Anna B., 436.
Jaques, 244.
Jaques J., 244.
John Wyckoff, 244.
Richard, 244.
Thomas, 36.
Tobias, 269.

Stinson, Jane, 218.

Stizlitz, Minnie, 430.

Stockard, Charles, 113.
Elizabeth (Walters), 113.
Margaret Ann, 113.

Stockholm, ——, 109.

Stokesbury, Harvey, 99.
James M., 99.

Stone, Charles, 54.

Stoner, Nancy Ann, 42.

Stoothoff, Alleta, 421.
Catherine, 279.
Cornelius, 421.
Deborah, 61.
Elizabeth, 279.
Ellen M., 313.
Henry, 313.
Judith Annie, 355.
Sarah, 313.
William C., 389.

Stout, Hannah, 50.
Jacob, 122.

Stout, Lucy, 194.
Mary, 80.
Richard Montgomery, 395.
Sarah Ann, 142.
Wessel Ten Broeck, 395.
William, 175.

Straight, Romanda, 152.

Straw, Jennie Luthers, 167.

Streeter, Catherine, 224.
Daniel Denison, 224.
Daniel Denison, Jr., 224.
Milford B., 170, 224.
Milford B., Jr., 224.
Samuel Schuyler, 224.
Samuel Wyckoff, 224.
Sarah, 224.
Sarah Ann, 224.

Strickler, Bertha, 216.

Stringham, Rhoda C., 370.

Strycker, Catherine A., 346.
Garret, 243, 244.
Henry Wyckoff, 244.
Johanna, 250.
Petrus, Jr., 244.
Phebe, 243, 253.
Samuel G., 253.

Stryker, Ann, 410.
Ellen, 252.
Geertje, 262.
Helen Cornelia, 196.
Lammetje, 261.
Polhelmus, 393.

Stuard, Andrew C., 115.

Studwell, George, 417.

Stutts, Isabella, 306.
Spofford P., 306.

Suffron, Mary E., 114.

Sullaw, Geneva, 217.

Sullivan, B. ——, 230.
Lillie, 378.

Sutphen, Anna W., 313.

SUTPHEN—*Continued*
Gilbert, 313.
Jane, 313.
Jonathan E., 313.
Mary, 83.
Peter G., 313.
Sarah, 281.

SUTPHIN, Caroline Matilda, 375.
John, 242.
Harry, 375.
Katrina, 268.
Margaret, 375.
Maria, 242.
Rhoda Jane, 423.

SUYDAM, Abigail, 251.
Abraham, 275, 283.
Adrian M., 109.
Albert, 357.
Andrew, 240.
Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, 295.
Elsie, 249, 357.
Elsie L., 355.
Frank, 357.
George, 357.
George W., 357.
Gertrude, 61.
Hendrick, 295.
Isaac P., 197.
Jacob, 263.
Jacobus, 263.
James S., 357.
Jane, 263.
Jane (Lawrence), 295.
John, 263.
Joseph, 263.
Lambert, 61, 243.
Lawrence J., 429.
Mamie, 357.
Margaret, 138.
Maria, 283.
Peter, 263.
Peter R., 357.
Phebe, 274.
Ryck, 263.
Sarah, 61, 243, 294.
Sarah Gertrude, 109.
Wyckoff, 357.

SWANK, David, 78.

SWARTHOUT, Catharine (Hurd) (Vorhees), 375.
Mary Ann, 375.
Ralph, 375.

SWARTWORD, Sarah, 440.

SWEAM, John, 135.

SWEENY, Paul, 242.

SWEZY, ——, 48.

SWIFT, ——, 48.
Celia Ann, 228.
Florence Ursula, 188.
Homer Loren, 188.
Le Grand Sage, 188.
Mary J., 202.
Nelson, 187.
Thomas, 127.

TABER, Elwood, 157.

TAFT, Aileen F., 254.
Allen T., 254.
Lillian W., 254.

TAGGART, Ethel, 97.
Georgie A., 97.
Jesse V., 97.
Joseph, 97.
William S., 97.

TALCOTT, Emily, 120.

TALMADGE, ——, 337.

TAPP, Irene M., 102.

TANTUM, Edson B., 348.
James, 348.
Robert S., 348.
Stella B., 348.
William G., 348.

TAPPEN, Henry R., 318.

TAUTURN, Harriet, 346.

TAYLOR, Ann Lloyd, 416.
Douglas E., 443.
Edward, 390.
Elizabeth, 443.
Elizabeth Montgomery, 377.
Ernest, 215.
George, 215.
Grace, 443.
H. A., 381.
Jasper N., 340.

Taylor—*Continued*
John, 215.
Laura, 215.
Leamont, 343.
Mary, 215.
Mary E., 306.
Mary Y., 440.
Myra D., 443.
Nichol, 215.
Rachel Sproul, 443.
Samuel, 74, 271.
Sarah (Swartward), 440.
Thomas W., 403.
William, 215.
William B., 440.

Teagles, Addie E., 220.
Charles A., 220.
Clarence C., 220.
James, 220.
William I., 220.

Teall, Enretta Ida, 376.

Templeton, Minnie, 235.

Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, 272.
James, 82.
Sophia, 272.

Terall, Susan, 340.

Terhune, Albert, 242.
Garret, 38.
Margaret, 242.
Roelef Janse, 385.

Terrell, Jason, 316.

Terry, Juliette, 204.

Tetrick, George S., 422.

Thacher, George W., 293.

Thayer, Alvin Dyer, 361.

Thickstun, Elizabeth, 127.

Thomas, ——, 337.
Earl, 208.
Edith M., 208.
Edward, 285.
Excel, 208.
Frank, 433.
Fanny Bell, 318.
Thomas, Harold, 208.
Mary Ann, 116.
S. I., 87.
William, 208.
William P., 208.

Thompson, ——, 207.
Abigail, 74.
A. E., 151.
B. Frank, 348.
Earl, 161.
Elizabeth, 433.
Emma, 344.
Emmaline, 349.
Fred B., 344.
Gladys, 161.
Harold, 368.
Harriet Ancel, 173.
Ira D., 161.
Iva Myrtle, 218.
James S., 161.
Jane Forman, 416.
Josephine, 207.
Lewis Bassett, 181.
Lydia, 415.
Martha, 65.
Mary, 418.
May, 233.
Meta, 199.
Oscar Oliver, 207.
Risty Melroy, 207.
Ruby, 161.
William, 207.
Zachariah J., 63.

Thormahlen, Etta R., 318.

Thorn, Elizabeth, 342.
John, 56.
Rose E., 379.

Thorton, Isabella, 196.

Throckmorton, Lydia, 396.

Thropp, Jediah, 392.

Tice, Catherine M., 390.

Tidd, Violette, 106.

Tiger, Abraham, 75.
Jacob, 52.

Tilden, ——, 184.

Tillinghast, William Henry, 295.

Tilton, Daniel, 31.
Hannah, 392.
Martha Ann, 438.

Tinkler, Sarah, 292.

Tinsman, John, 286.
Mary E., 369.

Tisdale, Amos, 419.

Tison, Katherine A., 314.

Titus, ——, 139.
Margaret A., 416.
Maria, 80.
Sarah Ann, 138.

Todd, George, 440.

Tompkins, Ann A., 293.
Elizabeth, 293.
Frank, 293.
John, 293.
Joseph E., 293.
Marietta, 293.
Nicholas W., 293.
Samantha, 87.
Sarah, 103.

Tonner, Nathan, 92.

Torrey, John, 419.

Topping, Altha Joanna, 161.
Joel M., 161.
William J., 161.

Toto, ——, 298.

Tower, Cornelia Crittenden, 340.

Townley, Alonzo Crane,132.

Towsley, Elizabeth, 147.

Tracey, Wesley, 112.

Tracy, Peter, 171.

Trams, John, 218.

Trant, George V., 426.

Traphagen, David, 264.
Grace, 365.
Henry, 272.

Travis, Anna, 380.
Charlotte, 325.

Treadway, Wells, 364.

Tredell, Mary E., 377.

Treman, Cynthia, 85.
Melissa D., 149.

Tripp, Ralph, 154.

Trouette, Mary, 174.

Trout, George Mannteal, 148.

Truesdale, Adrian, 98.
Frederick, 98.

Trowbridge, ——, 85.

Tryon, Ansel, 65.

Tucker, Della, 126.

Tufts, Anna Elizabeth, 152.
Dora Frances, 152.
Irving Sterns, 152.
Mason James, 89, 152.
Minnie Augusta, 152.
Vinton C., 152.

Tunis, Elizabeth, 434.

Tunison, Edward, 342.

Turner, Ira, 75.

Tuttle, Caroline Wadsworth, 151.
Richard T., 88.
Willis H., 88.

Tweed, Margaret, 100.

Twomey, F., 195.

Tyndal, Eleanor, 434.

Udy, David C., 134.

Ulrick, Grace, 124.

Underhill, Mary Emily, 354.

Updike, ——, 137.
John, 79.
Mary, 81.
Sarah Ann, 410.

Updyke, ——, 71.

Utt, Jane, 364.

Vader, Nettie Florence, 153.

Vail, James Dalron, 85.
John U., 394.

Vanatta, Samuel, 322.

Van Ambergh, Mary K., 192.

Van Anglen, Cornelius, 268.

Van Arsdale, Garret, 69.
Isaac, 78.
Sarah, 49.

Van Arsdalen, Geertje (Charity) Gertrude, 257.
Jannetje, 39.
Symon Janse, 257.

Van Aulen, William, 266.

Van Benschoten, Matthew, 397.

Van Brunt, Elizabeth, 247, 265.
Jaques, 246.
Mayke, 246.
Nicholas, 240.
Rulef, 247.
Sarah, 259.
Stephen, 275.

Van Buskirk, Rachel, 431.

Van Cleef, Cornelius, 409.
Gerdina or Dinah, 311.
Hannah, 278.
Helena, 387.
John, 260, 270.
Rebecca Janz, 270.
Rem, 259.
Sarah, 390.
Stephen, 399.

Van Cott, John G., 61.

Van Derbeck, Martha, 310.

Vanderbilt, Cynthia, 63.
George, 259.
Hilletje, 259.
Jeremiah, 259.
Peter, 41.
Pieternella, 259.

Van Derveer, Charles B., 334.
Cornelia, 399.
Cornelius, 35.
Dominicus, 399.
Elizabeth, 399.
Fematie, 45.
Isaac Wyckoff, 399.
Jeroums, 399.
John, 45.
Magdalen, 400.
Maria, 344.
Maria (Van Siclen), 334.
Phebe Jane, 400.
Rymie, 400.
Sarah, 398.

Vandervere, Anna Schenck, 428.
Mary, 428.

Van der Vliet, Geertje, 259.
John Dirksen, 259.

Vandervoort, ——, 52.

Van Deventer, Elizabeth, 301.

Van de Venter, Edward K., 252.
Isaac, 42.
Margaret, 42.

Van Dine, Maria or Mary, 267.
William, 242, 267.

Van Doorn, Angenietje (later Agnes), 445.
Jacob, 445.

Van Doren, Abraham, 282.
Abraham P., 300.
Altie, 268, 282.
Anne, 312.
Benjamin, 284.
Catherine, 266, 282.
Charlotte, 312.
Christian, 268.
Cornelius, 267.
Elizabeth, 282.

Van Doren—*Continued*
Ellen, 282.
Garret, 312.
Hannah Elizabeth, 380.
Isaac, 282.
Jacob, 47, 386.
Johanna Margaret, 300.
John, 312.
John A., 312.
John G., 408.
Maria, 282.
Mary Ann, 282.
Philip, 336.
Sarah, 282.
Sophia, 284.
William, 266, 282.
William W., 299.

Van Dorn, Horace, Jr., 436.

Van Dusen, Janet Young, 222.

Van Duyn, Cornelius, 241.
Dennis, 300.
Gertrude, 300.
Phebe, V., 300.

Van Duyne, Ella Teressa, 191.
Garret, 265.

Van Dyck, Thomas, 31.

Van Dyke, Albert, 399.
Jane, 253.
Joseph, 148.
Nicholas, 399.
Peter, 399.
Rymie, 399.
Sophia, 284.

Van Dyne, Cornelius, 268.
Dennis, 268.
Jacobus, 262.

Van Fleet, Leah, 133.
Sarah, 51.

Van Harlingen, Robert Lyle, 423.

Van Horn, ——, 146.
Abraham, 264, 285.
Cornelius, 260.
Cornelius W., 264.
Elijah, Col., 284.
Maria, 68.

Van Horn, Matthew, 264.
Sarah, 263.
William, 264.

Van Horne, Elizabeth, 397.
Mary, 418.
Thomas, 418.

Van Kirk, Drusilla, 49.

Van Lieuw, ——, 277.

Van Liew, Cornelius, 261.
Cynthia, 312.
Denyse, 261, 312.
Dinah, 261.
Ellen, 265.
Frederick, 261, 263.
John, 47, 261.
Maria, 312.
Maria or Mary Ellen, 345.
Peter, 47.
Simon, 312.

Van Mater, Cyrenius, 397.
Nelly (Ellenor), 397.

Van Middlesworth, John, 313.
Lucinda Ditmars, 313.

Van Name, David or Daniel, 410.
George W., 410.

Van Ness, Cornelis Hendrick, 29.
Grietje, 29.
John, 69, 70.
Sarah, 39, 69.

Van Nest, A. B., 416.
John A., 409.
Hannah, 321.

Vannest, Lydia, 343.

Van Neste, Abraham, 430.
Maria French, 430.

Van Noordstrandts, ——, 36.

Van Nostrand, Agnes, 274.
Angenanche, 260.
Everitt Wyckoff, 233.
Folkert, 260.
Helen, 233, 237.
John E., 170.
John Everitt, 223.

Van Nostrand—*Continued*
Katherine Rapelye, 223, 237.
Maria, 260, 281.
Norman Wyckoff, 223, 236.
Norman Wyckoff, Jr., 237.
Symon Hansen, 257.
William Parks, 237.
Wyckoff, 260.

Van Nostrandt, Albert, 265.
Mary, 265.

Van Note, Elsie, 154.

Van Nuise, Ann, 300.

Van Nuys, Isaac J., 310.

Van Nuyse, Isaac, 300.
John, 385.

Van Olinda, Blanche, 433.
Gertrude, 72.

Van Ostrand, Elizabeth Lefevre (Mrs.), 331.

Van Pell, Gertrude, 278.

Van Pelt, Aaron, 389.
Abraham, 273.
Aurt, 262.
Elizabeth, 262.
Helen, 389.
Margaret M., 315.
Mary, 60.
Phebe, 399.
William, 122.

Van Siclen, Abraham, 249.
Albert H. W., 249.
Ditmars, 249.
Jacob Terhune, 249.
James, 243, 249.
John Wyckoff, 249.
Margaret T., 249.
Maria, 334.
Phebe, 249.

Van Sinderen, Cataline Lott, 108.

Van Syckle, Phebe, 304.
Rebecca Jane, 323.

Van Tine, Elizabeth, 302.

Van Valkenburgh, Sarah, 418.

Van Vleet, Asa B., 165.
E. J., 103.

Van Vliet, Elizabeth, 142.
John, 260.
William, 40.

Van Voorhees, Antje, 259.
Court, 385.
Eldert, 258.
Eldert Iucassan, 258.
Hendrick Eldertse or Eldert, 258.
Jan L., 30.
Margaret, 259.
Mary, 259.
Stephen, 258.
Styntje, 259.

Van Vorhees, Willemptje Jansen, 35.

Van Wagner, Rachel, 291.

Van Wart, Eliza Wyckoff, 355.
James Wyckoff, 355.
Julia Wyckoff, 355.
William Henry, 354.

Van Werdan, Helen W., 116.

Van Zandt, ——, 308.

Varney, Charles W., 298.

Vaughn, Edw., 297.

Veale, L. W., 220.

Veghte, C. M., 283.
Caroline B., 361.
Chris., 283.
Jemima, 47.

Vinton, ——, 88.
Guy, 379.

Vlereboom, Ida, 312.

Vliet, Alfred G., 322.
David, 274.
Catherine, 359.
Elizabeth, 321.
Gitty, 263.
John, 264, 278, 359.
Lydia, 359, 369.
William, 286, 299, 359.

Vogan, Isabelle, 84.

Vogel, Emma A., 177.

Voorhees, ——, 139, 294.
Abram, 310.
Abraham, 39, 271, 282.
Addie, 303.
Addison Van Doren, 310.
Albert, 314.
Ann, 307.
Carrie, 346.
Catherine, 71, 375.
Charlotte Matilda, 139.
Cornelius Coerte, 445.
Cornelius Van Mater, 310.
Cornelius Wyckoff, 310.
Edmund W., 252.
Elias W., 271.
Frank, 197.
Frederick Van Liew, 310.
Helen, 301.
Helena (Longstreet), 314.
Henry, 253.
Henry V.D., 320.
Isaac, 35, 310.
Jacob Wyckoff, 310.
Jacobus, 253.
James, 47.
Jane, 140, 308.
Jaques, 282.
Jeremiah, 310.
Johannes, 76.
John, 245, 310, 386.
Koert, 36, 108.
Letty, 282.
Lizzie Augusta, 431.
Margaret Jane, 310.
Maria, 70, 282, 398.
Maria Wyckoff, 310.
Mary, 76, 190.
Matthew H., 320.
Minnie Lucasz, 385.
Nancy or Rensie, 245.
Peter, 84, 282.
Peter E., 76.
Petronella, 36, 108.
Sarah Jane, 314.
Simon, 282.
William T. V. D., 320.

Voris, Arabella, 273.
Simon, 273.

Vosburgh, Charles A., 368.
Ethel, 368.

Vosburgh, Herbert E., 368.
W. H., 368.

Vosseler, Ann, 291.

Vostler, Margaret A., 324.

Vreeland, Cornelia A., 310.

Vroom, Elizabeth, 131.
Henry, 273.
Jacob, 271, 273.
Maria, 70.

Waggonner (or Wagner), ——, 48.

Wagle, Addie L., 233.

Wagner, Matilda, 192.

Waite, Mary E., 310.

Waldron, Anne, 283.
John, 283.
Mary, 283, 292.

Wales, Anna M., 439.

Walker, ——, 94.
Oliver, 116.

Wall, ——, 159.
Garret, 411.
John, 39.
Maria, 39.
Mary, 411.
Rachel, 78.
Sarah, 78.
William, 411.

Walling, ——, 199.
Florence, 435.

Walsh, Fred, 432.
——, U. S. Senator, 145.
William, 272.

Walter, Ann, 283.

Walters, Anna, 218.
Archibald, 287.
Elizabeth, 113.
George, 323.

Wamsley, Allen, 112.

WAMSLEY—*Continued*
Chris., 64.
Miner, 64.
William, 45.

WANZENRIED, Charles, 303.
Lillian, 303.

WARDER, W. W., 228.

WARDS, ——, 92.

WARE, Jacob, 155.
Josephine, 224.

WARNE, Emma, 74.

WARNER, George W., 69.
Helen, 142.

WARREN, Ida E., 372.
Joseph V. D., 425.

WATROUS, George D., 370.

WATSON, Arthur W., 351.
E. F., 155.
George, 440.
Josephine C., 351.

WAYNE, S.——, 338.

WEART, ——, 194.

WEASENER, ——, 288.

WEAVER, ——, 92.
J. J., 96.

WEDDERSPOON, George, 440.
James, 440.

WEED, John, 325.

WELLER, John George, 148.

WELLING, Sibyl, 204.

WELLS, James L., 346.
Lindsay J., 346.

WELTON, Benjamin, 423.

WERLICK, John, 89.

WESSON, Richard, 171.

WEST, ——, 337.
Charles H., 377.
Elisha, 411.
Emeline, 411.
Fanny, 357.
John Walker, 66.
Mary E., 290.
Rachel, 411.

WESTCOTT, Elizabeth, 136.

WESTFALL, George B., 97.
James M., 97.
John W., 97.
Mandy, 97.
Zoda, 97.

WESTOVER, Myron, 365.

WETHERILL, Samuel, 448.

WETMORE, Carrie, 437.
Emily, 412.
George A., 413.

WHEATON, Samuel, 266.

WHEELER, ——, 110.
Lillian Emily, 227.
Mary L., 310.

WHEELOCK, D. D., 186.

WHIPPLE, Oscar, 440.

WHITAKER, John, 290.

WHITE, ——, 159.
Carrie, 165.
Hannah, 395.
Harriet Ruth, 254.
Joseph L., 354.
Sarah, 162.
Susanna Elizabeth, 223.
Zilpha, 396.

WHITED, Benjamin B., 141.

WHITEHEAD, Charles, 150.

WHITING, William A., 109.

WHITLOCK, John V., 138.

WHITNEY, Arthur, 179.

Whiton, Alice Alena, 366.

Whittaker, John H., 342.

Whittemore, Jane Teresa, 443.

Wicks, David, 85.

Wiggins, Elizabeth Titus, 63.

Wilber, Myrtle, 426.

Wilcocks, Mary, 155.

Wilcox, Cynthia Ann, 427.

Wilfong, John, 99.
Mary, 99.
Sophanna, 99.

Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 298.

Willemse, Hannah, 31.

Willemsen, Annatje, 239.
Johannes, 239.
Marretje, 239.
Pieter, 239.
Willem, 239.

Willets, Benjamin F., 244.

Williams, ——, 211.
Clara, 105.
Elizabeth, 64.
Marie, 94.
Peter, 142.

Williamson, ——, 46.
Eliza, 122.
John, 30, 243, 245, 400.
Patience, 387.
Peter Wyckoff, 400.

Willis, John W., 190.
Lillie C., 352.
Mary F., 352.
William H., 352.

Wilmot, Ephraim, 418.

Willmott, Ann, 51.

Wills, Clarence, 224.

Wilson, Andrew Luther, 432.
Ann C., 59.
Annie, 305.
Bessie, 317.
Florence, 214.
Grace, 368.
Israel, 76.
James A., 72.
John, 392.
John W., 162.
Joseph or Joshua, 276.
Leonora, 210.
Louisa, 338.
Lucinda, 174.
Mabel Agnes, 222.
Mary Elizabeth, 164.
Morgan, 71.
Olive, 433.
Peter, 51, 446.
Wesley, 198.

Winchester, ——, 182.
George, 182.
Gertrude, 126, 182.
Hadley, 182.

Windas, Isabella, 196.

Winfield, Isaac R., 291.

Winne, Cornelius, 316.

Winner, Kittie Maud, 381.

Winslow, Inez, 219.

Winter, Carrie N., 166.
Emanuel, 166.

Winters, Eunice, 139.
Zachariah, 90.

Wiseman, Mary Elizabeth, 173.

Witto, John, 100.

Witty, Cornelia Almira, 310.

Wolf, Lewis, 392.
Sarah, 392.

Wolford, ——, 290.

Wolven, John, 63.

Wolverton, Matilda, 292.

Wood, ——, 104.
Effie, 439.
Emma, 363.
Ira Mark, 104.
J. W., 65.
Lucy, 156.
Lydia Ann, 285.
Phebe, 245.
Ruth, 364.

Woodfield, William Frederick, 237.

Woodhull, Gilbert Smith, 447.
John Tennant, 447.
William H., 448.
William Wyckoff, 449.

Woodrow, Anthony, 116.
Elizabeth, 115.
Simeon, 115.

Woodruff, David, 75.
Martha W., 195.

Woods, James, 367.

Woolever, Sarah, 287.

Woolie, ——, 104.

Woolley, Benjamin, 395.

Woolsey, Henry, 60.

Workman, Elizabeth, 215.
Lydia, 215.

Worner, Irene Carson, 141.

Wortman, Altia, 261.

Wrede, Charles, 324.

Wright, Esther A., 123.
George Elliott, 365.
Harriet A., 370.
Maggie, 158.
Sally, 94.
William M., 331.

Wyckoff, Aaron, 52, 80, 83, 137, 194, 389, 405.
Aaron De Witt, 73, 125, 126, 185.
Aaron Houghton, 137.
Aaron Vandeventer, 144, 199.
Abbie, 60, 195.
Wyckoff, Abbie Campbell, 125.
Abby, 81, 138.
Abigail, 104, 429.
Abigail Ann, 302.
Abigail Dean, 301, 343.
Abigail Louisa, 429.
Abigail Suydam, 254.
Abraham, 42, 43, 45, 46, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 67, 70, 102, 107, 108, 139, 194, 242, 249, 266, 275, 277, 279, 295, 336, 337.
Abraham A., 61, 109.
Abraham Broadhead, 291, 331.
Abraham C., 408, 430.
Abraham D., 290.
Abraham Davis, 70.
Abraham Duryea, 48, 71.
Abraham J., 108.
Abraham Messler, 367.
Abraham N., 133.
Abraham Ralph, 376.
Abraham T., 132.
Abraham Ten Eyck, 272, 290.
Abraham Van Derveer, 334.
Abraham Voorhees, 278, 298, 301, 345.
Abram, 59, 140, 323, 410.
Abram Bergen, 307.
Abram Chaple, 59.
Abram Ditmars, 430.
Abram Dumont, 433.
Abram Young, 127, 185.
Achsah, 106, 168, 394.
A. Cornelius, 102.
Ada, 145, 160.
Ada A., 333.
Ada Ardell, 84.
Ada Elizabeth, 318.
Ada L., 185.
Adaline, 298, 404.
Adaline F., 102.
Adaline L., 103.
Adaline M., 340.
Addie, 376.
Addie P., 330.
Adelaide, 95, 121.
Adelaide Eliza, 120.
Adelaide M., 436.
Adelaide Nettie, 219.
Adelia, 89, 325.
Adelia Ann, 104.
Adeline, 159, 284, 450.
Adeline E., 314.
Adrian, 137, 408.
Adrianna, 431.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Adrianje, 385.
Adriantje, 40.
Aggie Angeline, 337.
Agnes, 185, 219, 276, 286, 446.
Agnes A., 390.
Agnes L., 160.
Agnes M., 234.
Ai, 326.
Ailsey Ann, 102.
Albert, 41, 47, 53, 67, 114, 133, 146, 166, 201, 248, 249, 265, 275, 325, 378, 418.
Albert B., 369.
Albert C., 202.
Albert C., Jr., 379.
Albert Capwell, 353, 379.
Albert G., 402.
Albert Hartwick, 419.
Albert Leslie, 349.
Albert Louis Dubois, 331.
Albert Peter, 148.
Albert Stryker, 196, 229.
Albert T., Jr., 249.
Albert Terhune, 242, 249.
Albert Voorhees, 314.
Alexander, 149, 162, 216, 398, 420.
Alexander D., 278.
Alexander Johnson, 297.
Alexander Robertson, 275.
Alfred, 54, 55, 94, 191.
Alfred Clayton, 149.
Alfred G., 148, 203.
Alfred Housel, 231.
Alfred Housell, 200.
Alice, 147, 195, 250, 288, 321, 368, 371, 388, 395, 396, 412, 415, 417.
Alice A., 327, 356.
Alice Agnes, 221.
Alice Alelia, 192.
Alice Amelia, 150.
Alice Ann, 137.
Alice Barkley, 365.
Alice Chomller, 428.
Alice F., 304.
Alice H., 192.
Alice Hazen, 361.
Alice I., 200.
Alice Isabel, 366.
Alice Louise, 289.
Alice Marguerite, 204.
Alice May, 371.
Alice Olyette, 84.
Alice Pawling, 353.

WYCKOFF, Alice R., 307.
Alice W., 427.
Alida M., 290.
Allan Harris, 171.
Allen, 50, 65, 78, 99, 104, 114, 224.
Allen Trimble, 112, 171.
Alletta or (Altje), 37, 52, 60, 83, 146, 298, 392, 405.
Alletta or Letty S., 441.
Alletta C., 293.
Allette (or Adeline or Letitia), 283, 310.
Allie, 58.
Alma, 192.
Alma E., 425.
Almina, 202.
Almira, 146.
Alonzo, 55, 406.
Alonzo H., 403.
Alonzo T., 121.
Alonzo Tallman, 180.
Alpheus D., 158, 209.
Alta, 160.
Althea, 449.
Altia or Alletta, 79, 265, 273, 386.
Altie (Letty or Adaline), 44, 50, 78, 268, 269, 281, 313.
Altje, 387, 388.
Alton, 382.
Alva Fenton, 87.
Alva M., 218.
Alvin, 326, 419, 440.
Alvin J., 440.
Alvin M., 203.
Alvira, 147.
Amanda, 91, 104, 159, 176, 448.
Amanda Jane, 156.
Amarilla L., 210.
Ambrose, 316.
Ambrose Barclay, 317, 365.
Ambrose Barkley, 364.
Ambrose S., 317.
Ambrose Spencer, 285, 316.
Amelia, 163, 310.
Amelia A., 166.
Amelia Ann, 112.
Amelia Virginia, 164.
America, 171.
America Helen, 214.
A. Monfort, 254.
Amos, 80.
Amos Dayton, 285, 318.
Amos V., 81, 138.
Amy, 84, 188.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Amzi Babbitt, 130, 188.
Anabel Elizabeth, 187.
Andreas or Andrew, 240.
Andrew, 42, 51, 58, 80, 94, 102, 135, 137, 194, 240.
Andrew Burton, 128.
Andrew Durand, 341.
Andrew J., 91, 191, 212.
Andrew Jackson, 100, 154, 209, 233, 303.
Andrew Meredith, 194.
Andrew S., 378.
Andrus Monfort, 254.
Angelica C., 124.
Angelina H., 125.
Angeline, 308.
Angie L., 425.
Angulette, 367.
Ann, 41, 47, 59, 61, 62, 71, 80, 84, 142, 162, 241, 273, 274, 279, 280, 301, 303, 367, 390, 393, 418, 419, 445, 446, 447.
Ann Amelia, 336.
Ann E., 388.
Ann Eliza, 292.
Ann Elizabeth, 134, 324, 339.
Ann F., 230, 355.
Ann I., 416.
Ann Jenette, 308.
Ann Marie, 337.
Ann Martha, 372.
Ann McDonald, 286.
Ann Melvina, 142.
Ann Ursula, 127.
Anna, 50, 51, 72, 79, 99, 125, 131, 140, 145, 192, 197, 265, 270, 271, 275, 276, 289, 328, 350, 381, 409, 410, 439.
Anna A., 165.
Anna Bishop, 313.
Anna Cowenhoven, 254.
Anna E., 72.
Anna F., 319, 436.
Anna Frances, 189.
Anna G., 434.
Anna Gertrude, 252.
Anna L., 218.
Anna Louisa, 409.
Anna M., 177, 192, 440.
Anna Margaret, 130, 408, 412.
Anna Maria, 108, 250, 334, 441.
Anna Mary, 131, 164.
Anna Matilda, 449.
Anna May, 205, 429.
Anna Rapelye, 170, 223.
WYCKOFF, Anna Rebecca, 150.
Anna Schenck, 391.
Anna W., 252.
Annatie, 241.
Annatie or Johanna, 241, 245.
Annatje, 29, 39, 40, 260, 262, 264.
Anne, 430.
Anne Elizabeth, 34.
Anne Mary, 119.
Annette, 106, 428.
Annie, 54, 55, 105, 191, 197.
Annie D., 188.
Annie E., 104, 346.
Annie Estelle, 433.
Annie H., 193.
Annie May, 194.
Annie N., 330.
Annie P., 347.
Annie Statesir, 335.
Annie Taylor, 377.
Annie Tomlinson, 415.
Annie Waters, 353.
Anson, 289, 327.
Anthony, 116, 176.
Antie, 34.
Antje (or Hannah), 31, 38, 262, 267, 385.
Antoinette, 320.
Anzonetta, 414.
Arabella Duryea, 254.
Arcalous, 85, 149.
Arcalous Welling, 204.
Archibald Fletcher, 108, 441.
Archie Deane, 176.
Archie Ray, 187.
Ares, 63.
Aretas, 103, 165.
Arminta, 159.
Armittie, 95.
Arnett, 96.
Arnold B., 354.
Arriadne, 163.
Arrow Smith, 221.
Arthur, 89, 280, 302, 304, 403, 424.
Arthur Dumont, 433.
Arthur Dumont, Jr., 433.
Arthur P., 174.
Arthur W., 350.
Arthur Wellington, 378.
Arthur Williamson, 387, 391, 404, 424.
Asher, 54, 89, 91, 153, 157.
Asher P., 93, 161.
Aubrey, 441.
Aubrey L., 356.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Augusta, 438.
Augusta A., 97.
Augusta C., 214.
Augustine, 105.
Augustus Clark, 394.
Augustus P., 324.
Auke or Oakey, 385, 387, 391.
Aukey, 386, 388.
Aurt, 263.
Aurt or Arthur, 267.
Austana Rosalie, 352.
Austin Grey, 308, 351, 352, 378.
Avis, 180.
Avis Pauline, 226.
Axie Danna, 130.

Bainbridge, 398.
Bainbridge Van Mater, 419.
Barbara, 75, 163, 267.
Barclay, 392.
Barent, 386, 389, 399, 421.
Barkley, 318.
Barkley William, 366.
Beatrice Harriet, 206.
Beauford L., 235.
Belle, 70, 114, 123, 193, 194.
Belle H., 426.
Benjamin, 79, 80, 136, 326, 371, 403.
Benjamin Augustus, 406.
Benjamin C., 415.
Benjamin Du Bois, 407, 428.
Benjamin F., 93, 311, 356.
Benjamin Franklin, 129.
Benjamin Griggs, 391.
Benjamin H., 185.
Benjamin J., 426.
Benjamin Lewis, 374.
Benjamin Schenck, 404.
Benjamin Scott, 340.
Benjamin Smith, 290, 330.
Benjamin Titus, 80.
Benjamin V. D., 314.
Benjamin Van Doren, 284, 312, 361.
Benjamin Van Cleef, 390.
Bennet J., 412.
Bergen Stout, 141.
Bernard, 402.
Bernardine, 96.
Bernetta, 441.
Bert, 325, 424.
Bertha, 191, 195, 218, 289, 357, 376.
Bertha Augusta, 190.

WYCKOFF, Bertha L., 435.
Bertie, 376.
Bertram Alonzo, 180, 226.
Bessie, 168, 209.
Bessie Evans, 355.
Bessie M., 235.
Bessie Mae, 202.
Bessie May, 229.
Bessie R., 332.
Betsey, 51, 128.
Betsey or Elizabeth Maria, 288.
Betsey Isabelle, 84.
Beulah, 231, 429.
Blan, 64.
Blanche I., 434.
Blanche S., 180.
Bonnie M., 213.
Broadhead S., 332.
Brooks, 97.
Bruce, 98.
Bruce S., 97.
Burnadeen Emeline, 229.
Burt J., 426.
Burton, 182, 364.
Burton S., 370.
Bushrod A., 102.
Buster, 381.

Calder, 96.
Caleb, 324, 369.
Caleb Farley, 269, 287.
Calista, 112, 114, 172.
Calvin, 89, 153.
Camilla, 419.
Carl, 168, 224.
Carl Herman, 205.
Carlos Cushman, 126, 184.
Carmel C., 117.
Carmel Wayne, 176.
Carmon Parse, 189.
Carne, 328.
Carnie J., 326.
Caroline, 71, 87, 123, 124, 125, 131, 142, 149, 166, 302, 304, 330, 347, 362, 398.
Caroline or Carrie, 298.
Caroline H., 444.
Caroline N., 289.
Carolyn M., 436.
Carrie, 365.
Carrie A., 330.
Carrie Elizabeth, 148.
Carrie Elsie, 204.
Carrie Frances, 412.
Carrie Henrietta, 189.
Carrie K., 180.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Carrie M., 366.
Cary, 171.
Cary L., 95.
Casper B., 82, 142.
Cassey I., 92.
Catharine, 40, 47, 51, 60, 66, 77, 81, 83, 89, 100, 112, 116, 132, 133, 136, 266, 277, 286, 288, 295, 299, 318, 387, 388, 391, 401, 431, 435, 446, 450.
Catharine A., 379.
Catharine Adelia, 138.
Catharine Ann, 62, 110, 116, 175.
Catharine Cox, 85.
Catharine Elizabeth, 192.
Catharine Emma, 409.
Catharine F., 403.
Catharine J., 138.
Catharine Jane, 144.
Catharine L., 122, 293.
Catharine M., 283.
Catharine Mary, 229.
Catharine P., 296.
Catharine S., 284.
Catharine Staats, 71.
Catharine T., 134, 345.
Cathelyntje or Catharine, 38.
Catherine, 104, 242, 264, 276, 297, 301, 302, 322, 344, 386.
Catherine or Kate, 409.
Catherine Ann, 321, 342.
Catherine B., 369.
Catherine Eliza, 301.
Catherine Hayer, 295.
Catherine L., 293.
Catherine M., 323.
Catlytie, 266.
Catrina, 38, 268, 299.
Caty or Catrina, 276.
C. DeWitt, 235.
Cecil Bernice, 167.
Celestia, 86.
Celia A., 166, 220.
Charity, 66, 78, 90, 266, 269, 324, 395.
Charity or Gertrude, 76.
Charles, 60, 86, 96, 104, 126, 136, 178, 182, 183, 191, 193, 194, 197, 201, 215, 216, 233, 277, 297, 298, 324, 325, 327, 333, 350, 362, 365, 371, 394, 398, 402, 410, 414, 415, 417, 418, 420, 424.
Charles A., 95, 434, 449.
Charles Alfred, 208, 233, 431.
WYCKOFF, Charles Allen, 171.
Charles Augustus, 316, 317.
Charles B., 153.
Charles Benedict, 310, 355.
Charles Bergen, 407.
Charles Brown, 428, 443.
Charles Burton, 370.
Charles C., 330, 442.
Charles Chapman, 182.
Charles D., 345.
Charles De Munn, 192.
Charles Denman, 171.
Charles E., 103, 159, 165, 200, 231, 346, 350, 376, 436.
Charles Edward, 103, 165, 411, 436.
Charles Edward, Jr., 165.
Charles Fisher, 325.
Charles Francis, 162.
Charles Freeman (or Truman), 183.
Charles H., 93, 131, 242, 327, 418, 426, 435.
Charles Henry, 156, 430.
Charles Holmes, 397.
Charles J., 412.
Charles L., 339, 363.
Charles M., 439.
Charles Milton, 205.
Charles Monford, 436.
Charles N., 426.
Charles Raney, 221.
Charles Rapelye, 170, 223, 236.
Charles Rapelye, Jr., 223, 236.
Charles S., 87, 151, 299.
Charles S., Jr., 335.
Charles Schooley, 130.
Charles Simon, 313, 360.
Charles Sterling, 335.
Charles Stillman, 219.
Charles Stuart, 142.
Charles Van Derveer, 334.
Charles W., 75, 140, 195, 415.
Charles W., Jr., 195.
Charles Warren, 148.
Charles Wesley, 85, 113, 173.
Charles William, 141, 437.
Charlotta, 139, 157.
Charlotte, 75, 86, 89, 90, 100, 101, 104, 131, 290, 371, 447, 448.
Charlotte Vehny, 431.
Chauncey, 289.
Chauncy, 98.
Chester A., 232.
Chester M., 323.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Chester Vernon, 187.
Chloe Lenette, 371.
Christian, 67, 268, 281, 284, 313.
Christian Cornelius or Cornelius Christian, 360.
Christiana, 48, 73, 290.
Christine May, 186.
Christopher L., 77.
Christopher Columbus, 309, 379.
C. L., 427.
Claes, 33, 34, 443.
Clair Decker, 206.
Claire, 95, 147.
Clara, 165, 168, 189, 321, 366, 368, 418, 424.
Clara Belle, 371.
Clara H., 435.
Clara Louise, 200.
Clara May, 435.
Clara Mildred, 235.
Clara S., 106, 168.
Clarence, 325.
Clarence C., 124.
Clarence Daniel, 190.
Clarence Johnson, 223, 236.
Clarence Polhemus, 169, 223.
Clarence Powell, 427.
Clarence S., 217, 235, 248.
Clarence Sedam, 422.
Clarinda, 418.
Clark, 439.
Claude, 182.
Claude M., 175.
Claude R., 441.
Claude W., 442.
Claudius, 96.
Clement, 160.
Clementine, 137.
Cleopas E., 97.
Clifford, 131, 226, 339.
Clifton, 186, 227, 402.
Clifton C., 213.
C. Lillian, 166.
Clinton, 199, 242.
Clinton Bernard, 423.
Clinton Hollister, 187.
Clinton Randolph, 204.
Clyde, 402.
Clyde E., 228.
Columbus, 96.
Columbus A., 159.
Columbus Mack, Jr., 214.
Columbus McK., 160, 214.
Commodore P., 93, 160.
Conrad, 146.
WYCKOFF, Constance, 222.
Cora, 185, 197, 432.
Cora E., 190.
Cora F., 371.
Cora J., 424.
Cora M., 176, 195.
Cora Marie, 153.
Cora May, 201.
Cora R., 95.
Cordelia Ann, 129, 188, 291.
Cornelia, 37, 45, 47, 63, 243, 264, 271, 272, 279, 299, 303, 389, 437.
Cornelia A., 413.
Cornelia Adeline, 313.
Cornelia D., 335.
Cornelia E., 330, 362.
Cornelia Garretta, 302.
Cornelia Jane, 362.
Cornelia Vandervere, 429.
Cornelius, 30, 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 57, 66, 67, 68, 82, 84, 88, 102, 116, 119, 133, 141, 142, 196, 257, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 288, 290, 295, 296, 299, 306, 307, 326, 328, 336, 367, 375, 380.
Cornelius Atwood, 118.
Cornelius C., 313.
Cornelius Christian, 360.
Cornelius Conover, 359.
Cornelius Cox, 86, 150.
Cornelius Deckerson, 297.
Cornelius Emerick, 119.
Cornelius G., 298, 340.
Cornelius Harvey, 297, 339.
Cornelius Hastings, 150.
Cornelius Horatio, 320, 367.
Cornelius J., 38, 46, 279, 302.
Cornelius M., 76, 133.
Cornelius Martin, 133.
Cornelius P., 47, 68.
Cornelius Peter, 119.
Cornelius S., 174.
Cornelius Strycker, 252.
Cornelius W., 117, 176.
Cornelius Waldron, 283, 311.
Cortland Voorhees, 359.
Crayton W., 217.
Crockery, 99.
Curtis Shannon, 173.
Cynthia, 161, 283, 312.
Cynthia Ann, 92, 101.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Cynthia Maria, 63.
Cynthia Rebecca, 127.
Cyrenus E., 398, 419.
Cyrus, 65.
Cyrus Beers, 87, 151, 205.
Cyrus F., 114.
Cyrus G., 88.
Cyrus L., 151, 205.
Cyrus W., 212.

Daisy, 160.
Daisy May, 378.
Dallas Polk, 422.
Daniel, 40, 49, 50, 59, 76, 77, 134, 277, 316, 322, 363, 440.
Daniel Ammerman, 59.
Daniel B., 95, 132, 190.
Daniel Bridge, 407.
Daniel C., 77.
Daniel Conover, 407.
Daniel Darwin, 193.
Daniel G., 87.
Daniel H., 325.
Daniel Haines, 74, 130.
Daniel Herbert, 107.
Daniel J., 202.
Daniel M., 321, 363, 364.
Daniel McDonald, 286, 321.
Daniel Smith, 370.
Daniel Tracey, 152.
Daniel V., 369.
Dasie, 187.
David, 51, 67, 72, 80, 81, 100, 104, 139, 140.
David Ammerman, 132.
David Armstrong, 380, 382.
David B., 347.
David Baird, 304, 346, 378.
David C., 75.
David Cole, 433.
David Cole, Jr., 433.
David Cushman, 185.
David E., 228, 338, 362.
David Elias, 187, 227.
David F., 114.
David Gray, 315, 362.
David H., 144, 199.
David Henry, 434.
David James, 104.
David L., 322.
David Lambert, 320.
David M., 287.
David Miller, 286, 320, 321, 339.
David S., 80.
David Stout, 79, 136, 411, 435.

WYCKOFF, Dayton Tudor, 366.
Deborah, 79, 388.
Decatur J., 419.
Deforest, 228.
D. Herbert, 436.
Delia, 185.
Delia Henderson, 310.
Delilah Ann, 309.
Delivan Alonzo, 198.
Della, 114.
Delle, 297.
DeMille, 357.
Delphine, 115.
Delphine Amanda, 129.
Dennis, 97, 264, 272, 273, 291, 292, 300, 332, 341.
Dennis G., 292.
De Witt, 130.
DeWitt B., 336.
De Witt Bevier, 68, 119.
Diana, 161, 215.
Diantha F., 340.
Dirck, 40.
Disbrow A., 349.
Donald, 233.
Donald C., 352.
Donald L., 375.
Donald R., 422.
Dora B., 378.
Dora Decoo, 221.
Dorcas, 90, 398.
Doris Ella, 227.
Doris Madeline, 95.
Dorothy, 106, 126, 227, 231, 379, 434.
Dorothy A., 443.
Dorothy E., 378.
Dorothy S., 74.
Dottie M., 211.
Drusilla, 94.
Drusilla Emma, 175.
Duane, 318.
Durand Lee, 212.

Earl, 232, 373.
Earl C., 98.
Earl E., 321.
Earl K., 97.
Earl Newton, 439.
Earl O., 422.
Earl T., 350, 379.
Earle Edgeton, 189.
Earle R., 422.
Edgar, 203, 231, 381.
Edgar E., 436.
Edgar J., 165.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Edgar K. W., 130, 189.
Edgar P., 273.
Edith, 203, 225, 341, 365, 377, 423, 439.
Edith B., 229.
Edith Howell, 355.
Edith Lucille, 361.
Edith Marion, 366.
Edith May, 442.
Edmond, 333.
Edna, 98, 307, 341, 381.
Edna Angeline, 297.
Edna B., 352.
Edna Gladys, 219.
Edna M., 356.
Edson or Edward, 376.
Edward, 42, 43, 51, 57, 59, 82, 100, 107, 139, 142, 191, 326, 409, 424.
Edward Bainbridge, 429.
Edward Baker, 349.
Edward Bennett, 253.
Edward C., Jr., 372.
Edward Cornelius, 372.
Edward Err, 155.
Edward F., 96.
Edward Horatio, 383.
Edward Hudnut, 430.
Edward Kearney, 178.
Edward L., 217.
Edward Stout, 142, 197.
Edward T., 332, 397, 416.
Edward Taylor, 437, 438.
Edward Y., 107.
Edwilda, 137.
Edwin, 138, 331.
Edwin or Edward, 151.
Edwin Cornelius, 177.
Edwin Dunham, 183.
Edwin Lewis, 198.
Edwin M., 321.
Edwin S., 354.
Edwin Underhill, 354.
Effie, 89.
Effie Louise, 205.
Effie N., 356.
Effie R., 352.
Eitel R., 355.
Eldon D., 96.
Eldora, 356.
Eleanor, 82, 144, 247, 260, 273, 276, 278, 280, 297, 306, 397, 398, 403, 405, 413, 418, 420, 446.
Eleanor or Nelly, 389.
WYCKOFF, Eleanor A., 192, 414.
Eleanor C., 285.
Eleanor Conover, 391.
Eleanor Gray, 380.
Eleanor Groves, 404.
Eleanor Rue Ten Eyck, 272.
Eleanor V., 200, 420.
Eleanore, 378.
Electa or Elida, 364.
Eli, 132.
Elias, 39, 48, 72, 73, 74, 84, 85, 89, 124, 128, 129, 148, 187.
Elias Edward, 128.
Elias H., 389.
Elias J., 324.
Elijah, 91, 156.
Elijah G., 290, 329.
Elijah Robinson, 193.
Elinor, 65, 156.
Elinore, 196.
Elisha, 405.
Elisha Phillips, 104.
Elisha Sharp, 142, 197.
Eliza, 47, 65, 66, 67, 78, 84, 87, 89, 103, 126, 146, 187, 242, 250, 273, 288, 293, 322, 395, 397.
Eliza Allen, 336.
Eliza Ann, 47, 60, 68, 104, 186, 297, 309, 353.
Eliza Frances Caroline, 414.
Eliza Henrietta, 119.
Eliza I., 86.
Eliza J., 68.
Eliza Jane, 163, 421.
Eliza Mayhew, 121.
Eliza S., 52, 441.
Eliza V., 71.
Eliza Van Nuise, 343.
Elizabeth, 35, 36, 39, 41, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 83, 87, 89 91, 92, 99, 101, 116, 131, 134, 135, 139, 144, 145, 148, 161, 162, 171, 174, 197, 211, 226, 232, 263, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 289, 290, 292, 295, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 324, 328, 329, 336, 347, 371, 386, 395, 398, 410, 419, 420.
Elizabeth A., 292.
Elizabeth Ann, 252, 316, 364, 414.
Elizabeth B., 295, 319, 357, 369.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Elizabeth Brown, 429.
Elizabeth C., 212, 285, 299, 415.
Elizabeth Croxen, 408.
Elizabeth Douglass, 309, 354.
Elizabeth E., 64.
Elizabeth H., 190, 416.
Elizabeth Holmes, 438.
Elizabeth Jane, 214.
Elizabeth Janes, 297.
Elizabeth K., 320.
Elizabeth Louise, 113.
Elizabeth Lucinda, 129.
Elizabeth Maria Catharine, 162.
Elizabeth Maud, 255.
Elizabeth Morris, 111.
Elizabeth Nicoll, 293.
Elizabeth O., 151.
Elizabeth Pruden, 86.
Elizabeth Sarah, 365.
Elizabeth Schooley, 130.
Elizabeth Simons, 65.
Elizabeth Stoothoff, 302.
Elizabeth Webb, 181.
Elizabeth Woodruff, 133.
Ella, 120, 191, 218, 289, 302, 319, 327.
Ella Belle, 230, 366.
Ella E., 327.
Ella Eliza, 106.
Ella Florence, 225.
Ella Frances, 370.
Ella Harwood, 151, 206.
Ella M. C., 303.
Ella May, 115, 203.
Ella Sophia, 217.
Ella V. W., 200.
Ellen, 46, 66, 135, 197, 265, 267, 270, 280, 284, 290, 299, 315, 319, 376, 450.
Ellen Ann, 292.
Ellen Conover, 449.
Ellen Eliza, 437.
Ellen F., 416.
Ellen Ida, 128.
Ellen Gertrude, 183.
Ellen Louise, 68.
Ellen Maria Elizabeth, 346.
Ellen T., 416.
Ellen W., 193.
Ellsworth, 139, 195.
Elmer, 381.
Elmer E., 166, 202.
Elmer Ellsworth, 340, 432.
Elmer G., 232.
Elmira, 75, 94.
WYCKOFF, Elmira Darling, 406.
Elnora F., 190.
Elsie C., 75.
Elsie Dockerty, 135.
Elsie Gray, 379.
Elsie Maria, 132.
Elva Josephine, 205.
Ely, 303.
Emaline, 400.
Emelda, 140.
Emeline, 77, 93, 296, 303, 398.
Emil L., 227.
Emily, 112, 125, 147, 182, 249, 283, 320, 367, 397.
Emily Ann, 329.
Emily F., 87.
Emily K., 435.
Emily Marie, 217.
Emma, 88, 92, 97, 115, 194, 215, 219, 356, 381, 417, 428.
Emma C., 432.
Emma E., 324.
Emma Eliza, 337, 379.
Emma Elizabeth, 211.
Emma Florence, 173.
Emma Hitchcock, 88.
Emma Jane, 148, 190.
Emma L., 93, 338, 378.
Emma Letitia, 313, 359.
Emma May, 432.
Emma Nancy, 303.
Emma S., 356.
Emma V., 102.
Emma W., 188, 199.
Emmeline, 138, 293.
Emory Porter, 118, 177.
Enoch, 55.
Ephraim, 54, 92, 93.
Ephraim B., 161, 214.
Erastus, 88.
Ernest, 307, 379, 435.
Ernest Brooks, 204.
Ernest Clifford, 362.
Ernest De Ruyter, 353.
Ernest Holt, 189.
Ernest Le Grand, 149, 204.
Ernestine B., 204.
Essie, 198.
Estella May, 424.
Estelle, 97.
Esther, 86, 87, 151, 152, 168.
Esther Ann, 300.
Esther C., 121.
Esther G., 88.
Esther V., 356.
Ethel, 203, 331.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Ethel or Alice Lydia, 167.
Ethel Gertrude, 229.
Ethel Lydia, 222.
Ethelene, 201.
Etta or Henrietta, 181, 420.
Etta M., 440.
Etta May, 255.
Eugene, 123, 182, 327.
Eugene Rittenhouse, 177.
Eugene W., 327.
Eugene Wilcox, 428.
Eula, 435.
Euphemia D., 158.
Eva, 215.
Eva Almina, 329.
Eva H., 314.
Eva May, 180.
Evaetje, 38.
Evelyn E., 434.
Evert Suydam, 251.
Everett, 187.
Everett Bailey, 95.
Ezekiel, 393, 412.
Ezekiel Mount, 349.

Fannie, 254, 403.
Fannie E., 179, 440.
Fannie Jane, 148.
Fanny, 56, 201, 266, 318, 325, 366.
Fanny or Nanny, 448.
Fanny Bell, 106, 169.
Fanny C., 285.
Fanny M., 242.
Fayette, 106.
Fematie or Phebe, 240.
Femmatie or Phebe, 262.
Femecke, 35.
Ferdinand, 433.
Ferdinand L., Jr., 355.
Ferdinand Lott, 274, 294, 334, 335.
Ferdinand Suydam, 274.
Ferdinand V., 204.
F. Estelle, 325.
Fletcher, 59.
Fletcher T., 217.
Flora, 159, 297, 422.
Flora or Florence May, 210.
Florence, 179, 193, 213, 229, 352, 433, 434.
Florence A., 427.
Florence Adele, 204.
Florence Adeline, 214.
Florence E., 96, 185, 186, 363.

WYCKOFF, Florence Edith, 329.
Florence Etta, 432.
Florence Irene, 407.
Florence L., 190, 441.
Florence M., 440.
Florence Theodora, 169.
Florida, 339.
Flossie L., 213.
Floyd Ardell, 441.
Floyd S., 86.
Folkert, 45.
Folkert John Bassett, 62.
Foster, 87.
Frances 87, 175, 218, 265, 274, 294.
Frances A., 338.
Frances Catherine, 337.
Frances Christian, 281.
Frances Cornelia, 164.
Frances Eliza, 362, 406.
Frances Ellin, 329.
Frances I., 326.
Frances L., 205.
Frances Sibyl, 204.
Francis Barnett, 372.
Francis Edward, 338.
Francis Isaac, 177.
Francis R., 354.
Frank, 123, 131, 160, 199, 216, 231, 299, 327, 333, 363, 415, 439.
Frank Albee, 217.
Frank B., 326, 372.
Frank B., Jr., 372.
Frank Carrick, 221.
Frank Clair, 151, 206.
Frank E., 413.
Frank Forman, 436.
Frank Foster, 255.
Frank H., 95.
Frank Herbert, 151.
Frank J., 426.
Frank P., 442.
Frank S., 174.
Frank Tuttle, 152.
Frank Wallace, 427.
Franklin, 296.
Franklin L., 315.
Fred, 183, 233, 341, 342.
Fred Alonzo, 167, 222.
Fred E., 212.
Fred Elmer, 341.
Fred Lum, 178.
Fred Marshall, 205.
Fred V., 231.
Fred W., 437.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Frederick, 89, 347, 371.
Frederick A., 250.
Frederick C., 436.
Frederick Cain, 104.
Frederick Dayton, 436.
Frederick File, 450.
Frederick G., 96.
Frederick L., 160.
Frederick Leigh, 336.
Frederick M., 194.
Frederick O., 302, 415.
Frederick Ogle, 235.
Frederick Outcalt, 343.
Frederick Richmond, 120, 178.
Frederick Schwartz, 410.
Frederick Van Liew, 346.
Frederick Zina, 412, 437.
Fulcher Delroy, 186.

Gaddis, 367.
Garafelia Josephine, 127.
Gardner Baker, 121, 180.
Garetta, 409.
Garreta S., 433.
Garret, 54, 142, 261, 266, 277, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 397, 398, 399, 401, 403, 405, 406, 408, 410, 411, 418, 419, 421, 423, 425, 429, 439, 441.
Garret, Jr., 406.
Garret C., 298.
Garret Cornelius, 340.
Garret Donovan, 404.
Garret Francis, 432.
Garret G., 385, 386, 410.
Garret H., 250, 252.
Garret M., 93.
Garret P., 311, 319, 355, 388, 391, 394, 398, 401.
Garret Pieterse, 385.
Garret Polhemus, 356.
Garret R., 395, 415.
Garret S., 61, 279, 302, 430.
Garret Thomas, 423.
Garret W., 389, 400.
Garrett, 92.
Geertje, 30, 41, 261, 262, 263.
Geertje or Margaret, 258.
Gene, 437.
Geneva, 218.
Genevieve, 231.
George, 92, 100, 105, 106, 131, 139, 147, 176, 198, 199, 201, 218, 231, 242, 245, 252, 254, 264, 270, 271, 288, 290, 292, 297, 303, 316, 317, 325, 327, 330, 362, 371, 419, 435.
George, Jr., 371.
George A., 84, 139, 146, 194, 271, 289, 330, 373, 425.
George Albert, 148, 339.
George B. McClelland, 200.
George Bayard, 358.
George C., 186.
George D., 179, 273, 292.
George David, 291, 331.
George Dennis, 272.
George Douglass, 309, 355.
George Edgar, 175, 362.
George Edward, 255.
George Elbert, 219.
George F. S., 167.
George G., 340.
George Garrett, 199.
George H., 145, 148, 200.
George Harrison, 448, 450.
George Harvey, 318.
George Henry, 113, 144, 190, 436.
George Hope, 126, 351.
George LeRoy, 186.
George Lyman, 317, 365.
George M., 114, 173, 180, 338, 362.
George Marion, 112.
George McLain, 138.
George Mullison, 349.
George P., 324.
George Painter, 73, 126.
George Peter, 153.
George R., 144.
George Ralston, 118.
George R. D., 427.
George Richmond, 162.
George S., 153.
George Sanford, 337.
Geo. Scott, 297.
George Sprague, 150.
George Stephen, 376.
George T., 290, 349, 378.
George V., 356.
George W., 81, 132, 140, 163, 204.
George Warner, 178.
George Washington, 149, 163, 181, 203, 216, 406, 427.
George Washington, Jr., 428.
George Y., 143.
Georgiana, 59.
Georgianna, 141, 272.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Geraldine S., 321.
Gerana Howell, 329.
Gerret, 31.
Gertrude, 41, 75, 96, 106, 167, 211, 217, 244, 260, 263, 264, 268, 279, 280, 304, 339, 393.
Gertrude (Gitty), 77.
Gertrude A., 280.
Gertrude Amelia, 352.
Gertrude Applegate, 304.
Gertrude Augusta, 412.
Gertrude E., 341.
Gertrude Estelle, 228.
Gertrude Garretson, 408.
Gertrude van Deysen, 119.
Gertrude W., 394.
Gettie, 98.
Gilbert, 224.
Gilbert Bogert Vroom, 70.
Gilbert G., 213.
Giousa, 448.
Gitty, 263, 269, 272, 285.
Gitty Ann, 293, 392.
Gitty Maria, 133.
Gitty May, 331.
Gladys C., 443.
Gladys Ellouise, 187.
Glen A., 317.
Glenn Leslie, 176.
Gordina or Dinah, 272.
Gordon Edgington, 231.
Grace, 185, 195, 216, 217, 224, 225, 232, 319, 328, 363, 366, 395, 402.
Grace Darling, 221.
Grace E., 179.
Grace Kathryn, 426.
Grace Laura, 439.
Grace N., 427.
Grace O., 443.
Grace Valentine, 372.
Grace Victoria, 230.
Grandville, 55.
Grant, 238, 376.
Gretchen, 443.
Gretia, 260, 270, 359, 385.
Grietje, 31.
G. Steward, 201.
Guilford, 205.
Guy, 168.

Hadly, 55.
Halsey P., 336.
Hamilton David, 373.
WYCKOFF, Hampton, 307.
Hannah, 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 63, 65, 66, 67, 77, 80, 81, 94, 143, 214, 259, 322, 392, 395, 396.
Hannah Amanda, 116.
Hannah Belle, 215.
Hannah C., 270.
Hannah Conover, 317.
Hannah E., 415.
Hannah F., 102.
Hannah H., 92, 165.
Hannah J., 174.
Hannah M., 89.
Hannah Maria, 74, 135.
Hannah P., 344.
Hannah Virginia, 307, 350.
Hardy, 59.
Harlan, 125, 182.
Harlan Colfax, 173.
Harlan T., 217.
Harley, 333.
Harold, 226, 232, 443.
Harold M., 352.
Harold S., 354.
Harriet, 82, 91, 95, 126, 155, 285, 390, 426.
Harriet A., 341.
Harriet Adelaide, 127.
Harriet Ann, 148.
Harriet Anna, 153, 206.
Harriet D., 318.
Harriet E., 129, 151, 440.
Harriet Elizabeth, 74.
Harriet Emma, 412.
Harriet J., 165.
Harriet Jane, 361, 380.
Harriet L., 427.
Harriet Parker, 121.
Harriet Polina, 155.
Harriet S., 86.
Harriett, 316.
Harris Meeker, 63.
Harrison, 420.
Harry, 89, 121, 186, 216, 225, 424, 441.
Harry A., 355.
Harry Alphonso, 210.
Harry B., 422.
Harry Edwin, 177.
Harry G., 95.
Harry H., 416.
Harry J., 96.
Harry L., 441.
Harry Sexton, 433.
Harry Simonson, 354.
Harry Stewart, 177.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Harry T., 175.
Harry W., 212.
Harry Wilson, 210.
Harvey, 59, 78, 350.
Hattie D., 370.
Hattie Elizabeth, 370.
Hattie May, 213, 329.
Haumer, 316.
Hazel, 209, 227, 327.
Hazel A., 443.
Hazel Celestia, 187.
Helen, 44, 60, 71, 122, 165, 171, 230, 341, 344, 345, 379, 391, 402, 433.
Helen A., 352.
Helen Adele, 351.
Helen Anna, 108.
Helen Blandina, 130.
Helen Elizabeth, 175.
Helen Eton, 221.
Helen Gracie, 183.
Helen H., 129.
Helen L., 152, 315.
Helen Louise, 235.
Helen M., 372.
Helen Maria, 301.
Helen Mead, 383.
Helen Pauline, 376.
Helen R., 179.
Helen Rodgers, 275.
Helen S., 210.
Helen Susan, 190.
Helena, 30, 361, 391, 404.
Hendrick, 30, 49, 75, 83, 143, 239, 240, 257, 258, 261, 262.
Hendrick H., 240.
Hendrick I., 265, 274.
Hendrick, R., 243, 250, 398.
Henrietta, 96, 253, 292, 335, 411.
Henrietta or Hetty, 290.
Henrietta Ann, 104.
Henrietta C., 131.
Henrietta Olive, 226.
Henrietta M., 166.
Henrietta Remsen, 62, 110.
Henry, 46, 59, 66, 69, 75, 76, 81, 82, 83, 89, 92, 117, 122, 131, 137, 143, 144, 198, 242, 249, 273, 279, 293, 369, 371, 398, 407, 414, 417, 447, 448, 449.
Henry A., 275.
Henry Augustus, 83.
Henry Augustus Raymond, 314.
Henry B., 83.
Henry C., 101, 161, 436.
WYCKOFF, Henry C. H., 199.
Henry Clay, 164.
Henry Cunard, 297, 338.
Henry D., 180.
Henry Emyle, 331.
Henry G., 121, 295, 436.
Henry Green, 393, 411.
Henry I., 244, 250.
Henry L., 334, 413.
Henry Lott, 294, 334.
Henry Martin, 132, 409.
Henry N., 424, 442.
Henry P., 121, 180, 188.
Henry Pratt, 151.
Henry Robertson, 338.
Henry Suydam, 252, 274, 295.
Henry T., 326.
Henry V., 69, 121.
Henry Van Ness, 375.
Henry Veghte, 47.
Herbert, 101, 253.
Herbert A., 213, 349, 354.
Herbert B., 217, 229, 235.
Herbert E., 413.
Herbert Harlen, 218.
Herbert James, 184, 227.
Herbert M., 96.
Herman, 55, 98, 182.
Herman A., 123.
Herman Augustus, 150.
Herman H., 336.
Hester, 137.
Hettie, 287.
Hetty Brown, 288.
Hiram, 100, 135, 162.
Hiram Abbott, 370.
Hiram B., 288, 324.
Hiram E., 89.
Hiram G., 158.
Hiram Greenfield, 210.
Holmes, 245.
Holmes Stout, 435.
Holmes Vance, 95.
Homer, 106.
Homer Wilson, 167, 221.
Horace Greely, 339.
Horace M., 148.
Horatio N., 362.
Horatio Nelson, 380.
Hosea, 64.
Hosea D., 159, 213.
Hosea More, 64.
Houghton, 80, 139.
Howard, 156, 197, 209, 343.
Howard A., 432.
Howard H., 413.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Howard S., 231.
Howard Vernon, 360.
Hoyt, 339.
Hudson, 315, 394.
Hudson Bennett, 414.
Hugh, 101.
Hugh C., 158.
Hugh F., 95.
Hugh Miller, 336.
Huldah, 403.
Hulett J., 336.
Hun, 249.

Ida, 55, 108, 218, 249, 251, 261, 312, 374, 381, 386.
Ida A., 108.
Ida Florence, 254.
Ida Hester, 201.
Ida I., 89.
Ida J., 402.
Ida Louise, 107.
Ida Mae, 124.
Ida Mary, 167.
Ida May, 171, 407.
Ina, 228, 403.
Ina C., 216.
Ina Grace, 188.
Indiana, 59.
Inez, 98, 224.
Inez B., 213.
Inez Estelle, 173.
Iowa S., 95.
Ira, 289, 326.
Ira Bradley, 255.
Irene, 168, 203.
Irene Augusta, 407.
Irene E., 298.
Irene M., 423.
Irving Orlando, 230.
Irwin A., 299.
Isaac, 42, 50, 56, 60, 66, 79, 90, 101, 108, 117, 153, 248, 277, 302, 381, 389, 405, 426, 446, 447, 449.
Isaac A., 123, 182.
Isaac Benton, 42, 102, 164.
Isaac C., 431.
Isaac Cox, 447, 449.
Isaac Davis, 70, 123.
Isaac G., 211.
Isaac Gilbert, 104, 166.
Isaac H., 81, 138.
Isaac M., 101, 163.
Isaac Miles, 79, 135.
Isaac N., 70, 124, 346.

WYCKOFF, Isaac Newton, 48, 71, 117, 118, 124, 143, 177, 431.
Isaac O., 430.
Isaac Ogden, 72.
Isaac Robinson Winfield, 332.
Isaac V. C., 308, 408, 431.
Isaac V. D., 284.
Isaac Van Dorn, 392, 407.
Isaac Van Arsdale, 48, 74.
Isaac Van Ness, 71.
Isaac W., 166, 420.
Isaac Watts, 407.
Isaac Williamson, 122.
Isabel, 94, 161.
Isabel Frances, 428.
Isabel Janet, 89, 152.
Isabella, 67, 72, 116, 298, 450.
Isabella E., 250.
Israel Ludlow, 285.

Jacob, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 102, 134, 139, 145, 147, 183, 202, 215, 248, 257, 258, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 272, 274, 278, 279, 280, 285, 287, 289, 299, 301, 306, 307, 315, 324, 327, 343, 349, 361, 387, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 400, 402, 411, 445, 446, 450.
Jacob A., 418.
Jacob Bernard, 189.
Jacob Brewer, 392, 410.
Jacob Cox, 447, 448.
Jacob D., 122.
Jacob De Witt, 318.
Jacob Duryea, 48, 70.
Jacob Fisher, 307.
Jacob George Duffield, 141, 196.
Jacob Harvey, 285, 317.
Jacob I. Schultz, 286.
Jacob J., 159, 213.
Jacob Losey, 74, 130.
Jacob M., 92, 158.
Jacob Perriser, 304.
Jacob R., 304.
Jacob S., 81, 268, 283, 284, 314, 411.
Jacob Sears, 311.
Jacob Snediker, 294, 335.
Jacob Stout, 82, 140.
Jacob T., 83.
Jacob Theodore, 409, 431.
Jacob Tiger, 143.
Jacob Van Dyke, 242, 249, 250.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Jacob Williamson, 76, 133.
Jacobus, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39.
Jacques, 248.
James, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 53, 64, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 80, 81, 87, 88, 89, 101, 105, 112, 114, 116, 118, 125, 127, 128, 136, 137, 138, 151, 171, 174, 225, 276, 295, 297, 299, 301, 328, 336, 337, 338, 342, 370, 372, 373, 381, 403, 415, 419, 423. 424, 429, 430, 433, 438, 439.
James or Jacobus, 47, 67.
James or Cornelius, 56.
James Addison, 346, 377.
James Allen, 172, 225.
James Arthur, 211.
James Asher, 92, 160.
James B., 147, 315.
James C., 88, 122, 181.
James Calvin, 339.
James Dunham, 125, 183, 185.
James E., 96, 415, 435.
James Edmond, 193.
James Edward, 218, 437.
James Edwards, 428.
James Ellsworth, 229.
James Elmer, 171.
James Franklin, 174.
James G., 98, 440.
James Gilbert, 221.
James H., 402, 423, 435.
James Henry, 128, 152, 432.
James Holmes, 396.
James Howell, 342.
James I., 148.
James Irwin, 193.
James J., 325.
James K., 135.
James L., 117, 176, 332.
James Lancaster, 177.
James Lawrence, 438.
James Leigh Richmond, 125, 183.
James Levi, 129.
James Lewis, 225.
James Lewty, 131.
James Longstreet, 314.
James Luther, 183.
James M., 96, 153, 296, 304, 337, 425.
James Macdona, 223.
James McClenen, 404.
James Miller, 55, 96.
James Monroe, 207.
James Morrison, 149.
WYCKOFF, James Newton, 151.
James P., 174.
James Patterson, 158, 210.
James Pierce, 118.
James R., 325, 381.
James Riley, 162.
James Roland, 356.
James S., 81, 103, 128, 136, 139.
James Schenck, 69, 120.
James Scrymser, 310.
James Stout, 51, 80.
James Thomas, 211.
James Van Buren, 274.
James Van Kirk, 405.
James Van Nuise, 343.
James W., 102, 134, 193, 296, 297, 338.
James Wallace, 106, 168.
Jan, 31, 39.
Jan or John, 39.
Jan Pieterse, 445.
Jane, 36, 41, 45, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65, 88, 90, 117, 134, 140, 241, 245, 247, 263, 266, 276, 277, 279, 285, 316, 322, 386, 389, 391, 398, 414, 420.
Jane Ann, 122.
Jane Catharine, 119.
Jane De Grauw, 70.
Jane E., 358.
Jane Eliza, 81.
Jane Elizabeth, 68, 136.
Jane H., 311, 357.
Jane Moore, 357.
Jane Quick, 47.
Jane Thickstun, 127.
Jane Van Mater, 398.
Janet, 252.
Janethe, 38.
Janette B., 53.
Jannetie, 31, 386.
Jannetje, 39, 40, 388.
Jaques, 246.
Jasper, 115.
Jeannett, 375.
Jeannette, 439.
Jefferson R., 419, 441.
Jemima, 69, 71, 264, 271.
Jemima V., 71.
Jenette Anguana, 308.
Jennie, 64, 98, 181, 201, 209, 331, 402, 443.
Jennie Augusta, 233.
Jennie E., 180, 363.
Jennie Geneva, 185.
Jennie Jane, 85.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Jennie Little, 354.
Jennie M., 432.
Jennie Maria, 358.
Jennie Melissa, 414.
Jenny, 330.
Jeremiah Johnson, 109.
Jeremiah Lord, 410.
Jeremiah Obadiah, 165.
Jeremiah V., 104.
Jerome, 370.
Jerome Petty, 218.
Jerome Rappelye, 302.
Jerome Rappelyea, 345.
Jerome Van Lien, 432.
Jerome W., 292.
Jerusha Carkhuff, 330.
Jesse, 64, 87, 96, 100, 228, 270, 289, 322, 327.
Jesse Homer, 208.
Jesse James, 176.
Jesse L., 423.
Jesse Myrtle, 219.
Jessie, 148, 218, 373.
Jessie F., 175.
Jessie Florence, 198.
Jessie Graline, 167, 222.
Jessie M., 326.
Joachim, 38, 46.
Joanna, 90, 389.
Joanna H., 341.
Joanna Strycker, 334.
Job, 79, 135, 137, 194.
Joe R., 203.
Johanna, 240, 241, 278, 421.
Johanna or Annatje, 240, 243.
Johannah, 108, 271, 303.
Johannes, 60, 240, 271, 445.
Johannes Decker, 75.
Johannes Willemsen, 239.
Johannis, 38, 241, 245.
John, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99, 100, 101, 104, 106, 112, 116, 126, 127, 128, 129, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 153, 161, 162, 163, 166, 171, 172, 184, 187, 188, 193, 197, 208, 215, 216, 219, 231, 240, 241, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 252, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266,
WYCKOFF, John, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 277, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 287, 289, 293, 294, 300, 302, 303, 305, 315, 322, 328, 330, 333, 334, 341, 349, 371, 376, 392, 394, 397, 405, 413, 414, 417, 418, 421, 446.
John or Johannes, 240, 242.
John or Hans, 242, 248.
John A., 36, 61, 107, 108, 180, 306, 315, 349, 367, 398, 419, 440.
John A., Jr., 441.
John A. Davis, 434.
John A. McKay, 328.
John Arthur, 339.
John Azro, 202.
John B., 147, 202, 279, 288, 304, 363, 408, 419, 429.
John Benjamin, 325, 370.
John Burkett, 171.
John C., 97, 199, 202, 230, 267, 279, 290, 330, 363, 417.
John Calhoun, 108.
John Calvin, 117.
John Claris, 221.
John Clark, 337.
John Coulter, 164.
John Cox, 447.
John D., 132, 190.
John De Grauw, 70, 122.
John Dill, 442.
John Dover, 250, 253.
John E., 217.
John Edward, 341.
John E. S., 277.
John F., 128, 163, 393, 412.
John Fielding, 156, 209.
John Franklin, 346.
John G., 158, 159, 211, 292, 425.
John Gaddis, 320, 367, 381.
John Garret, 377, 382.
John H., 81, 94, 140, 161, 197, 215, 230, 319, 322, 366.
John Hamilton, 297, 340.
John Harney, 181.
John Hart, 79.
John Hendrickson, 392.
John Henry, 68, 141, 195, 339, 341, 394, 410, 411, 414, 434.
John Hirst, 373.
John Honeyman, 313.
John Howard, 211.
John Hudson, 414.
John I., 83, 144, 280, 303, 377.
John J., 148, 248.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
John Jacob, 334.
John James, 316, 364.
John K., 287, 324.
John Kellum, 209, 233.
John Kellum, Jr., 233.
John L., 231, 290, 438.
John Lott, 335, 375.
John M., 58, 67, 71, 76, 91, 118, 124, 133, 149, 157, 192, 322, 350, 403, 431.
John Marton, 131, 189.
John Meyers, 286.
John Monahan, 425.
John N., 58, 437.
John N., Jr., 309.
John Nelson, 144, 199.
John Nevius, 145, 200, 283, 309.
John Nevius, Jr., 354.
John Newton, 119, 177.
John O., 429.
John P., 78, 88, 205, 311, 358.
John Patterson, 112, 172.
John Perrine, 347.
John Peter, 423.
John Piear, 332.
John Pollard, 150, 205.
John Proudfit, 342.
John Pruden, 85, 149.
John R., 304, 328, 435.
John S., 77, 82, 142, 272, 285, 314, 320, 375, 405, 425.
John Samuel, 409, 432, 433.
John Sibley, 435.
John Sterling, 375.
John Stewart, 199.
John Stiger, 129.
John Stoothoff, 314.
John Strycker, 246.
John T., 212, 234.
John Ten Eyck, 331.
John Theodore, 357.
John Thomas, 92, 93, 158, 209.
John Tunis, 434.
John V., 75, 130, 316, 333.
John Van Cleef, 271.
John Van Mater, 283.
John Van Middlesworth, 48, 70.
John Van Nuise, 301.
John Van Pelt, 399.
John V. B., 303.
John V. Cleef, 278.
John V. F., 133.
John Van Fleet, 192.
John Van Zant, 362.
John Vosseller, 292.
WYCKOFF, John W., 42, 83, 107, 161, 321, 326, 330, 338, 368, 379, 411, 431.
John Warren, 435.
John Welden, 373.
John Wesley, 102, 162, 210, 329.
John William, 155, 192, 229.
John William Dail, 340.
John Williamson, 30, 122.
Jonathan, 115, 174, 281, 308, 352.
Jonathan Edwin, 355.
Jonathan Forman, 445.
Jonathan H., 394.
Jonathan T., 57, 102.
Jonathan Thompson, 74.
Joost, 265.
Joost or George, 240.
Joseph, 39, 41, 52, 53, 55, 58, 85, 86, 87, 100, 116, 148, 149, 150, 166, 199, 238, 264, 269, 270, 286, 289, 311, 319, 356, 357, 388, 413, 424.
Joseph Augustus Kuhn, 179.
Joseph B., 82, 88.
Joseph C., 174.
Joseph Campbell, 125.
Joseph De Witt, 185.
Joseph French, 409.
Joseph G., 88.
Joseph Grey, 372.
Joseph H., 195, 396.
Joseph I., 413.
Joseph Ireton, 394.
Joseph L., 187.
Joseph Lewis, 152.
Joseph Lysander, 164.
Joseph M., 377.
Joseph Marshall, 151, 205.
Joseph McKnight, 411, 435.
Joseph Miner, 115.
Joseph Mitchell, 214.
Joseph Norton, 204.
Joseph S., 355.
Joseph Shepley, 104.
Joseph Theodore, 286.
Joseph Van D., 284, 313.
Joseph V. D., 314.
Josephine, 138, 160, 183, 199, 328, 369, 373.
Josephine A., 341.
Josephine H., 72.
Josephine Symmes, 347.
Josephus, 117.
Joshua, 94, 276, 296, 298, 393
Joshua Hannibal, 103, 337, 376.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Josiah, 59, 70, 123.
Josiah Minor, 179.
Josiah Shippy, 69, 120, 178.
Juanita, 213.
Judah H., 148, 203.
Judith, 53, 295.
Judith Van Veghten, 408.
Judson, 216.
Julia, 87, 120, 139, 194, 380, 405, 412, 426, 435, 450.
Julia A., 93.
Julia Adell, 309.
Julia Ann, 69, 327, 340, 395, 397, 401.
Julia E., 93.
Julia Elgitha, 319.
Julia Taylor, 353.
Julius M., 211, 234.
June Robert Lee, 179.

Kate, 230, 367, 430.
Kate or Catherine, 409.
Kate A., 213.
Katharine, 361, 424.
Katharine Elizabeth, 362.
Katharine French, 329.
Katharine Virginia, 177.
Katherine, 46.
Kathleen E., 314.
Kathryne, 314.
Kathryn M., 216.
Katie, 78.
Katie Belle, 442.
Katy, 92.
Kelsey Hazen, 352.
Kenneth, 233, 352.
Kenneth A., Jr., 351.
Kenneth Applegate, 307, 351.
Kezia, 51.
Keziah Foree, 85.
Kortenius, 144, 199.

Lafayette Garret, 412.
Lambert, 62.
Lambert Suydam, 250.
Larenski Belle, 422.
La Rue H., 434.
Laura, 53, 194, 253, 407, 433.
Laura Ann, 425.
Laura B., 402.
Laura E., 235.
Laura J., 314.
Laura L., 114.
Laura M., 173.
Laura P., 426.

WYCKOFF, Laura Pell, 173.
Lauren Sylvester, 150.
Lawrence Edwin, 211.
Lawrence Verner, 422.
Leah, 59, 446.
Leah Catharine, 118.
Leal Frances, 192.
Leander, 101.
Lecester S., 93.
Lela Edwinnie, 186.
Lemma, 246, 251.
Lemuel, 394, 414.
Lena, 97, 98, 390, 441.
Lena E., 363.
Lena M., 180.
Lena May, 233.
Lenah, 295.
Lenora Ann, 156.
Leo Luther, 382.
Leonard, 55, 184.
Leonard C., 98.
Leo Percy, 202.
Leopold, 448, 450.
Leona, 238.
Leondine, 232.
Leonia, 424.
Lerenvenia G., 103.
LeRoy, 212, 228, 234, 238, 347.
Leslie, 228.
Leslie U., 289, 328.
Lester, 184, 439.
Letitia, 173.
Letta Ann, 316.
Lettice, 336.
Letty Ann, 336.
Levar L., 402.
Leverne B., 336.
Levi, 66, 117, 270, 289, 326.
Levi LeRoy, 128, 186.
Levina, 90, 419.
Levisa, 114.
Lewa, 228.
Leward Cornelius, 178.
Lewis, 137, 142, 194, 441.
Lewis Benjamin, 372.
Lewis Hall, 405, 427.
Lewis Stephen, 196.
Lewis Walter, 141, 196.
Libbie or Elizabeth, 198.
Libbie A., 86.
Liberty, 299.
Lida W., 333.
Lillian, 193, 227.
Lillian Elizabeth, 409.
Lillian Rue, 435.
Lillie, 435.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Lilly, 381.
Lilly I. M., 372.
Lilly J., 103.
Lily E., 212.
Lina M., 234.
Lina Virginia, 113.
Linda Marion, 236.
Linna, 96.
Linnie A., 442.
Livingston D., 323.
Lizzie, 153, 193, 194, 428.
Lizzie K., 336.
Lloyd, 160.
Lloyd R., 213.
Lodema A., 355.
Lois, 327.
Lois T., 147.
Lola, 168.
Lon R., 114.
Lora, 218.
Lorena, 93, 426.
Loretta Gertrude, 421.
Lorraine, 189.
Lotta D., 97.
Lottie M., 174.
Lou E., 173.
Lou Ella Alice, 173.
Louie, 195.
Louis, 193, 198, 392.
Louis Alexander, 115.
Louis Bradford, 354.
Louis Elkin, 358.
Louis K., 358.
Louis L., 328.
Louis Van Dine, 291, 332.
Louisa, 134, 449.
Louisa F., 390.
Louisa L., 441.
Louise, 91.
Lova B., 211.
Lowena May, 173.
Lucella Stanley, 69.
Lucene Adele, 407.
Lucetta, 75.
Lucetta B., 53.
Lucille Augusta, 365.
Lucinda, 90, 153, 208, 330.
Lucinda M., 114.
Lucinda N., 92.
Lucinda Sophanna, 162.
Lucius, 183.
Lucretia, 244, 250.
Lucretia Ann, 136, 342.
Lucretia Hazen, 352.
Lucy, 147, 158, 417.
WYCKOFF, Lucy Ann, 298.
Lucy E., 418.
Lucy Frances, 150.
Lue Eagles, 189.
Luella, 196.
Luella Kate, 407.
Luke M., 292.
Luke Nevius, 283.
Luke V., 292, 333.
Lulu, 207, 423.
Lulu Alta, 414.
Lura Esther, 378.
Lurana A., 93.
Luther, 289, 327.
Luther De Witt, 138.
Lutitia, 94.
Lu Verna, 212.
Lydia, 58, 59, 74, 94, 126, 134, 279, 280, 304, 396.
Lydia Ann, 400.
Lydia B., 121.
Lydia E., 72.
Lydia Ellen, 306.
Lydia H., 390.
Lydia Holmes, 436.
Lydia Jane, 129.
Lydia Kinny, 129.
Lydia Letitia, 359.
Lydia Maria, 47.
Lydia Scudder, 447.
Lyman, 80, 187.
Lyman Arthur, 378.
Lyman Eugene, 204.
Lynn Boyd, 439.

Mabel, 156, 198, 230, 328, 376, 379, 380, 381, 424, 436, 441.
Mabel A., 363.
Mabel E., 105.
Mabel Low, 372.
Mabel Olive, 229.
Mack C., 211.
Magdalen, 47.
Magdalena Garretson, 433.
Magdalena S., 42.
Maggie, 381.
Maggie A., 198.
Maggie Augustis, 221.
Maggie B., 211.
Maggie T., 438.
Mahala J., 93.
Mahaney, 79.
Mahlon, 64, 113.
Malachi, 324, 370.
Malcolm E., 317.
Maloda, 329.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Malvin C., 419.
Malvina T., 285.
Mandy Minerva Isabel, 214.
Marchi V., 212.
Marcus Aurelius Reinhart, 164, 219.
Margaret, 36, 39, 41, 42, 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 67, 100, 104, 134, 143, 147, 148, 163, 202, 236, 242, 248, 265, 267, 271, 272, 274, 276, 280, 290, 323, 332, 425, 426, 445, 446.
Margaret or Peggy, 57.
Margaret A., 102, 287, 303, 322.
Margaret Ann, 173, 291.
Margaret Annie, 195.
Margaret Douglas, 171.
Margaret E., 57, 102.
Margaret Elizabeth Waldron, 293.
Margaret Eva, 378.
Margaret Melick, 292.
Margaret Monfort, 254, 255.
Margaret Scott, 390.
Margaret Smith, 67.
Margaret Soule, 222.
Margaret Van Ness, 401.
Margaretta, 29.
Margarette V., 434.
Margery, 230.
Margrietje, 29.
Marguerite, 373.
Maria, 41, 60, 61, 79, 119, 152, 240, 241, 242, 246, 249, 251, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, 278, 282, 300, 311, 393, 418, 420, 445,.
Maria Ann, 274, 295, 408.
Maria Cornelia, 334.
Maria Denyse, 421.
Maria Elizabeth Bassett, 62.
Maria Estelle, 169.
Maria Forrest, 69.
Maria Jane, 101.
Maria Lott, 293, 294, 333.
Maria Louise, 142.
Maria V., 421.
Maria Van Duyn, 299.
Maria or Mary Van Middlesworth, 48.
Mariah, 76, 398.
Marian D., 435.
Marie Antoinette, 449.
Marie Louise, 132.
Marietta, 430.
Marietta or Mary Etta, 364.
WYCKOFF, Marine, 96.
Marion, 189, 232, 419.
Marion A., 101.
Marion Adolphus, 164.
Marion C., 423.
Marion Rufus, 162.
Marion Van Zandt, 363.
Marjorie, 367, 375.
Marjorie May, 234.
Mark A., 173.
Mark A. R., 101.
Marten, 31.
Martha, 55, 59, 67, 74, 75, 84, 92, 106, 107, 134, 159, 176, 198, 202, 271, 321, 338, 398, 410, 419, 420, 424, 448, 450.
Martha A., 93, 425.
Martha Ann, 85.
Martha C., 242, 403.
Martha Delphine, 329.
Martha E., 131.
Martha Emma, 118, 339.
Martha I., 74.
Martha Ida, 437.
Martha J., 330.
Martha Jane, 339.
Martha L., 188.
Martha Lavinia, 153, 207.
Martha Maria, 164.
Martha Smith, 330.
Martha V., 338.
Martin, 34, 35, 38, 39, 49, 68, 75, 76, 133, 134, 191, 192, 386.
Martin C., 332.
Martin Luther, 192, 229.
Martin N., 291, 361.
Martin Newton, 331.
Martin Nevius, 314, 360.
Mary, 36, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 64, 66, 72, 73, 75, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 89, 90, 102, 103, 104, 112, 116, 119, 123, 125, 126, 133, 136, 139, 145, 146, 184, 193, 194, 195, 227, 231, 242, 249, 253, 266, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 288, 292, 321, 323, 332, 366, 368, 369, 376, 381, 395, 398, 413, 425, 428, 439, 446, 449.
Mary or Maria, 258.
Mary or Polly, 387.
Mary A., 102, 161, 165, 212, 220, 286, 374, 381.
Mary Adaline, 409.
Mary Adelaide, 341, 406, 428.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Mary Adeline, 311, 356, 358.
Mary Alzenia, 414.
Mary Amelia, 356.
Mary Ann, 64, 68, 70, 75, 85, 91, 133, 136, 138, 140, 156, 304, 309, 328, 342, 347, 353, 391, 394, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 417, 424.
Mary Augusta, 132, 324, 362, 371, 380.
Mary A. W., 200.
Mary Bancker, 432.
Mary Bruere, 438.
Mary C., 55, 83, 94.
Mary Carson, 314.
Mary Catharine, 329.
Mary Catherine, 319.
Mary D., 126.
Mary E., 114, 144, 166, 175, 321, 332, 338, 349, 376, 417, 425, 438, 444.
Mary Edna, 365.
Mary Elizabeth, 122, 128, 148, 152, 155, 156, 164, 205, 230, 288, 291, 313, 360, 407, 431, 433, 434.
Mary Ellen, 162, 184.
Mary Emma, 140, 196.
Mary Estelle, 365.
Mary Evaline, 127.
Mary F., 61, 230.
Mary G., 340, 412.
Mary Gertrude, 437.
Mary Gilbert, 352.
Mary Hannah, 141.
Mary Helen, 301.
Mary Holmes, 411.
Mary I., 88.
Mary Ina, 147.
Mary J., 325, 414.
Mary Jane, 122, 141, 153, 155, 207, 402, 420.
Mary K., 177, 337.
Mary L., 146, 410, 439.
Mary Lincoln, 183.
Mary Lott, 293.
Mary Lucile, 233.
Mary M., 104, 114, 366, 403.
Mary Mackenzie, 352.
Mary Marguerite, 340.
Mary Maria, 173.
Mary McKnight, 412.
Mary S., 74.
Mary Shippy, 69.
Mary Smith, 307.
WYCKOFF, Mary Sophia, 319, 320.
Mary Thomas, 318.
Mary Watkins, 150.
Mary Y., 188.
Marytie, 31, 39.
Masie, 228.
Matilda, 44, 59, 136, 320, 405, 447.
Matilda A., 120.
Matilda Beekman, 311.
Matilda Katharine, 359.
Matthew, 43, 52.
Mattie, 228, 414.
Mattie F., 234.
Mattie Rheuann, 233.
Maud, 342.
Maud Eleanor, 331.
Maud Emma, 181.
Maud Howard, 184.
Maude, 366, 370.
Maude Agnes, 360.
Maude L., 234.
Maude M., 230.
Maude S., 175.
May, 55, 259, 423.
May Kinsey, 435.
May Margaret, 175.
Mayke, 385.
Mayken, 30.
Mayken or Maria Pieterse, 239.
Maykin, 31.
Meek, 64.
Meeta M., 426.
Melinda, 139.
Melissa, 428.
Mellona Suydam, 122.
Mellsena Mitchell, 422.
Mellville Cooper, 255.
Melopy, 48.
Mertie M., 370.
Mertina, 433.
Mervin Herbert, 253.
Micajah Blan, 64.
Michael Decker, 75, 131.
Mildred, 156, 232, 354, 402.
Miles, 202.
Millard, 420.
Millie A., 159.
Milton, 225, 228, 328.
Milton Jones, 112, 170.
Miner, 65.
Minnie, 95, 147, 364, 423.
Minnie B., 106.
Minnie O., 326.
Miranda, 420.
Miriam, 426.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Mirtie, 325.
Mittie D., 212.
M. Louise, 179, 198.
Moicca, 260.
Mollie, 42, 114, 172, 413.
Monfort, 254.
Monnie M., 219, 235.
Monroe, 347.
Mont, 409.
Moriche, 60.
Morra, 97.
Morris, 131, 209.
Mortimer W., 147.
Moses Augustus, 406.
Munro, 178.
Myra, 123, 165, 341.
Myra B., 123.
Myron, 156, 180.
Myron S. V., 340.
Myrtle, 95, 214.
Myrtle G., 440.
Myrtle Louise, 208.

Naid, 340.
Nancy, 46, 53, 66, 73, 82, 87, 89, 91, 92, 99, 146, 163, 171, 287, 440, 447.
Nancy or Hannah, 242.
Nancy A., 127, 323.
Nancy Adaline, 404.
Nancy B., 420.
Nancy Elizabeth, 74, 127.
Nancy Frances, 136.
Nancy Jane, 115.
Nancy M., 322.
Nancy Mandora, 340.
Nathan, 284, 315, 316.
Nathan Barclay, 316, 363.
Nathan C., 362.
Nathan D., 364.
Nathan S., 74.
Nathaniel, 57.
Nathaniel Green, 156.
Nathaniel S., 447, 449.
Neeltje, 30, 38, 43, 262, 266.
Nehemiah, 72, 125.
Nehemiah Losey, 74, 131.
Nell Gertrude, 255.
Nellie, 36, 224.
Nellie B., 426.
Nellie E., 203.
Nellie M., 440.
Nellie May, 153.
Nellie Slaught, 221.

WYCKOFF, Nellie Terry, 254.
Nelly, 37, 70, 241, 263, 266, 268, 277.
Nelly Evelyn, 212.
Nelson, 135.
Nelson Joseph, 162.
Nettie, 95, 98, 130, 434, 443.
Nettie Allen, 212.
Newel, 327.
Newell W., 327.
Newton, 194.
Newton Y., 174.
Nicholas (Claes), 29, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 84, 89, 99, 100, 101, 103, 109, 144, 145, 170, 199, 236, 257, 258, 260, 261, 264, 265, 273, 279, 293, 301, 345.
Nicholas H., 57, 102.
Nicholas N., 45, 62.
Nicholas P., 83.
Nicoll H., 296, 337.
Nola May, 350.
Nora, 176, 325.
Nora E., 128.
Norman E., 234.
Norman F., 442.
Norman Henry Joseph, 184.
Norman L., 315.
Norman Samuel, 163, 217.
Norman W., 433.
Norton, 60, 303.
Norval Hugh, 163, 218.
Novella Jane, 176.

Oakey or Aukey, 388.
Ole Everett, 95.
Olin R., 175.
Olive, 404.
Olive Elizabeth, 226.
Olive Huff, 221.
Olive Irene, 433.
Olive Josephine, 219.
Olive Rheuann, 233.
Oliver Adams, 372.
Oliver Charles, 175.
Oliver Dean, 233.
Oliver Perry, 146.
Olivia Susan, 183.
Ollie L. Lyman, 415.
Omer Culver, 221.
Omer Harold, 167, 220.
Ora, 218.
Ora Lee, 188.
Orange E., 175.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Orlando Roy, 167, 221.
Orpha, 418.
Orsemus, 89, 152.
Orson, 89.
Oscar, 105, 402, 434.
Oscar Henry, 122, 181.
Oscar L., 212.
Osro, 129.
Othello Ira, 437.
Otise Kenyon, 188.
Owen Race, 112, 171.

Pamela, 86.
Parthena, 135.
Patience, 390, 391, 400.
Patience D., 392.
Patrick Henry, 339.
Paul, 381, 411.
Paul C., 235.
Paul Finley, 188.
Paul Fletcher, 176.
Paul R., 96.
Paul Wilson, 222.
Pauline, 96.
Pearl E., 378.
Pearl M., 431.
Peggy, 187.
Penelope, 272.
Percie Bryan, 176.
Percy, 192, 409.
Perry, 139, 163, 219.
Perry D., 128.
Peter, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 71, 75, 79, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 103, 104, 109, 115, 120, 124, 131, 141, 143, 144, 145, 149, 161, 166, 169, 189, 198, 204, 215, 240, 241, 243, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 266, 267, 268, 270, 276, 278, 280, 283, 295, 296, 299, 300, 303, 304, 309, 336, 341, 342, 352, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 399, 402, 407, 410, 415, 417, 421, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449.
Peter A., 43, 108, 228, 431.
Peter Andrew, 187.
Peter B., 179.
Peter Balen, 352.
Peter Buckles, 297.
WYCKOFF, Peter C., 47, 61, 121, 179, 392, 407.
Peter Collver, 221.
Peter Cornelius, 84, 147.
Peter D., 132.
Peter E., 83.
Peter Ferdinand, 409, 433.
Peter G., 385, 386, 388, 389, 392, 398, 409, 410, 421.
Peter Garretson, 223.
Peter H., 396, 415.
Peter Hamilton, 297.
Peter Hampton, 342.
Peter Henry, 291.
Peter Holmes, 416.
Peter Imlay, 394.
Peter J., 296, 338, 342, 377.
Peter Jaques, 251, 253.
Peter, Jr., 108.
Peter Lott, 294.
Peter Mark, 167, 221.
Peter Melick, 273.
Peter Monfort, 402.
Peter N., 301, 344.
Peter N., Jr., 345.
Peter P., 43, 279, 300, 403.
Peter Quick, 67.
Peter R., 69, 388.
Peter Richmond, 119.
Peter S., 68, 85, 146, 201, 322, 369.
Peter V., 70, 121, 122.
Peter Van Brunt, 251.
Peter Veghte, 70, 121.
Peter Voorhees, 71.
Peter W., 395, 401, 408, 415, 422, 430.
Peter Webster, 338.
Peter William, 394.
Peter Williamson, 408, 428.
Peternella or Nelly, 48.
Peterus, 266, 276.
Petrus, 108.
Phebe, 42, 48, 49, 51, 63, 69, 75, 80, 86, 121, 242, 244, 249, 261, 269, 286, 295, 389, 399.
Phebe Ann, 131, 135, 321, 402, 421.
Phebe C., 132.
Phebe Charilla, 136.
Phebe De Vere, 75.
Phebe Kline, 320.
Phebe Wyckoff, 261.
Pheobe, 100.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Philip, 227.
Phillip Allen, 379.
Philura, 65.
Pieter, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 262.
Pieter A. or Petrus, 37.
Pieter Claesen, 29.
Pieter, Jr., 34, 36.
Pieternella, 259.
Pocohontas, 216.
Polly, 54, 56, 80, 187, 269.
Polly or Mary, 79.
Polly B., 284.
Preston, 92.
Preston Searle, 375.
Preston U., 159.
Priscilla, 297.
Prudence, 127.
Purleyette, 106.
Rachel, 48, 55, 65, 72, 74, 78, 79, 92, 94, 134, 135, 157, 192, 225, 393, 408, 409, 440.
Rachel Ann, 130, 131, 163.
Rachel Croxon, 409.
Rachel Henrietta, 127.
Rachel Maria, 218.
Rachel Matilda, 409.
Ralph, 226, 227.
Ralph Dewey, 168.
Ralph Dye, 360.
Ralph M., 214.
Ralph N., 58.
Ralph S., 363.
Ralph W., 231.
Ralph W. G., 376.
Ransom, 147.
Raymond, 196, 231, 381.
Raymond B., 229.
Raymond Baldwin, 234.
Raymond Belmont, 229.
Raymond Bergen, 141, 196.
Raymond H., 422.
Raymond L., 199.
Raymond T., 377.
Rebecca, 48, 55, 73, 99, 119, 126, 134, 139, 146, 157, 278, 291, 400.
Rebecca E., 166.
Rebeckah, 76.
Reece, 232.
Rem, 240, 243.
Rena, 423, 441.
Rensie, 241, 244, 386.
Resolvo, 147.
Reuanna, 157.
Reuben, 145, 200.
WYCKOFF, Revah, 228.
Rex G., 442.
Rexina, 188.
Rhoda, 139, 446.
Rhoda J., 414.
Richard, 59, 104, 136, 276, 342, 343, 388, 395, 396, 397, 415, 416, 417.
Richard Asher, 155.
Richard B., 288, 289, 324, 325, 326.
Richard Combs, 427.
Richard Demill, 355.
Richard H., 372.
Richard Leverich, 63, 111.
Richard Manley, 68.
Richard Morris, 111.
Richard Spader, 375.
Richard Tuttle, 152.
Rilla May, 210.
Rilla Wilson, 210.
Rita F., 355.
Robert, 50, 60, 77, 105, 116, 175, 209, 225.
Robert A., 299.
Robert Donald, 217.
Robert E., 379.
Robert Elijah, 155.
Robert Gendar, 309.
Robert Gender, 353, 379.
Robert J., 175, 426.
Robert M., 340, 377.
Robert Miller, 74.
Robert Nelson, 190.
Robert Van Amberg, 328.
Robert W., 437.
Robert Wilson, 105, 167.
Rochester, 216.
Rodgers Lemen, 383.
Roland M., 329, 373.
Ronald Buster, 443.
Roscoe, 192.
Roscoe Leslie, 187.
Rose, 160.
Rossie L., 217.
Rowland, 77.
Roxana, 288.
Roxy Mary, 221.
Roy, 104, 227.
Roy E., 163.
Roy Morton, 209.
Roy W., 231.
Royal, 398.
Royal Houghton, 352.
Ruby, 225.
Ruea, 92.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Rufus, 419, 440.
Rufus W., 440.
Ruhana, 64.
Rulef T., 242.
Rulief, 391, 403.
Ruliff, 403, 415.
Russell, 160.
Russell L., 234.
Ruth, 168, 225, 379.
Ruth Ella, 414.
Ruth Ethel, 366.
Ruth H., 436.
Ruth Lois, 178.
Ruth Lydia, 222.
Ruth M., 213.
Ruth Olive, 184.
Ruth Virginia, 235, 426.
Rymie, 250, 389, 398, 399, 421.
Rynier Veghte, 48, 70.

Salathiel, 64.
Sallie, 161.
Sallie or Sarah, 216.
Sallie Beatrice, 442.
Sally, 48, 56, 73, 80, 99, 126, 187.
Sally A., 144.
Sally B. W., 200.
Sally C., 375.
Samantha, 96, 322.
Samantha Anna, 337.
Sammis or Samuel, 381.
Samuel, 35, 41, 46, 49, 54, 55, 56, 60, 67, 71, 73, 77, 88, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 107, 114, 127, 129, 134, 150, 185, 188, 263, 289, 317, 371, 386, 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 408, 411, 413, 417, 429, 430.
Samuel B., 53, 88, 145.
Samuel Barclay, 285, 317.
Samuel Blanchard Howe, 342.
Samuel Brener, 146, 202.
Samuel Butler, 101, 163, 164.
Samuel C., 270, 288.
Samuel Conover, 404.
Samuel D., 92, 144.
Samuel David, 118.
Samuel G., 159, 212, 414.
Samuel H., 438.
Samuel Harris, 62.
Samuel Henry, 418.
Samuel Isaac, 129.
Samuel Jesse, 162.
Samuel John, 62.
WYCKOFF, Samuel Lansing, 409, 432.
Samuel M., 96.
Samuel Manning, 430.
Samuel S., 141, 160, 387, 393, 396, 417.
Samuel Smith, 324, 370.
Samuel Stewart, 290, 329.
Samuel Wilson, 145.
Sanford, 55.
Sanford Nelson, 173.
Sara, 33, 36, 38.
Sarah, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 84, 90, 91, 99, 107, 113, 114, 121, 125, 132, 136, 138, 140, 142, 146, 153, 191, 194, 206, 230, 241, 244, 252, 260, 268, 277, 281, 282, 296, 298, 301, 303, 309, 323, 324, 332, 334, 345, 389, 390, 397, 398, 401, 414, 421, 426, 446, 447.
Sarah A., 103, 392.
Sarah Adelaide, 130.
Sarah Adeline, 312.
Sarah Ann, 72, 82, 126, 135, 170, 251, 254, 301, 306, 343, 391, 399, 429.
Sarah Ann Voorhees, 307.
Sarah B., 309.
Sarah C., 370.
Sarah Catherine, 297.
Sarah D., 345.
Sarah E., 132, 141, 290, 296, 413.
Sarah Elizabeth, 112, 172, 195, 338, 356.
Sarah Ellen, 112, 292.
Sarah Evelyn, 338.
Sarah Forman, 335.
Sarah Frances, 349.
Sarah Ginevra, 202.
Sarah Greenleaf, 352.
Sarah H., 199.
Sarah Helena, 314.
Sarah I., 165, 219, 343, 413.
Sarah Jane, 54, 71, 116, 128, 131, 192, 251, 293, 340, 404, 425, 429.
Sarah Johnson, 143.
Sarah L., 197.
Sarah Louisa, 332.
Sarah Lowenia, 201.
Sarah Luyster, 108.
Sarah M., 82, 122.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Sarah Maria, 170, 223, 334, 410.
Sarah Matilda, 115.
Sarah Medora, 340.
Sarah Narcissa, 364.
Sarah Rappelyea, 109.
Sarah Rebecca, 173.
Sarah S., 314.
Sarah Selah, 365.
Sarah Sutphen, 409.
Sarah Suydam, 250, 294.
Sarah T., 416.
Sarah V., 131, 327.
Saretta, 118.
Scott, 171.
Selden, 190.
Selden Lloyd, 187.
S. Ella, 424.
Seth, 156, 193.
Seth W., 159, 213.
Seville Eliza, 177.
Seward, 439.
Seytie, 47.
Shipman, 390.
Sidney, 302.
Sidney Ransom, 329, 373.
Sidney Victor, 208.
Silas Pierce, 310.
Simeon, 115, 183.
Simon, 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 264, 268, 269, 271, 273, 281, 284, 286, 287, 311, 314, 332, 356.
Simon B., 312.
Simon C., 312.
Simon D., 291.
Simon Dennis, 332.
Simon F., 287, 323.
Simon George, 329.
Simon H., 367.
Simon J., 41, 269, 285, 318.
Simon Ludlow, 318.
Simon P., 283.
Simon Peter, 359.
Simon Stockton, 285, 319.
Simon Theodore, 319, 320, 367.
Simon Willis, 357.
Simpson, 81.
Sinai, 90.
Sirena, 297.
Smith, 288.
Smith English, 307, 350.
Solomon, 55, 97, 315.
Sophia, 99, 265, 284, 288, 290, 312, 381, 420.
Sophia Adaline, 360.
WYCKOFF, Sophia Adelaide, 164.
Sophia Adeline, 356.
Sophia Cox, 291.
Sophia Ellen, 314.
Sophia V. D., 311.
Sophia Van Doren, 313, 357.
Spencer, 79, 136, 139, 195, 316, 364.
Spencer Cone, 120.
Stanley, 203, 232.
Stanley R., 328.
Stella Victoria, 230.
Stephen, 184, 247, 253, 449.
Stephen A., 141.
Stephen D., 82, 141.
Stephen Strycker, 250, 253.
Stephen Voorhees, 336, 376.
Steward, 418.
Stewart, 382.
Stewart Alva, 219.
Stina Ruth, 218.
Stophel or Theophilus, 388, 396.
Stout H., 139.
Styntje, 261.
Susan, 48, 56, 59, 77, 135, 136, 139, 187, 278, 298, 327, 330, 395.
Susan Alice, 228.
Susan Amanda, 63, 111.
Susan C., 296.
Susan Catharine, 128, 200.
Susan E., 135.
Susan Eliza, 69.
Susan Elizabeth, 69, 189.
Susan Emmeline, 129.
Susan Jane, 415.
Susan W., 130.
Susanna, 58, 82, 96, 99.
Susannah, 78.
Susannah H., 93.
Suydam, 138.
Sylvester, 99, 139.
Sylvester D., 326.
Sylvester Levi, 129.

Talmadge, 337.
Ten Eyck, 273, 290.
Tennie, 216.
Thaddeus, 415.
Thelma, 176.
Theodore, 123, 291, 300, 315, 331, 371, 381.
Theodore Alonzo, 406.
Theodore C., 341.
Theodore F., 72, 124, 283.
Theodosia Cooper, 318.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Theresa Adarene, 422.
Theresa Emery, 380.
Theresa Susan, 187.
Theron, 86.
Theophilus, see Stophel, 396.
Thomas, 55, 59, 100, 116, 174, 305, 418, 438.
Thomas A., 306, 349.
Thomas B., 53.
Thomas Bentley, 112, 172, 225.
Thomas C., 92.
Thomas Ellsworth, 118.
Thomas F., 403.
Thomas Henry, 297, 339.
Thomas Lester, 233.
Thomas Otto, 437.
Thomas P., 107.
Thomas Pinkney, 164.
Thomas Moore, 150.
Thomas Rickey, 158.
Thomas Saxton, 433.
Thomas Sexton, 392, 409.
Thomas Shannon, 157, 209.
Thomas Shearburn, 316.
Thomas W., 346.
Tiney, 269.
Titus, 80.
Tobias, 413.
Tom Lowe, 178.
Truman, 418.
Tunis, 273, 291.
Tyson, 204.

Ulysses, 59.
Ulysses G., 414.
Ursula, 49, 77, 92.
Ursula B., 91.
Ursula Belinda, 154.
Ursula Harriet, 90, 158.
Uvedalia, 201.

Valentine, 443.
Valla, 126.
Van Brunt, 246, 251.
Vandiveer, 413.
Van Rensselaer, 106.
Van Wyck, 443.
Van Zandt Z., 363.
Vashti, 394.
Verna E., 378.
Vernon, 173.
Vesta, 413.
Vetura Adeline, 338.
Victor, 203.
Villetta Ann, 286.

WYCKOFF, Vincent, 341.
Vinnie Lester, 214.
Vinney, 198.
Violet, 363, 372.
Violette, 363.
Virgil L., 235.
Virginia, 222, 307, 347, 351.
Vivian, 373.

Wallace B., 231.
Walter, 98, 123, 160, 231, 328, 369, 432, 443, 449.
Walter Alexander, 204, 232.
Walter Augustus, 428.
Walter Cornelius, 351.
Walter Dayton, 319, 366.
Walter Teall, 376.
Walter Vogel, 177.
Walter W., 160.
Warren, 160, 420.
Warren J., 94.
Washington, 296, 419.
Washington Aukey, 406.
Watson, 351.
Waunetta C., 402.
Wayne W., 235.
Wellington, 422.
Wesley, 112, 135.
Wesley N., 363, 364.
Wheeler Collier, 171.
Wilda M., 234.
Wilhelmus, 37, 45.
Will Orlando, 221.
Willa, 96.
Willard, 289.
Willard Frisbee, 178, 226.
Willard J., 379.
Willard Warren, 205, 232.
Willempe, 38, 39.
Willemptje, 37.
Willemtie, 37.
William, 31, 36, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 64, 65, 73, 77, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 114, 115, 116, 127, 135, 137, 145, 156, 158, 160, 161, 172, 175, 183, 193, 194, 231, 264, 267, 274, 278, 279, 286, 299, 300, 302, 303, 319, 323, 328, 332, 341, 346, 369, 381, 390, 397, 398, 402, 407, 409, 412, 417, 418, 424, 439, 441, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 450.
William A., 177, 195, 226, 415.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
William Allen, 115.
William Alonzo, 432.
William Armstrong, 316.
William Auke, 420.
William Aukey, 388, 397.
William B., 148, 338, 361, 392, 407.
William Barclay, 317.
William Brewer, 410.
William Bryan, 214.
William C., 94, 120, 126, 179.
William Casper, 198, 230.
William Clark, 106.
William Clyde, 226.
William Cox, 401, 421.
William D., 131, 291, 341.
William E., 128, 187, 398, 418, 419, 420, 438.
William Edgar, 329.
William Edward, 105, 310.
William Edwin, 406.
William Ellsworth, 185.
William F., 108, 387, 389.
William Fay, 214.
William Fletcher, 175.
William, Forman, 335, 374.
William Frye, 118, 177.
William G., 392, 393, 411, 434.
William Garret, 444.
William Gelder, 365.
William Grey, 372.
William H., 92, 153, 157, 178, 250, 311, 328, 358, 409, 413, 431.
William Hamilton, 346.
William Harvey, 366.
William Henry, 69, 118, 120, 129, 148, 159, 190, 229, 252, 329, 403, 411, 416, 436.
William H. H., 129, 188.
William Holmes, 411, 434.
William Howell, 207.
William Hunter, 164.
William Ireton, 394, 413.
William Isaac, 421, 441.
William J., 114, 325, 413.
William James, 294, 439.
William Kelly, 337.
William Le Roy, 336, 375.
William LeRoy, Jr., 375.
William Lewis, 127, 186.
William M., 171, 224, 318, 336, 366.
William Marion, 429.
William Mallory, 414, 437.
WYCKOFF, William Marshall, 88.
William Mead, 201.
William Meredith, 113.
William N., 147.
William Naergle, 427.
William Nehemiah, 183.
William Nelson, 228.
William Nicholas, 219.
William O., 217.
William Ozmun, 326.
William P., 173, 345, 438.
William Raymond, 373.
William Reynolds, 157.
William Richard, 441.
William Royal, 175.
William S., 74, 402.
William Shatzel, 107, 169.
William Sisco, 360.
William T., 158, 159, 211, 212.
William T., Jr., 377.
William Taylor, 377.
William V., 86, 145, 190, 201, 228.
William Vliet, 359.
William W., 64, 72, 113, 390, 423, 434.
William Wallace, 70, 181, 422, 442.
William Wallace, Jr., 181, 226.
William Ward, 210, 234.
William Wert or Wort or Weart, 430.
William Wesley, 136.
William Wilmot, 227.
William Wilson, 65, 172, 225.
Williamson, 61, 108, 391, 402.
Willie, 363, 364.
Willis, 123, 209.
Willis L., 95.
Wilmer R., 167.
Wilson, 77, 84, 135, 147.
Wilson J., 289.
Winfield S., 161.
Winfield Scott, 158.
Winifred, 156, 382.
Winn C., 437.
Winslow Clark, 211.
Winston L., 328.
Wrenna P., 212.
Wyatt D., 147.

Xantha Elizabeth, 118.

Zana, 97.
Zelma E., 234.
Zennie, 431.

WYCKOFF—*Continued*
Zephaniah S., 136.
Zilpha, 321.
Zoe A., 440.
Zora, 176.

YATMAN, Annie May, 205.

YAW, Cylvia, 338.

YAWGER, Ellen Ann, 188.
Henry W., 290.

YERKES, Hannah, 46.

YORKS, Alonzo Townley, 132.
Frank, 132.
Ida Louise, 132.
John, 132.
Rachel Ann (Havens), 132.
Ralph, 132.
Ralph S., 132.
Sarah Louise, 132.
Thomas Jefferson, 132.

YORKS, Winifred Ruth, 190.

YOST, Jay Archie, 356.

YOUMANS, Edward, 286.

YOUNG, Bertha, 201.
Hannah, 174.
Jacob, 137.
Jacob S., 74.
Laura, 210.
Lillian, 229.
Margaret J., 174.
Mary Elizabeth, 73.
Mary R., 143.
Peter, 73, 277.
Sarah Irene, 410.
William, 174.

ZAY, George, 216.

ZEH, John, 364.
Omar, 364.